

# Index

## A, AN

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## ABBREVIATIONS IN MEDICAL RECORDS

Generally, vol 10; glossary

## ABDOMINAL AND PELVIC INJURIES

Generally, **399:1 to 399:22**

Abdominal compartment syndrome, **399:18**

Abdominal wall, **399:9**

Aorta and major vessel injuries, **399:17**

Bladder injuries, **365:48, 399:16**

Bowel, small and large, injuries and treatment, **399:14, 399:15**

Classification

generally, **399:2**

nonpenetrating injury, **399:4**

penetrating injury, **399:3**

Examination, **399:5**

Kidney injuries, **366:70, 399:13**

Laboratory studies, **399:6**

Lacerations and contusions, **366:74**

Liver injuries, **399:11**

Major vessel injuries, **399:17**

Medical Illustrations, this index

Nonpenetrating injury, **399:4**

Pancreas injuries, **399:12**

Pelvis fractures, **399:21, 399:22**

Penetrating injury, **399:3**

Penis and testes injuries and treatment, **399:19, 399:20**

Physical examination, **399:5**

Radiology, **399:7**

Retroperitoneum injuries, **399:9**

Small and large bowel injuries and treatment, **399:14, 399:15**

Spleen injuries, **399:10**

Testes injuries and treatment, **399:19, 399:20**

Treatment

generally, **399:8**

pelvis fractures, **399:22**

penis and testes injuries, **399:20**

small and large bowel injuries, **399:15**

Urethra injuries, **399:16**

## ABDOMINAL BRAIN

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-1

**ABRASIONS**

Automobile injury claims, pleadings, injury cases, **365:12**

**ABRODIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ABUSE, DRUG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ABUTTING LANDOWNERS OR PROPERTY**

Adjoining Landowners and Property, this index

Defects on or alongside roadway, liability of owners or occupiers, **176:9**

**ACCELERATION RATE**

Abrupt acceleration, operator liability, **152:25, 203:2**

Investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:4**

Motor vehicles collisions, **2:4**

Rate, investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:4**

**ACCESSORY NASA SINUSES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ACCIDENT RECONSTRUCTION AND TESTS**

Photographs, **435:8**

Video images, **435:15**

**ACCIDENT REPORTS**

Evidence, obtaining and preservation of related information, report by witness, **1:2**

Hearsay, police reports, **433:26**

Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation

related information, report by witness, **1:2**

statements by others reported by witness, **1:2**

Official reports, **433:26**

Police reports, hearsay, **433:26**

Privileged evidence, statutory accident reports, **423:3**

Trial preparation; discovery procedure, expert's reports and opinions, **44:1 to 44:13**

**ACCIDENTS**

Animals

collision investigation, source of information as to facts of fault, **2:8**

evidence, **426:1**

Automobile collisions. Investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, above

Burden of proof, vehicular damages, **480:15**

Comparative negligence, defenses; railroad statutory provisions interpretation, accidents at crossings, **71:5**

Crossing collisions, investigation checklists, driver's inquiry

generally, **4:1 to 4:6**

control, **4:4**

lookout, **4:2**

Index-2

## ACCIDENTS—Cont'd

Crossing collisions, investigation checklists, driver's inquiry—Cont'd  
     speed, **4:3**  
     warnings, **4:6**  
     yielding, **4:5**

Damages, traffic accidents

    generally, **480:1 to 480:23**  
     admissibility of evidence on vehicular damages, **480:18**  
     burden of proof, **480:15**  
     business loss, **480:6**  
     costs of repairs, **480:20**  
     depreciation in value of vehicle, **480:8**  
     destruction of vehicle. Vehicle destruction, below in this group  
     evidence  
         admissibility, **480:18**  
         business loss, **480:22**  
         costs of repair, **480:20**  
         loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**  
         sufficiency, **480:23**  
         value of damaged car, **480:19**  
     expert witness, competency, **480:17**  
     inadequate or excessive damages, **480:13**  
     insurance, effect on recovery of vehicular damages, **480:14**  
     loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**  
     measure of damages, **480:2 to 480:4**  
     pleading damages, **480:11**  
     rental value, loss of use of vehicle, **480:7**  
     storage charges, period of repair, **480:9**  
     value of damaged car, evidence of, **480:19**  
     vehicle destruction  
         partial, **480:3**  
         substantial or total, **480:4**  
     witnesses for evidence of vehicular damages, **480:16, 480:17**

Description, investigation checklist

    disability description, **3:9**  
     vehicle description, **3:3**

Destruction. Damages, traffic accidents, above

Evidence

    animal accidents, **426:1**  
     costs of repairs, **480:20**  
     damages, traffic accidents  
         admissibility, **480:18**  
         business loss, **480:22**  
         costs of repair, **480:20**  
         loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**  
         sufficiency, **480:23**  
         value of damaged car, **480:19**

## **ACCIDENTS—Cont'd**

### **Evidence—Cont'd**

#### **particular accidents**

generally, **426:1 to 426:9**

animal accidents, **426:1**

emergency vehicle accidents, **426:2**

passenger accidents, **426:3**

pedestrian accidents, **426:4**

vehicle condition accidents, **426:9**

passenger accidents, **426:3**

pedestrian accidents, **426:4**

#### **railroad crossing accidents**

generally, **426:5 to 426:7**

duty to signal, **426:6**

roadway defect accidents, **426:8**

safety devices, **426:7**

relevancy and materiality, particular accidents, **426:1 to 426:9**

sufficiency of evidence on vehicular damages, **480:23**

value of damaged car, **480:19**

### **Experts**

reconstruction, **2:1**

witness competency, damages in traffic accidents, **480:17**

### **Favored vehicle accidents, sources of information as to facts of fault**

investigation, **2:6**

### **Free-lance photographers, investigation, sources of information as to facts**

of fault, **2:3**

### **Impact**

angle of impact, motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**

investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**

investigation checklists, impact information, **3:6**

### **Insurance, effect on recovery of vehicular damages, 480:14**

### **Investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault**

generally, **2:3 to 2:9**

animal collision accidents, **2:8**

automobiles. Motor vehicle collisions, below in this group

defective vehicle accidents, **2:9**

favored vehicle accidents, **2:6**

fellow employees, neighbors and relatives, **2:3**

free-lance photographers, **2:3**

#### **motor vehicle collisions**

generally, **2:4**

acceleration rate, **2:4**

coefficient of friction variables, **2:4**

critical curve speed, **2:4**

impact angle, **2:4**

miscellaneous information sources, **2:4**

observation of point of danger, **2:4**

## **Index-4**

## **ACCIDENTS—Cont'd**

- Investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault—Cont'd
  - motor vehicle collisions—Cont'd
    - photogrammetry, **2:4**
    - turn-away distance, **2:4**
    - vehicle speed reconstruction, **2:4**
  - neighborhood canvass, **2:3**
  - newspaper
    - advertisements, **2:3**
    - files, **2:3**
  - pedestrian accidents, **2:8**
  - public and quasi-public officials at the accident scene, **2:3**
  - railroad crossing accidents, **2:5**
  - stopping distance
    - motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**
    - stopping distance charts, **2:4**
  - street obstruction and defect accidents, **2:7**
  - television station personnel, **2:3**
- Investigation checklists
  - generally, **3:1 to 3:10, 4:1 to 4:6**
  - accident scene conversation, **3:7**
  - charges against and convictions of driver, **3:2**
  - control, **4:4**
  - crossing collisions, above
  - damages, **3:9, 3:10**
  - description, investigation checklist, above
  - disability description, **3:9**
  - driver competency, **3:2**
  - driver's inquiry. Pedestrian accidents, below
  - equipment in vehicle, **3:3**
  - evidence of vehicle ownership, **3:3**
  - highway and scene designation, **3:4**
  - impact information, **3:6**
  - lookout, **4:2**
  - loss-of-use damages, **3:10**
  - medical treatment, **3:9**
  - nature of injuries, **3:9**
  - party information, **3:2**
  - pedestrian accidents, below
  - personal effects damaged, **3:10**
  - personal injury damages, **3:9**
  - persons present at accident scene, **3:8**
  - persons transporting parties and vehicles from accident scene, **3:8**
  - physical condition, **3:2, 3:9**
  - point of distance on highway, **3:6**
  - precipitation, **3:5**
  - property damages, **3:10**
  - railroad crossings, below

## **ACCIDENTS—Cont'd**

### Investigation checklists—Cont'd

- roadway and scene information, **3:4**
- speed, **4:3**
- statements of accident participants, **3:7**
- vehicle
  - damage, **3:6, 3:10**
  - description, **3:3**
  - information, **3:3**
  - vehicle operator's general lookout inquiry, **3:2**
- warnings, **4:6**
- weather and visibility conditions, **3:5**
- wind force and direction, **3:5**
- witness information, **3:8**
- yielding, **4:5**

Motor vehicle collisions. Investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, above

Neighborhood canvass, **2:3**

Newspaper. Investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, above

### Pedestrian accidents

- driver's inquiry, investigation checklists
  - generally, **13:1 to 13:6**
  - control, **13:4**
  - lookout, **13:2**
  - speed, **13:3**
  - warnings, **13:5**
  - yielding, **13:6**
- facts as to fault, **2:4, 2:8**
- investigation, **2:8**
- investigation checklists, **13:7 to 13:11**
- pedestrian's inquiry, investigation checklists
  - generally, **13:1 to 13:11**
  - disabling conditions, **13:11**
  - lookout, **13:8**
  - rate of movement, **13:9**
  - yielding, **13:10**

Property damages, **3:10**

### Railroad crossings

- generally, **2:5**
- evidence, above
- investigation checklists
  - generally, **9:1 to 9:10**
  - control, **9:8**
  - driver's inquiry, **9:5 to 9:8**
  - lookout, **9:6, 9:8**
  - scene investigation, **9:9, 9:10**
  - signs and warnings, **9:10**
  - speed, **9:3, 9:7**

Index-6

**ACCIDENTS—Cont'd**

- Railroad crossings—Cont'd
  - investigation checklists—Cont'd
    - train engineer's inquiry, **9:1 to 9:4**
    - warnings, **9:4**
  - sources of information as to facts and fault, **2:5**
- Reconstruction experts, **2:1**
- Rental value, loss of use of vehicle, **480:7**
- Reports. Accident Reports, this index
- Scene of accident. Accident Scenes, this index
- Stopping distance. Investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, above
- Sufficiency of evidence on vehicular damages, **480:23**
- Unsatisfied Judgment Funds, this index
- Vehicle defects, trial preparation, motion in limine, **48:9**
- Vehicle destruction. Damages, traffic accidents, above
- Weather conditions, wind force and direction, investigation checklist, **3:5**
- Weather information, motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**
- Witnesses for evidence of vehicular damages, **480:16, 480:17**

**ACCIDENT SCENE**

- Photographs, **435:9**

**ACCIDENT SCENES**

- Investigation checklists
  - conversation, **3:7**
  - persons present, **3:8**
  - persons transporting parties and vehicles, **3:8**
- Public and quasi-public officials, investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:3**

**ACCOUNTANT-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP**

- Privileged evidence, **423:4**

**ACHILLES TENDON**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ACHROMASIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ACHROMATOPSIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ACID PHOS, ACID P'TASE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS**

- Bailment
  - generally, **413:1 to 413:11**
  - burden of proof, **413:2**
  - damages, **413:2**
  - evidence, **413:2**

## ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd

### Bailment—Cont'd

- garagemen and repairmen
  - generally, **413:4 to 413:10**
  - burden of proof, **413:5**
  - comparative negligence, **413:8**
  - contractual limitation of liability, **413:10**
  - due care, **413:6**
  - evidence, admissibility of, **413:6**
  - proximate cause, **413:7**
  - question of damages, evidence as to, **413:7**
- leasing, **413:11**
- pleadings, **413:2**
- presumptions, **413:2**
- trial, judgment and review, **413:2**

### Burden of proof, evidence

- actions involving insurers
  - generally, **416:3 to 416:5**
  - first party benefits, **416:4**
  - third party claim, **416:5**
  - third party coverage, **416:5**
- bailment actions, **416:8**
- limitations of actions, **416:18**
- passenger's actions against carriers, **416:21**
- venue of actions, **416:24**

### Comparative negligence

- derivative actions, **71:7**
- nuisance action, **71:17**
- railroad agents, **71:5**
- willful and wanton misconduct, **71:17**

### Consolidation and separation

- trial preparation
  - generally, **47:1 to 47:8**
  - auto insurance actions, motion to consolidate into pending class
    - action, **47:8**
  - consolidation of actions, **47:1, 47:3, 47:8**
  - consolidation of issues, **47:6**
  - form of motion
    - auto insurance actions, motion to consolidate intuit pending class
      - action, **47:8**
    - consolidation of actions, **47:3, 47:8**
    - consolidation of issues, **47:6**
    - separation of actions, **47:5**
    - separation of issues, **47:7**
  - issues for trial, **47:6, 47:7**
  - separation of actions, **47:2, 47:5**
  - separation of issues, **47:7**

Dealers' liability. Manufacturers and dealers' liability, enforcement, below

Index-8



**ACTIONS AND PROCEEDINGS—Cont'd**

- Derivative actions, **71:7**
- Duties, Rights, and Liabilities, this index
- Evidence. Manufacturers and dealers' liability, below
- Forfeiture of vehicles
  - innocent claimants, **499:8 to 499:13**
  - proceeding in rem, **499:3**
- Imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability
  - bailee as car operator, action by principal against agent, **73:3**
  - control of car, action by passenger against driver, **73:9, 73:10**
  - driver, master and servants, principal and agents, action against, **73:17**
  - owner of car as passenger, action by owner against driver, **73:10**
- Insurance claims. Arbitration and Awards, this index
- License Revocation or Suspension Proceedings, this index
- Manufacturers and dealers' liability, enforcement
  - generally, **487:1**
  - battery explosion, sample expert report and forms, **487:12**
  - burden of proof, **487:7**
  - cause of action, **487:5**
  - choice of law, **487:2**
  - evidence. Pleading and evidence, below in this group
  - experts, sample reports and forms on vehicle defects, **487:12 to 487:16**
  - indemnity, **487:3**
  - jury instructions, **487:10, 487:11**
  - jury questions, **487:4**
  - pleading and evidence
    - burden of proof, **487:7**
    - cause of action, **487:5**
    - circumstantial evidence, **487:8**
    - presumptions, **487:7**
    - sufficiency of evidence, **487:9**
  - presumptions, **487:7**
  - roof crashworthiness, sample expert reports and forms, **487:13**
  - seat belt buckle, sample expert reports and forms, **487:14**
  - sudden acceleration, sample expert reports and forms, **487:15**
- Nuisance action, **71:17**
- Pleading and evidence. Manufacturers and dealers' liability, enforcement, above
- Revocation and suspension proceedings, license. License Revocation or Suspension Proceedings, this index
- Separation of actions. Consolidation and separation, above
- Summary Judgment Proceedings, this index
- Suspension proceedings, license. License Revocation or Suspension Proceedings, this index
- Third party insurance benefits, actions against insurer by. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Willful and wanton misconduct, **71:17**

**ACT OF GOD**

Accidental loss under collision policies, **311:6**

**ACTUARIAL TABLES**

Automobile injury claims, **377:6**

**ACUITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ADAMS' APPLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ADJUSTMENT AND PAYMENT OF CLAIMS**

Insurance, this index

**ADMISSIBILITY OF EVIDENCE**

Generally, **416:14**

Bailment actions, garagemen and repairmen, **413:6**

Burden of proof, **416:14**

Criminal evidence in prosecutions of traffic offenses

generally, **497:3**

hearsay, **497:4**

rate of speed, **497:11 to 497:15**

res gestae, **497:6**

Damages, vehicular damages, **480:18**

Evidence, **416:14**

Vehicular damages, **480:18**

**ADMISSIONS AND DENIALS**

Automobile injury claims, **368:2, 368:6, 368:7**

Discovery procedure, admission request, **41:17, 45:1 to 45:8**

Hearsay

generally, **433:9 to 433:15**

ancient documents, statements in, **433:34**

commercial publications, periodicals, and treatises, **433:35**

declarant unavailable, **433:39 to 433:44**

dying declaration, **433:41**

examples, **433:3**

exceptions, **433:16 to 433:45**

excited utterances, **433:18, 433:19**

former testimony, **433:40**

immediacy of statement, excited utterance, **433:19**

judgment affecting personal, family, or general history or boundary,  
**433:38**

judgment of conviction, **433:37**

party that wrongfully caused declarant's unavailability, **433:44**

personal and family history, **433:32, 433:33**

present sense impression, **433:17**

property, document affecting interest in, **433:33**

public records, **433:29 to 433:31**

recorded recollection, **433:22**

Index-10

**ADMISSIONS AND DENIALS—Cont'd**

Hearsay—Cont'd

- reputation evidence, **433:36**
- residual exception, **433:45**
- self-serving declarations, **433:3**
- statement against interest, **433:42**
- statement made for medical diagnosis or treatment, **433:21**
- statement of personal or family history, **433:43**
- then-existing mental, emotional, or physical condition, **433:20**
- Sufficiency of evidence, probative value, **437:9**

**ADULT CHILDREN**

- Family purpose doctrine, **257:14**
- Parent's liability for negligence of child in operation of vehicle, **257:4**

**ADVERSE WITNESS**

- Examination, trial evidence, **419:2**

**ADVERTISING AND ADVERTISEMENTS**

- Highways and roads, trucks, **477:18**
- Manufacturers and dealers' liability on defects, deceit, **483:3**
- Newspapers, accidents, source of information as to facts of fault, **2:3**
- Traffic rules and regulations, trucks, **477:18**
- Trucks, highways and roads, specific state and municipal regulations, private business use of streets, **477:18**

**ADVICE TO CLIENT**

- Attorney-client relationship, general advice to client, **31:2, 31:3**

**AERO-OTITIS MEDIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AFFIRMATIVE DEFENSES**

- Burden of proof, evidence, **416:6**

**AGED PERSONS**

- Elderly Persons, this index

**AGENT**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AGENTS AND AGENCY**

- Assistance, agent obtaining or permitting another to drive, **253:12**
- Bailor and bailees, **411:13**
- Breach of contract, **415:3**
- Cargo transporters as independent contractors, **253:20**
- Child as agent of parent, **57:6, 257:5**
- Common law liability. Liability for acts of agent, below
- Conduct within scope of, evidence, **444:5, 444:6**
- Contracts
  - generally, **415:1 to 415:3**
  - liabilities. Contractual Liabilities, this index

## AGENTS AND AGENCY—Cont'd

- Contractual Liabilities, this index
- Contractual rights, **415:3**
- Contributory negligence. Imputed contributory negligence, below
- Driving at request of owner, **253:9**
- Duties and liabilities
  - generally, **296:1 to 296:11**
  - acts of agents. Liability for acts of agent, below
  - Contractual Liabilities, this index
  - principal's liability as dependent on liability of agent, **253:7**
- Evidence, sufficiency of, **444:4 to 444:6**
- Existence of agency relationship
  - generally, **253:8 to 253:11**
  - driving at request of owner, **253:9**
  - presence of owner in car, **253:10**
  - question of law or fact, **253:11**
- Franchise business personnel as independent contractors, **253:21**
- Imputed contributory negligence
  - action against driver, master and servants, principal, **73:17**
  - action by principal, bailee as car operator, **73:3**
- Independent contractors
  - generally, **253:13 to 253:25**
  - agent or independent contractor, status as
    - generally, **253:17 to 253:19**
    - other factors, **253:19**
    - ownership of vehicle, **253:17**
    - written contract, **253:18**
  - cargo transporters, **253:20**
  - franchise business personnel, **253:21**
  - negligent hiring, **253:14**
  - newspaper delivery personnel, **253:22**
  - nonliability for acts of, **253:13**
  - operator, status as agent or independent contractor
    - generally, **253:15**
    - control, **253:16**
  - salespersons, **253:23**
  - taxi drivers, **253:24**
  - vehicle repair and service personnel, **253:25**
- Joint venture or partnership, sufficiency of evidence, **444:7**
- Liabilities, generally, **296:1 to 296:11**
- Liability for acts of agent
  - generally, **253:1 to 253:7**
  - common law liability
    - generally, **253:2, 253:3.50**
    - apparent authority, **253:3**
    - negligent hiring or supervision, **253:4**
  - negligent hiring or supervision, **253:4**
  - principal's liability as dependent on liability of agent, **253:7**

Index-12

**AGENTS AND AGENCY—Cont'd**

- Liability for acts of agent—Cont'd
  - statutory common carrier liability
    - generally, **253:5**
    - Interstate Commerce Act, **253:6**
  - Newspaper delivery personnel as independent contractors, **253:22**
  - Nonliability for acts of independent contractor, **253:13**
  - Operator as statutory agent of owner, **255:20**
  - Owner of vehicle, liability as dependent on agency
    - generally, **255:4**
    - informal agency, **255:5**
  - Permitting another to drive, **253:12**
  - Presence of owner in car, **253:10**
  - Presumptions and inferences, **417:4 to 417:7**
  - Principal's liability as dependent on liability of agent, **253:7**
  - Question of law or fact, existence of agency relationship, **253:11**
  - Railroad agents, comparative negligence, **71:5**
  - Salespersons as independent contractors, **253:23**
  - Statutory agent of owner, operator as, **255:20**
  - Sufficiency of evidence, **444:4 to 444:6**
  - Taxi drivers as independent contractors, **253:24**
  - Vehicle repair and service personnel as independent contractors, **253:25**

**AGGRAVATED ASSAULT**

- Assault and Battery, this index

**AGGRAVATION**

- Personal injury damages, aggravation of preexisting condition, causation of bodily injury, **445:3**

**AGGRAVATION OF INJURY**

- Jury instructions. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**AIRBAG DEPLOYMENT**

- Medical Illustrations, this index

**ALABAMA**

- Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions
  - generally, **382:2 to 382:10**
  - aggravation of preexisting condition, **382:6**
  - disfigurement, **382:5**
  - earning capacity, loss of, **382:10**
  - future earnings, loss of, **382:10**
  - loss of earnings, **382:9, 382:10**
  - medical expenses, **382:8**
  - mental anguish, **382:3, 382:4**
  - mental anguish, zone of danger, **382:4**
  - pain and suffering, **382:3**
  - permanent injury or disfigurement, **382:5**
  - personal injuries, damages, **382:2**

**ALABAMA—Cont'd**

Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions—Cont'd  
    physical pain, **382:3**  
    subsequent injury or disease, **382:7**  
DUI, Generally, **504:2**

**ALASKA**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:8**  
Driving element of DUI, **506:9**  
Per se intoxication offenses, **504:56**  
Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:5**

**ALCOHOL**

Dram Shop Liability, this index  
Driving While Intoxicated, this index  
Intoxication, this index  
Underage drinkers. Social Host Liability, this index

**ALIGHTING AND BOARDING**

Boarding and Alighting, this index

**AMBI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AMBLYOPIA EX ANOPSIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AMBULANCE COMPANIES**

Interstate carriers and public service vehicles, regulations, **476:2**

**AMBULANCE PERSONNEL**

Emergency vehicle operator, duty of care, **122:7**

**AMBULANCES**

Traffic rules and regulations, exemption from, **121:5**

**AMPUTATION**

Arm, **366:53**  
Finger amputation, **366:60, 366:61**  
Legs and feet, **366:78, 366:90**  
Medical Illustrations, this index  
Possibility, **365:16**

**ANAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ANALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ANATOMICAL CHARTS, MODELS, DRAWINGS AND RELATED EXHIBITS**

Charts  
    sources of information, **2:4**  
    stopping distance charts, **2:4**

Index-14

**ANATOMICAL CHARTS, MODELS, DRAWINGS AND RELATED EXHIBITS—Cont'd**

Demonstrative evidence, automobile injury cases, **377:5, 377:6**  
Stopping distance charts, **2:4**

**ANATOMY AND PHYSIOLOGY**

Anatomical Charts, Models, Drawings and Related Exhibits, this index

**ANGLE TUMORS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ANHYDROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ANIMALS**

Accidents, this index

Care in particular circumstances

contributory negligence

motorist, animal related injury, **86:11**

owners or custodians of animals in highway injury, **86:13**

cows on the highway, **86:2**

dogs running loose on road, **86:2**

equestrian and motor vehicle collisions, **86:14**

frightening of animals, **86:12**

horses, equestrian and motor vehicle collisions, **86:14**

injuries to animals caused by motorists, **86:12, 86:13**

motorist injury caused by animals

generally, **86:1 to 86:11**

animal owner or custodian in injury caused, question of law or fact, **86:6**

contributory negligence, **86:11**

duty to restrain from escape onto roadway, **86:1**

knowledge of owner, **86:4**

open range statutes, animal owner relieved of liability, **86:8**

owner's negligence in motorist injury as proximate cause, **86:5**

persons liable for animal presence on roadway, **86:9**

presence of animal on roadway, liability for, **86:2 to 86:7, 86:9**

removal, duty to remove animal following automobile collision, **86:10**

statutory liability, animal presence on roadway, **86:7**

sufficiency of restraints, **86:3**

motorist negligence as question of law or fact in injuries to animals, **86:12**

negligence

motorist negligence, proximate cause in injuries to animals, **86:12**

owner or custodian of animal, question of law or fact, **86:6**

owner's negligence in motorist injury as proximate cause, **86:5**

running loose on road, **86:2 to 86:7**

Checklists. Collisions, below

## **ANIMALS—Cont'd**

### **Collisions**

accidents; investigation, source of information as to facts of fault, **2:8**

burden of proof, **416:7**

checklists. Investigation checklists, above in this group

investigation checklists

generally, **12:1 to 12:8**

control, driver's inquiry, **12:4**

driver's inquiry, **12:1 to 12:5**

escorts and warnings, obligor's inquiry, **12:8**

lookout, driver's inquiry, **12:2**

notice of animal being at large, obligor's inquiry, **12:7**

obligor's inquiry, **12:6 to 12:8**

speed, driver's inquiry, **12:3**

warnings, driver's inquiry, **12:5**

negligence, **416:7**

Contributory negligence. Care in particular circumstances, above

Equestrian and motor vehicle collisions, **86:14**

Horses, motor vehicles and equestrian collisions, **86:14**

Investigation checklists. Collisions, above

Motorist injury caused by animals. Care in particular circumstances, above

Negligence

care in particular circumstances, above

sufficiency of evidence, **440:1**

Obstruction to travel, **173:11, 174:26**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:8**

Sufficiency of evidence, negligence, **440:1**

## **ANKLE AND FOOT INJURIES**

Dislocations, **400:14**

Fractures, **400:12, 400:13**

Medical Illustrations, this index

Pleadings, injury cases, **365:57, 365:58, 366:91**

## **ANORECTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ANTERIOR CHAMBER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ANTERIOR MEDULLARY VELUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ANTERIOR SUPERIOR ILIAC SPINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ANTIDOTE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ANXIETY AND FEAR OF RIDING IN AUTOMOBILES**

Automobile injury claims, pleadings, injury cases, **365:6**

Index-16



**AORTA**

Rupture, **398:17**

**APPEALS**

Forfeiture of vehicles, forfeiture proceeding, **499:23**

Revocation or suspension of license, **473:7, 520:8**

**APPORTIONMENT**

Defenses, manufacturers and dealers' liability, **486:12**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability, defenses, **486:12**

**APPRAISAL OF INJURY**

Defendant's appraisal

generally, **362:1 to 362:8**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Plaintiff's appraisal

generally, **361:1 to 361:23**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**APPRAISALS AND APPRAISERS**

Injury. Appraisal of Injury, this index

Insurance claims, appraisal of. Insurance, this index

**APPROACHING VEHICLES**

Generally, **101:1 to 101:13, 111:19 to 111:21**

Assumptions that are permitted regarding approaching vehicles, **101:13**

Assured clear distance rule, **111:21**

Duty of care

generally, **101:1 to 101:13, 111:19 to 111:21**

assured clear distance rule, **111:21**

driving own vehicle on left side of road, statutory privilege, **101:6**

keeping right, **101:2 to 101:5**

left side of the road, statutory privilege, **101:6**

lookout duty, **101:7, 111:20**

narrow or obstructed roadway, meeting another vehicle on, **101:10**

passing at the right or left of parked or standing vehicle, **111:19**

permissible assumptions, **111:19**

proximate causation, **111:20**

road maintenance vehicles, **101:5**

slowing or stopping, **101:9**

speed and control duties, **101:8, 101:9, 111:21**

turning right or left, **101:12**

Left side of the road, statutory privilege to drive own vehicle on, **101:6**

Lookout, **101:7, 111:20**

Narrow roadway, meeting another vehicle on, **101:10**

Obstructed roadway, meeting another vehicle on, **101:10**

Particular motorist movements, generally, **101:1 to 101:13**

Passing at the right or left of parked or standing vehicle, **111:19**

Permissible assumptions, **111:19**

Proximate causation, **111:20**

**APPROACHING VEHICLES—Cont'd**

Road maintenance vehicles, **101:5**  
Slowing down, **101:9**  
Speed and control, **101:08, 101:9, 111:21**  
Statutory regulations requiring motorists to keep right, **101:3**  
Stopping, **101:9**  
Turning right or left, duty of care, **101:12**  
Wrong lane, care required when vehicle on wrong side of the road, **101:11, 101:12**

**AQUEOUS HUMOR, AQUEOUS BODY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARACHNOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARBITRATION AND AWARDS**

Appointment of arbitrators, **332:12**  
Binding effect on insurance claims, **332:21**  
Confidential information privilege, **423:6**  
Confirmation of award, **332:18**  
Demand for arbitration, **332:11**  
Evidence, **332:14**  
Finality of award, **332:19**  
Form of award, **332:17**  
Insurance claims  
    generally, **332:5 to 332:29**  
    appointment of arbitrators, **332:12**  
    binding effect, **332:21**  
    confirmation of award, **332:18**  
    demand for arbitration, **332:11**  
    evidence, **332:14**  
    finality of award, **332:19**  
    form of award, **332:17**  
    issues subject to arbitration, **332:6**  
    minor as party, **332:7**  
    motion to vacate, **332:20**  
    no-fault insurance claims, below  
    procedures, **332:10 to 332:18**  
    stay of arbitration, **332:15**  
    time for award, **332:16**  
    uninsured motorist claims, below  
    unsatisfied judgment fund claims, **332:29**  
    venue and rules, **332:13**  
    waiver of right to arbitrate, **332:8, 332:9**  
Issues subject to arbitration, **332:6**  
Minor as party, **332:7**  
Motion to vacate, **332:20**

Index-18

**ARBITRATION AND AWARDS—Cont'd**

- No-fault insurance claims
  - generally, **272:30, 332:22**
  - subrogation of claim by insurer, **332:23**
- Stay of arbitration, **332:15**
- Time for award, **332:16**
- Uninsured motorist claims
  - generally, **332:24 to 332:28**
  - amount of recovery, **332:25**
  - arbitrable issues, **332:24 to 332:28**
  - hit-and-run occurrence, **332:26**
  - matters for judicial decision, **332:28**
  - uninsured or underinsured status, **332:27**
  - waiver of right to arbitrate, **332:9**
- Unsatisfied judgment fund claims, **332:29**
- Venue and rules, **332:13**
- Waiver of right to arbitrate, **332:8, 332:9**

**ARCH**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARCH, ARCHE, ARCHI**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARCHITECTS**

- Private premises, duties of architects, **191:9**

**ARCH OF THE AORTA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AREOLA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARGYLL-ROBERTSON PUPIL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARIZONA**

- Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions
  - generally, **382:11 to 382:15**
  - life expectancy, **382:15**
  - mortality tables and life expectancy, **382:15**
  - personal injuries, measure of damages, **382:11**
  - preexisting condition, unusually susceptible plaintiff, **382:12**
  - punitive damages, **382:14**
  - wrongful death damages, spouse, parent, child, **382:13**
- Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:9**
- Driving element of DUI, **506:10**
- DUI, Generally, **504:3**
- License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:12**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:57**
- Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:6**

## **ARKANSAS**

Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions generally, **382:16 to 382:25**  
aggravation of preexisting condition, **382:18**  
caretaking expense, past and future, **382:24**  
consortium, loss of, spouse, **382:25**  
disfigurement, **382:23**  
duration of injury, **382:17**  
earning capacity, loss of, **382:22**  
extent of injury, **382:17**  
loss of earnings, past and future, **382:21, 382:22**  
medical expenses, past and future, **382:19**  
mental anguish, **382:20**  
nature of injury, **382:17**  
pain and suffering, **382:20**  
permanency of injury, **382:17**  
personal injuries, measure of damages, **382:16**  
scars, **382:23**  
visible results of injury; scars, disfigurement and, **382:23**  
Per se intoxication offenses, **504:58**

## **ARM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ARM AND ELBOW INJURIES**

Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

## **ARMPIT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ARREST**

Driving While Intoxicated, this index  
Warrantless Search and Seizure, this index

## **ARRHYTHMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ARSENIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ARTER (ARTERI)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ARTERIALIZATION OF BLOOD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ARTERIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ARTERIOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-20

**ARTERIOSCLEROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTERIOVENOUS ANEURYSM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTERIO-VENOUS FISTULA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHRALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Posttraumatic, **392:30, 392:31**

**ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHROCELE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHRODESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHRODYNIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHROGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHROGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHROPATHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHROPLASTY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHROSCOPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTHROTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTICULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARTICULATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARYTENOID CARTILAGES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ARYTENOIDEUS, OBLIQUE AND TRANSVERSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASBESTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASCENDING PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASCITES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASCORBIC ACID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASPHYXIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASPIRATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASPIRATION OF JOINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASPIRIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASSAULT AND BATTERY**

No-fault insurance, assault as covered event, **314:24**

Vehicular Assault and Battery, this index

**ASSEMBLY**

Component parts, **484:4**

**ASSIGNED RISK PLANS**

Compulsory Insurance Laws, this index

**ASSIGNMENT**

Claims, assignment to insurer, **482:7**

**ASSIMILATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASSOCIATION, FREE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASSOCIATIONS, LOOSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASSUMPTION OF RISK**

Assumptions by Motorist, this index

Care required by pedestrians, **141:24**

Comparative negligence, defenses, **71:8**

Index-22

## ASSUMPTION OF RISK—Cont'd

- Defenses; negligence, manufacturers and dealers' liability, **484:15**
- Duty of care
  - bicycle and motorcycles, **85:3**
  - emergency doctrine, **83:11 to 83:13**
- Lookout, failure to consider reasonable prudence of others, contributory negligence, **88:4, 88:5**
- Motorists. Assumptions by motorists, this index
- Occupants of vehicles
  - generally, **153:9**
  - riding with intoxicated driver, **153:28**
- Passengers on common carriers, **201:11**
- Pedestrians
  - care required, **141:24**
  - working on or alongside roadway, **146:11**

## ASSUMPTIONS BY MOTORISTS

- Care in particular circumstances
  - contributory negligence
    - animal owners or custodians in highway injury, **86:13**
    - bicycle and motorcycle riders, **85:5 to 85:7**
    - motorist in animal related injury, **86:11**
  - permissible assumptions, bicycle and motorcycle riders, **85:3**
- Duty of care
  - approaching or passing motorist, **111:19**
  - emergency vehicle operator, **122:12**
  - intersections of public roadways, **104:13 to 104:15**
  - permissible assumptions concerning care in operation of automobiles, **81:13**
- Intersections of public roadways; turning at intersections, particular duties, **106:15**
- Leading and following vehicles
  - driver's assumptions regarding other drivers in same direction, **103:14**
  - following vehicle driver, **103:14**
  - leading vehicle driver, **103:14**
- Lookout, **88:11**
- Overtaking and passing, assumptions by overtaking and overtaken motorist, **102:13**
- Pedestrians, assumptions as to
  - children, **144:30**
  - crosswalks and intersections, **142:11**
  - roadway, entering or crossing, **141:18**
- Private premises
  - entering, **107:11**
  - leaving, **107:5**
- Vehicles approaching from opposite direction, motorist's assumptions regarding approaching vehicles, **101:13**

**ASSURED CLEAR DISTANCE RULE**

Approaching or passing motorist, **111:21**

Care required of motorists to pedestrians, **141:10**

Duty of care

generally, **111:21**

motorist duties to pedestrians, **141:10**

speed and control, stopping ability within range of vision, **89:16 to 89:21**

Pedestrians, motorist duties to, **141:10**

Roadway conditions. assured clear distance ahead, **178:11**

Speed and control

generally, **141:10**

stopping ability within range of vision, **89:16 to 89:21**

**ASTEREOGNOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASTHENIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASTHENIC CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASTHENOPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASTHMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASTIGMATISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASTRAGALUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASTRINGENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASTROCYTE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ASYNERGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATAXIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATEL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATELECTASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATHEROMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-24



**ATHEROSCLEROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATHROSYNOVITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATLAS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATLAS OF MEDICAL ILLUSTRATIONS**

Medical Illustrations, this index

**ATMOSPHERIC CONDITIONS**

Weather Conditions, this index

**ATOM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATOPIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATRIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATROPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary  
Sudeck's Atrophy, this index

**ATROPINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ATTENTION DEFICIT HYPERACTIVITY DISORDER (ADHD)**

Automobile injury claims, psychiatrist's report, **374:14**

**ATTORNEY-CLIENT RELATIONSHIP**

Privileged evidence, **423:5**

Trial preparation

generally, **31:1 to 31:8**

American Bar Association Canon of Ethics, **31:4**

conflicts of interest, **31:1**

contingent fee contract form, **31:6**

determination of settlement values, **31:5**

fee arrangements, **31:4**

general advice to client, **31:2, 31:3**

initial client conference, **31:2, 31:3**

liability insurer, release of claims against negligent driver and; sample, **31:8**

negligent driver and liability insurer, release of claims against; sample, **31:8**

pending claims, release and settlement; form, **31:7**

personal injury clients, initial client conference, **31:3**

release and settlement form, pending claims, **31:7**

release of claims against negligent driver and liability insurer, sample, **31:8**

**ATTORNEYS**

DWI, right to counsel. Driving While Intoxicated, this index  
Privileged evidence, **423:5**  
Right to counsel. Driving While Intoxicated, this index  
Trial preparation. Attorney-client relationship, this index

**ATTORNEYS FEES**

Collision policies, attorneys fees as element of recovery, **311:21**  
Comprehensive policies, attorneys fees as element of recovery, **312:16**  
Medical benefits, attorneys fees as element of recovery, **313:17**  
No-fault benefits  
    fees as element of recovery, **315:32**  
    insurer, award to, **315:33**  
Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index  
Trial preparation  
    contingent fee contract form, **31:6**  
    fee arrangements, **31:4, 31:6**  
Unsatisfied judgment funds, **318:23**

**ATTRACTIVE NUISANCE DOCTRINE**

Cause of action, liability concept, **64:1**  
Child pedestrians  
    generally, **144:7**  
    exceptions, **144:9**  
    governmental tort immunity, **144:8**

**A TYPE CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUDIOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUDIOMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AURA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AURAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUREOMYCIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AURICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AURICULARIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AURICULOVENTRICULAR BUNDLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-26

**AUSCULTATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUT, AUTO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUTHENTICATION**

Documentary evidence, **434:1, 434:2**

X-rays, **378:10**

**AUTHORITY**

Agents, apparent authority, **253:3**

**AUTISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUTOCLAVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUTOGRAFTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUTOMATED VEHICLES**

Regulation, **477:2**

**AUTOMATISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS**

Actuarial tables, **377:6**

Admissions

defendant's request, **368:2, 368:6**

discovery, below

jury instructions, effect of admission of liability, **381:16**

response to request, **368:7**

Advising plaintiff of active role in proceeding with claim, **361:4**

Affidavit. Depositions, below

Aggravation of injury. Jury instructions, below

Alabama, pattern jury instructions. Jury instructions

generally, **382:2 to 382:10**

Alabama, pattern jury instructions. Jury instructions, below

Amputation. Pleadings, injury cases, below

Anatomical models, charts and drawings, **377:5**

Annuity for future damages, Ohio, pattern jury instructions, **382:38**

Appraisal of injury

advising plaintiff of active role in proceeding with claim, **361:4**

brochure, preliminary advice, **361:21**

cause of injuries, treating physician's statement of, **361:16**

consciousness, loss of, **361:9**

defendant's appraisal

generally, **362:1 to 362:8**

discovery of medical records, **362:4**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Appraisal of injury—Cont'd

## defendant's appraisal—Cont'd

investigation, **362:3**jury appeal, appraisal of, **362:8**

medical evidence, appraisal of

generally, **362:5**medical history, **362:7**medical witnesses, **362:6**medical history, appraisal of, **362:7**medical records, discovery of, **362:4**release and request for claimant's medical information, **362:2**surveillance for medical information, **362:3**disability evaluation, **361:17**discovery of medical records, **362:4**economics of pursuing claim for damages, **361:2**elements of damages, **361:3**embarrassment, problems in communication with claimant, **361:10**financial resources of potential defendants, estimating, **361:19**interview with claimant, initial, **361:20**investigation, **362:3**jury appeal, appraisal of, **362:8**legal background of claimant, **361:6**medical diagnosis and treatment, immediate, necessity for, **361:11**medical evaluation, organizing, **361:14**physical background of claimant, **361:6**

plaintiff's appraisal

generally, **361:1 to 361:23**advising plaintiff of active role in proceeding with claim, **361:4**cause of injuries, treating physician's statement of, **361:16**

communications problems

generally, **361:7**embarrassment, **361:10**loss of consciousness, **361:9**shock, **361:8**consciousness, loss of, **361:9**disability evaluation, **361:17**economics of pursuing claim for damages, **361:2**elements of damages, **361:3**financial resources of potential defendants, estimating, **361:19**interview with claimant, initial, **361:20**legal background of client, **361:6**medical diagnosis and treatment, immediate, necessity for, **361:11**medical evaluation, organizing, **361:14**medical report by treating physician, **361:23**physical background of claimant, **361:6**preexisting condition or prior injury, **361:18**preliminary advice brochure, **361:21**

Index-28

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Appraisal of injury—Cont'd

## plaintiff's appraisal—Cont'd

release, authorization for release of medical information to attorney,

**361:15, 361:22**resistance to medical diagnosis and treatment, **361:12**shock, **361:8**social background of claimant, **361:6**

treating physician

cause of injuries, statement of, **361:16**medical report, **361:23**suggesting change in, **361:13**warning plaintiff not to discuss facts with anyone, **361:5**preexisting condition or prior injury, **361:18**preliminary advice brochure, **361:21**

release, authorization for release of medical information to attorney,

**361:15, 361:22**resistance to medical diagnosis and treatment, **361:12**shock, problems in communication, **361:8**social background of claimant, **361:6**

treating physician

cause of claimant's injuries, **361:16**medical report, **361:23**suggesting change in, **361:13**warning plaintiff not to discuss facts with anyone, **361:5**

Arizona, pattern jury instructions. Jury instructions, below

Arkansas, pattern jury instructions. Jury instructions, below

Attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), psychiatrist's report,

**374:14**

## Back injuries

expert witness reports

biomechanical experts report, **374:2, 375:1**chiropractor's report, aggravation of pre-existing condition neck and  
upper back injury, **374:3**neurologist's report, unrelated back and neck pain, headache and nau-  
sea, **375:5**orthopedic surgeon's report, neck and lower back pain, whiplash,  
**375:9, 375:10**

pleadings, injury cases, below

Bias of medical witness, motion in limine, **377:10**

## Bill of particulars

demand for, **364:15**listing injuries and expenses, **364:16**

## Biomechanical experts report

back injury, lower, **374:2**back injury, whiplash, upper and lower, **375:1**death, result of successive crashes, **374:1**Blindness in one eye, **366:32**

## **AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Brain concussion
  - concussions prior to accident, neuropsychologist's report, **374:9**
  - pleadings, injury cases, below
- Brain injuries
  - closed head injury, brain deficits from; neurologist's report, **375:6**
  - concussion. Brain concussion, below
  - fetus, later born; brain damage, **366:18**
  - traumatic brain injury
    - diffuse axonal injury (DAI), psychiatrist's report, **375:12**
    - neuropsychologist's report, **374:7 to 374:9**
- Burden of proof. Jury instructions, below
- California, pattern jury instructions. Jury instructions, below
- Causation
  - evidence, presumptions and inferences, **417:11**
  - jury instruction, **381:9**
  - medical causation, proof of, below
  - treating physician's statement, cause of injuries, **361:16**
- Cerebral thrombosis, **366:17**
- Children, minors and incompetents
  - damages, proof of, below
  - death of child, jury instructions, **381:108**
  - future earning capacity of minor plaintiff, impairment of, **364:47**
  - interrogatories, injured children, **370:11, 370:12**
  - jury instructions, below
  - pleading indefinite medical expenses for minor child of plaintiff, **364:39**
- Chiropractor's report
  - neck and upper back injury, aggravation of pre-existing condition, **374:3**
  - unnecessary treatments, **375:2**
- Collateral source for medical benefits, **363:6**
- Colorado, pattern jury instructions. Jury instructions, below
- Compensation, loss of
  - jury instructions, below
  - pleadings, injury cases, below
- Complaint
  - pleadings, death cases, below
  - pleadings, injury cases, below
- Concussion. Pleadings, injury cases, below
- Consortium, loss of. Jury instructions, below
- Contributory negligence, jury instructions, **381:87**
- Cost of living, jury instructions, **381:82**
- Costs and expense records. Preservation of evidence of injury by plaintiff, below
- Counterclaim, personal injuries and damage to automobile, **364:8**
- Courtroom demonstrations, **377:4**
- Damages, elements of
  - appraisal of claim, **361:3**
  - economic damages, below

Index-30

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Damages, elements of—Cont'd
  - jury instructions, below
- Damages, proof of
  - generally, **379:1 to 379:14**
  - checklists
    - child's contributions, loss of, **379:7**
    - child's future earning capacity, **379:8**
    - child's services, loss of, **379:5**
    - child's support, loss of, **379:6**
    - homeworker spouse's services, loss of, **379:3**
    - parental care, loss of, **379:4**
    - society, loss of, **379:2**
  - child's contributions, loss of, **379:7**
  - child's future earning capacity, **379:8**
  - child's services, loss of, **379:5**
  - child's support, loss of, **379:6**
  - excessive damages, notice of motion for new trial, **379:12**
  - funeral expenses, **379:9**
  - homeworker spouse's services, loss of, **379:3**
  - jury instructions, below
  - parental care, loss of, **379:4**
  - past earnings, **379:11**
  - preimpact distress, decedent's, **379:10**
  - reduced damages
    - consent to reduction, **379:14**
    - order granting new trial unless plaintiff consents, **379:13**
  - society, loss of, **379:2**
- Death cases
  - interrogatories, **369:12, 370:15**
  - interrogatories, death case regarding financial status, **370:16**
  - pleadings, death cases, below
- Definitions. Jury instructions, below
- Dental expenses, indefinite, **364:33**
- Depositions
  - generally, **373:1 to 373:24**
  - affidavit
    - custodian of medical records, **373:17, 373:20**
    - plaintiff's physician, **373:16**
    - radiology department supervisor, **373:21**
    - video camera operator, **373:24**
  - checklists
    - plaintiff, **373:2, 373:3**
    - written questions, deposition on, **373:4**
  - cross-questions, written, **373:23**
  - custodian of records, affidavits, **373:17, 373:20**
  - jury instructions, depositions as evidence, **381:17 to 381:19**

## **AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

### **Depositions—Cont'd**

#### **notice**

expert witness, deposition duces tecum, **373:12**

medical expert, **373:11**

oral deposition, **373:9**

perpetuating testimony of witness, **373:8**

specifying subject of examination, **373:13**

witness required to produce documents, **373:10**

written questions, **373:14**

#### **perpetuating testimony of witness**

affidavit in support of petition, **373:6**

notice, **373:8**

order, **373:7**

petition, **373:5**

radiology department supervisor, affidavit, **373:21**

#### **subpoena duces tecum**

order for issuance, **373:18**

plaintiff's physician, subpoena duces tecum, **373:16**

witness, deposition of, **373:15, 373:19**

surgeon, written questions to be asked, **373:22**

video camera operator, affidavit, **373:24**

#### **written questions, deposition on**

checklist, **373:4**

cross-questions, **373:23**

surgeon, **373:22**

Diminish injuries, duty to, **381:89**

### **Disability**

crippling disability, **365:20**

evaluation, **361:17**

institutional care, disability requiring, **366:3**

loss of compensation, **365:11**

medical attention and disability, **365:10**

preexisting condition or disability, aggravation of. Jury instructions,  
below

### **Discovery**

generally, **368:1 to 368:7**

#### **admissions**

facts, admission by defendant, request and response, **368:6, 368:7**

plaintiff's admissions, defendant's request, **368:2**

#### **depositions, above**

#### **extending discovery**

failure to reach settlement, **368:5**

pending settlement, agreed motion, **368:4**

#### **interrogatories, below**

medical examination during discovery, **371:2**

medical records, **362:4**

production, requests for, below



**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Discovery—Cont'd
  - report of parties, discovery plan, **368:3**
- Disfigurement
  - jury instructions, below
  - pleading, injury cases, below
- Earning capacity
  - jury instructions, below
  - pleadings, injury cases, below
  - rehabilitation counselor's report, **375:14**
- Economic damages
  - generally, **381:4, 381:45, 381:101**
  - Colorado, pattern jury instructions, **382:33, 382:34**
- Economics of pursuing claim for damages, **361:2**
- Electrocardiogram, authentication, **378:11**
- Employment and compensation record after injury, **363:7**
- Employment information, **363:10 to 363:12**
- Evidence
  - medical evidence, preparing for trial, below
  - preservation of evidence of injury by plaintiff, below
  - settlement, marshaling medical evidence, below
- Examinations. Medical examinations, below
- Excessive damages, notice of motion for new trial, **379:12**
- Experts
  - deposition duces tecum, **373:12**
  - interrogatories, defendant's, **370:9**
  - medical causation, proof of, below
  - medical experts, below
  - reports
    - defendants. Expert witness reports, defendant's, above
    - plaintiffs. Expert witness reports, plaintiff's, above
  - requests for production, expert witness information, **372:13, 372:16**
- Expert witness reports, defendant's
  - generally, **375:1 to 375:16**
  - psychiatrist's report
    - somatoform pain disorder, **375:13**
    - traumatic brain injury, diffuse axonal injury (DAI), **375:12**
  - rehabilitation counselor's report, lost wages and future earning capacity, **375:14**
  - toxicologist's report
    - driving under influence, plaintiff's decedent, **375:15**
    - driving under influence, plaintiff's decedent and defendant, **375:16**
  - vocational evaluator, employability assessment, **375:17**
- biomechanical experts report, above
- chiropractor's report, unnecessary treatments, **375:2**
- life care planner's report, comparative life care plan, **375:3**
- neuroanesthesiologist's report, hip pain management, **375:4**

## **AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Expert witness reports, defendant's—Cont'd
  - neurologist's report
    - closed head injury, brain deficits from, **375:6**
    - unrelated back and neck pain, headache and nausea, **375:5**
  - neuropsychiatrist's report, multiple aches and pains, **375:7**
  - neurosurgeon's report, lumbar sprain, **375:8**
  - orthopedic surgeon's report
    - generally, **375:9 to 375:11**
    - neck and lower back pain, whiplash, **375:9, 375:10**
    - rotator cuff injury, **375:11**
- Expert witness reports, plaintiff's
  - generally, **374:1 to 374:17**
  - biomechanical experts report
    - back injury, lower, **374:2**
    - death, result of successive crashes, **374:1**
  - chiropractor's report, aggravation of pre-existing condition neck and upper back injury, **374:3**
  - internist report, lifetime costs of skilled nursing facility, **374:4**
  - life care planner's report, preliminary life care plan, **374:5**
  - neuroanesthesiologist's report, neck pain management, **374:6**
  - neuropsychologist's report
    - concussions prior to accident, **374:9**
    - traumatic brain injury, **374:7 to 374:9**
  - neurosurgeon's report
    - laminectomy, **374:10**
    - lumbar fusion, **374:10**
  - nursing consultant's report, death caused by spinal injury complication, **374:11**
  - occupational medicine expert's report, falling asleep while driving, **374:12**
  - psychiatrist's report, attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), **374:14**
  - psychologist's report, post traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), **374:13**
  - rehabilitation counselor's report, loss of earning capacity, **374:15**
  - toxicologist's report
    - driving under influence, defendant, **374:16**
    - fatal injury, dram shop liability, **374:17**
  - vocational economist, **374:18**
- Extending discovery. Discovery, above
- Eye injuries. Pleadings, injury cases, below
- Falling asleep while driving, occupational medicine expert's report, **374:12**
- Fetus, later born
  - brain damage, **366:18**
  - cerebral palsy, **366:4**
- Fibromyalgia caused by injury, **378:12**
- Financial resources of potential defendants, estimating, **361:19**
- Fractures. Pleadings, injury cases, below

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Funeral expenses, proof of, **379:9**
- Hip pain management, neuroanesthesiologist's report, **375:4**
- Homeworker spouse's services, loss of, **379:3**
- Hospital care, **366:8, 366:11**
- Hospital records, foundation for admission, **378:9**
- Housekeeper for plaintiff, pleading expenses, **364:40**
- Hypothetical questions, **378:6, 378:8**
- In limine motions. Medical evidence, preparing, below
- Insomnia, pleading, **365:8**
- Insurance, allegation for exclusion of evidence, **377:17**
- Internist report, **374:4**
- Interrogatories, defendant's
  - generally, **370:1 to 370:16**
  - consequential damages, **370:7**
  - death case, **370:15**
  - death case regarding financial status, **370:16**
  - disabilities, **370:6**
  - expert witnesses, **370:9**
  - heart attack, **370:13**
  - incapacity, **370:5**
  - initial interrogatories to plaintiff, **370:2**
  - injuries, **370:4**
  - minor children, injuries of, **370:11, 370:12**
  - multi-vehicle collisions, **370:10**
  - personal injuries, **370:3**
  - prior claims, **370:8**
  - property damage, **370:3**
  - supplemental interrogatories, **370:14**
- Interrogatories, plaintiff's
  - generally, **369:1 to 369:12**
  - basic interrogatories to defendant, **369:3**
  - condition of vehicle, **369:4**
  - death cases, **369:12**
  - demonstrative evidence, **369:8**
  - insurance coverage, **369:2**
  - intentional injury cases, **369:10**
  - manner of collision, **369:5**
  - medical assistance, **369:11**
  - multi-vehicle collision, **369:6**
  - reports and statements, **369:8**
  - surveillance, **369:9**
  - witness statements, **369:7**
- Interview with claimant, initial, **361:20**
- Investigation, **362:3**
- Jury appeal, appraisal of, **362:8**
- Jury instructions
  - generally, **381:1 to 381:111**

## **AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

### **Jury instructions—Cont'd**

- additional injury by person rendering aid, **381:78**
- admission of liability, effect of, **381:16**
- aggravation of injury
  - generally, **381:74 to 381:78**
  - additional injury by person rendering aid, **381:78**
  - natural result of original injury, **381:76**
  - physician, aggravation by, **381:77**
  - preexisting condition or disability, aggravation of, below
  - proximate cause of original injury, **381:75**

### **Alabama, pattern jury instructions**

- generally, **382:2 to 382:10**
- disfigurement, **382:5**
- earning capacity, loss of, **382:10**
- future earnings, loss of, **382:10**
- loss of earnings, **382:9, 382:10**
- medical expenses, **382:8**
- mental anguish, **382:3, 382:4**
- mental anguish, zone of danger, **382:4**
- pain and suffering, **382:3**
- permanent injury or disfigurement, **382:5**
- personal injuries, damages, **382:2**
- physical pain, **382:3**
- preexisting condition, aggravation of, **382:6**
- subsequent injury or disease, **382:7**

### **annuity for future damages, Ohio, 382:38**

### **Arizona, pattern jury instructions**

- generally, **382:11 to 382:15**
- life expectancy, **382:15**
- mortality tables and life expectancy, **382:15**
- personal injuries, measure of damages, **382:11**
- preexisting condition, unusually susceptible plaintiff, **382:12**
- punitive damages, **382:14**
- wrongful death damages, spouse, parent, child, **382:13**

### **Arkansas, pattern jury instructions**

- generally, **382:16 to 382:25**
- consortium, loss of, spouse, **382:25**
- disfigurement, **382:23**
- duration of injury, **382:17**
- earning capacity, loss of, **382:22**
- extent of injury, **382:17**
- loss of earnings, past and future, **382:21, 382:22**
- medical expenses, past and future, **382:19**
- mental anguish, **382:20**
- nature of injury, **382:17**
- pain and suffering, **382:20**
- permanency of injury, **382:17**

Index-36

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Jury instructions—Cont'd
  - Arkansas, pattern jury instructions—Cont'd
    - personal injuries, measure of damages, **382:16**
    - preexisting condition, aggravation of, **382:18**
    - scars, **382:23**
    - visible results of injury; scars, disfigurement and, **382:23**
  - burden of proof
    - generally, **381:8**
    - liability and damages, **381:10, 381:22, 381:35**
  - California, pattern jury instructions
    - generally, **382:26 to 382:31**
    - compensatory damages, **382:26**
    - earning capacity, loss of, **382:30**
    - loss of earnings, **382:29, 382:30**
    - medical expenses, past and future, **382:27, 382:28**
    - medical monitoring, costs, **382:28**
    - pain and suffering, **382:31**
  - caretaking expense, past and future, Arkansas, **382:24**
  - causation, **381:9**
  - children, minors and incompetents
    - Arizona, wrongful death damages, **382:13**
    - child, death of, **381:108**
    - personal injuries, damages
      - Colorado, **382:35**
      - Oklahoma, **382:41**
  - Colorado, pattern jury instructions
    - generally, **382:32 to 382:35**
    - answers
      - economic and noneconomic damages, **382:34**
      - physical impairment or disfigurement, **382:34**
    - disfigurement, **382:33, 382:34**
    - economic and noneconomic damages, **382:33, 382:34**
    - personal injuries, damages
      - adults, **382:32**
      - minor child, **382:35**
    - physical impairment or disfigurement, **382:33, 382:34**
  - compensation, loss of
    - Alabama, **382:9, 382:10**
    - Arkansas, **382:21, 382:22**
    - California, **382:29, 382:30**
    - Ohio, **382:39**
  - consortium, loss
    - Oklahoma, **382:42**
  - consortium, loss of
    - Arkansas, **382:25**
    - damages, Generally, **381:52**
  - contributory negligence, **381:87**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Jury instructions—Cont'd

cost of living, **381:82**

damages, calculating

generally, **381:81 to 381:92**contributory negligence, **381:87**cost of living, **381:82**diminish injuries, duty to, **381:89**liability and damages, distinction between, **381:81**medical care, duty to seek, **381:90**minimize loss, duty to, **381:88**present value of future damages, **381:85**purchasing power, **381:83, 381:84**taxation of damages, **381:86**

damages, elements of

generally, **381:41 to 381:53**consortium, loss of, **381:52**economic and noneconomic damages, **381:45**liability decided, **381:46**life expectancy, **381:42**

medical expenses

Louisiana, **381:53**past and future expenses, **381:49, 381:50**reasonableness, **381:48**minor plaintiff, **381:47**noneconomic damages, **381:45**permanent automobile injury, **381:44**preexisting condition, **381:43**substitute or assistant, expense for, **381:51**

damages, extent of

generally, **381:33 to 381:40**assessment, **381:38**claim, damages within, **381:36, 381:37**compensatory damages, **381:34 to 381:36**compensatory damages, California, **382:26**just and reasonable, **381:33**lost compensation, **381:40**proximate result of injury, **381:32**sum of damages, award of, **381:39**

damages, generally

generally, **381:20 to 381:31**burden of proof, **381:22**court's opinion of damages, **381:26**damages claimed, effect of, **381:23**damages instructions, effect of, **381:24**discussion and instructions, **381:25**evidence for damages, **381:20**inferences for damages, **381:21**

Index-38

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Jury instructions—Cont'd
  - damages, generally—Cont'd
    - liability finding before considering damages, **381:28**
    - Louisiana, **381:31**
    - prejudice in damages, **381:29**
    - right of recovery, finding before considering damages, **381:27**
    - stipulation on damages, **381:30**
  - damages, wrongful death
    - generally, **381:93 to 381:111**
    - Arizona, spouse, parent, child, **382:13**
    - child, death of, **381:108**
    - earnings saved, **381:95**
    - economic damages, **381:101**
    - estimating damages, **381:96**
    - full value of life, **381:93**
    - grief and sorrow, **381:104**
    - life expectancy, **381:109, 381:110**
    - noneconomic damages, **381:102**
    - parent, death of, **381:99, 381:100, 381:106**
    - pecuniary loss
      - generally, **381:98**
      - parent, death of, **381:99, 381:100**
      - present value, computation, **381:111**
      - presumption of, **381:97**
    - probable earnings, **381:94**
    - society, loss of, **381:103**
    - spouse and parent, **381:107**
    - surviving spouse, **381:105**
  - definitions
    - compensatory damages, **381:3**
    - economic damages, **381:4**
    - noneconomic damages, **381:5**
    - pecuniary loss, **381:6, 381:7**
    - permanent injury, **381:2**
  - depositions as evidence
    - generally, **381:17**
    - absent witness, **381:18**
    - opponent's deposition, **381:19**
  - diminish injuries, duty to, **381:89**
  - disfigurement
    - Alabama, **382:5**
    - Arkansas, **382:23**
    - Colorado
      - answers, physical impairment or disfigurement, **382:34**
      - physical impairment or disfigurement, **382:33, 382:34**
  - earning capacity, loss of
    - Alabama, **382:10**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Jury instructions—Cont'd

earning capacity, loss of—Cont'd

Arkansas, **382:22**California, **382:30**

earnings. Compensation, loss of, above this subgroup

economic damages

generally, **381:5, 381:45, 381:102**Colorado, **382:33**defined, **381:4**embarrassment, **381:64**enjoyment of life, loss of, Louisiana, **381:92**Florida, pattern jury instructions, **382:36**humiliation, **381:64**

life expectancy

generally, **381:42, 381:109, 381:110**Arizona, **382:15**damages, elements of, **381:42**damages, wrongful death, **381:109, 381:110**permanent injury, **381:70, 381:71**

Louisiana

damages

generally, **381:31**medical expenses, **381:53**

pain and suffering

enjoyment of life, loss of, **381:92**mental suffering, **381:91**past and future damages, **381:67, 381:68**medical care, duty to seek, **381:90**

medical expenses

Alabama, **382:8**Arkansas, **382:19**California, **382:27, 382:28**Louisiana, **381:53**past and future expenses, **381:49, 381:50**reasonableness, **381:48**Washington, **382:45, 382:46**

mental suffering. Pain and suffering, below in this group

minor plaintiff, **381:47**mitigation of damages, Oklahoma, **382:43**negligent responsibility, **381:12**

noneconomic damages

generally, **381:5, 381:45, 381:102**Colorado, **382:33, 382:34**

Ohio, pattern jury instructions

generally, **382:37 to 382:39**annuity for future damages, **382:38**earnings, loss of past and future, **382:39**

Index-40



**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Jury instructions—Cont'd

## Ohio, pattern jury instructions—Cont'd

future damages, annuity, **382:38**personal injuries, damages, **382:37**

## Oklahoma, pattern jury instructions

generally, **382:40 to 382:43**consortium, loss of parental, **382:42**mitigation of damages, duty, **382:43**

personal injuries, damages

adults, **382:40**minor child, **382:41**ordinary care, presumption of, **381:14, 381:15**

## pain and suffering

generally, **381:54 to 381:68**Alabama, **382:3**Arkansas, **382:20**assessing, **381:56**California, **382:31**compensatory damages, **381:58**embarrassment, **381:64**enjoyment of life, loss of, Louisiana, **381:92**future damages, **381:61, 381:62, 381:65**humiliation, **381:64**Louisiana, past and future damages, **381:67, 381:68**

## mental anguish

Alabama, **382:3, 382:4**Arkansas, **382:20**zone of danger, Alabama, **382:4**

## mental suffering

generally, **381:63**Louisiana, **381:91**punitive damages and mental suffering, distinguishing, **381:66**past and future damages, **381:60, 381:61, 381:65, 381:67, 381:68**present value, **381:62**proximate result of accident, **381:55**punitive damages and mental suffering, distinguishing, **381:66**reasonable damages, **381:59**parent, death of, **381:99, 381:100**

## pattern jury instructions

generally, **382:1**Alabama, **382:2 to 382:10**Arizona, **382:11 to 382:15**Arkansas, **382:16 to 382:25**California, **382:26 to 382:31**Colorado, **382:32 to 382:35**Florida, **382:36**Ohio, **382:37 to 382:39**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Jury instructions—Cont'd
  - pattern jury instructions—Cont'd
    - Oklahoma, **382:40 to 382:43**
    - Washington, **382:44 to 382:46**
  - pecuniary loss
    - damages, wrongful death, above this subgroup
    - defined, **381:6, 381:7**
  - permanent injury
    - generally, **381:69 to 381:73**
    - Alabama, **382:5**
    - Arkansas, **382:17**
    - defined, **381:2**
    - life expectancy, **381:70, 381:71**
    - mortality tables, **381:72**
    - normal health, assumption of, **381:73**
  - preexisting condition
    - aggravation of
      - generally, **381:43, 381:79, 381:80**
      - Alabama, **382:6**
      - Arkansas, **382:18**
      - Arizona, unusually susceptible plaintiff, **382:12**
    - damages, elements of, **381:43**
  - prejudice in damages, **381:29**
  - presumption of negligence, lack of, **381:11**
  - punitive damages
    - Arizona, **382:14**
    - mental suffering, distinguished, **381:66**
  - purchasing power, **381:83, 381:84**
  - right of recovery, not presuming, **381:13**
  - society, loss of, **381:103**
  - stipulation on damages, **381:30**
  - subsequent injury or disease, Alabama, **382:7**
  - substitute or assistant, expense for, **381:51**
  - taxation of damages, **381:86**
  - Washington, pattern jury instructions
    - generally, **382:44 to 382:46**
    - medical expenses, past and future, **382:45, 382:46**
    - personal injuries, damages, **382:44**
  - wrongful death. Damages, wrongful death, above this subgroup
- Knee injuries. Pleadings, injury cases, below
- Lacerations. Pleadings, injury cases, below
- Laminectomy, neurosurgeon's report, **374:10**
- Leg injuries. Pleadings, injury cases, below
- Life care planner's report
  - comparative life care plan, **375:3**
  - preliminary life care plan, **374:5**
- Life expectancy. Jury instructions, above

Index-42

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Louisiana. Jury instructions, above
- Lower body injuries, permanent. Pleadings, injury cases, below
- Low impact collision evidence, motion in limine, **377:13**
- Lumbar fusion, neurosurgeon's report, **374:10**
- Lumbar spine, pleadings, injury cases, **366:72, 366:73**
- Lumbar sprain, neurosurgeon's report, **375:8**
- Medical apparatus used to treat claimant, **363:4**
- Medical causation, proof of
  - generally, **378:1 to 378:16**
  - brain injury, permanent, **378:14**
  - checklists
    - cross-examination of medical expert, **378:7, 378:8**
    - hypothetical questions, **378:6, 378:8**
  - death of driver and passenger, **378:15**
  - death of driver by natural causes before accident that killed passenger, **378:16**
  - electrocardiogram, authentication, **378:11**
  - expert medical witness, cross-examination
    - generally, **378:5**
    - checklists, **378:7, 378:8**
  - expert medical witness, direct examination
    - generally, **378:2**
    - fees, **378:4**
    - qualifications, **378:3**
  - fibromyalgia caused by injury, **378:12**
  - hospital records, foundation for admission, **378:9**
  - hypothetical questions, **378:6, 378:8**
  - paralysis caused by injury, **378:13**
  - research, **376:5, 376:6**
  - x-ray images, authentication, **378:10**
- Medical diagnosis and treatment, immediate, necessity for, **361:11**
- Medical evaluation, organizing, **361:14**
- Medical evidence, defendant's appraisal, **362:5 to 362:7**
- Medical evidence, preparing
  - generally, **377:1 to 377:18**
  - actuarial tables, **377:6**
  - anatomical models, charts and drawings, **377:5**
  - bias of medical witness, motion in limine, **377:10**
  - courtroom demonstrations, **377:4**
  - excluding medial evidence, motion in limine, **377:8**
  - insurance, allegation for exclusion of evidence, **377:17**
  - low impact collision evidence, motion in limine, **377:13**
  - medical witness
    - bias, motion in limine, **377:10**
    - preparation of, **377:7**
  - motion in limine
    - bias of medical witness, **377:10**

## **AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

### **Medical evidence, preparing—Cont'd**

#### **motion in limine—Cont'd**

- excluding medial evidence, **377:8, 377:9**
- low impact collision evidence, **377:13**
- order on motion, **377:18**
- photographs, excluding, **377:16**
- prior condition evidence, excluding, **377:11**
- prior unrelated condition, excluding, **377:12**
- spine, use of model, **377:15**
- video, use of, **377:14**

#### **order on motion in limine, 377:18**

#### **photographs, 377:4, 377:16**

#### **prior condition evidence, motion in limine to exclude, 377:11**

#### **prior unrelated condition evidence, motion in limine to exclude, 377:12**

#### **records, issuance of subpoena duces tecum, 377:3**

#### **trial briefs, medical, 377:2**

#### **videos, 377:4, 377:14**

#### **witness preparation, 377:7**

### **Medical examinations**

#### **generally, 371:1 to 371:19**

#### **affidavits, supporting**

##### **examination of plaintiff, 371:12, 371:13**

##### **limitation of examination of plaintiff, 371:14**

##### **mental examination of plaintiff, 371:15**

##### **x-rays, 371:13**

#### **agreement for examination of party**

##### **generally, 371:4**

##### **examination of plaintiff by defendant's physician, 371:5**

##### **presence of plaintiff's physician, 371:6**

#### **checklist, drafting motion for order, 371:3**

#### **conditions, response to request with, 371:9**

#### **copy of report, request for, 371:19**

#### **discovery, examination during, 371:2**

#### **limitation of examination of plaintiff, affidavit, 371:14**

#### **mental examination of plaintiff, 371:15, 371:18**

#### **motion**

##### **drafting checklist, 371:3**

##### **plaintiff, examination of, 371:10**

##### **ward, examination of, 371:11**

#### **order**

##### **medical examination of plaintiff, 371:16, 371:17**

##### **mental examination of plaintiff, 371:18**

##### **x-rays, 371:17**

#### **presence of plaintiff's physician, 371:6**

#### **request for examination of plaintiff, 371:7**

#### **response to request for examination of plaintiff, 371:8, 371:9**

#### **ward, motion for examination of, 371:11**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Medical examinations—Cont'd

x-rays, **371:13, 371:17**

## Medical expenses

jury instructions, above

medical expenses, proof of, below

pleadings, medical expenses, below

proof. Medical expenses, proof of, below

## Medical expenses, proof of

generally, **380:1 to 380:6**future medical needs, child's permanent leg injury, **380:5**lay witness, **380:4**

past expenses

lay witness, **380:4**series of witnesses, **380:3**treating physician, **380:2**rehabilitation consultant, future expenses, **380:6**series of witnesses, **380:3**treating physician, **380:2**

## Medical experts

bias of medical witness, motion in limine, **377:10**

causation. Medical causation, proof of, above

choosing

generally, **367:1 to 367:7**cooperation with medical experts, **367:5**designation of expert witnesses, **367:7**plaintiff's medical expert, choosing, **367:4**specialty certification fields, **367:2, 367:3**written report, **367:6**cooperation with medical experts, **367:5**deposition, notice of, **373:11**designation of expert witnesses, **367:7**preparation of, **377:7**

reports

defendant. Expert witness reports, defendant's, above

plaintiff. Expert witness reports, plaintiff's, above

specialty certification fields, **367:2, 367:3**Medical history, defendant's appraisal, **362:7**Medical report by treating physician, **361:23**Miscarriage due to injury, **365:14, 366:62**Mitigation of damages, Oklahoma, pattern jury instructions, **382:43**

## Motion in limine. Medical evidence, preparing, above

## Multiple injuries. Pleadings, injury cases, below

## Neck injuries

chiropractor's report, **374:3**neurologist's report, **375:5**orthopedic surgeon's report, **375:9, 375:10**pain management, neuroanesthesiologist's report, **374:6**

## **AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Neck injuries—Cont'd
  - pleadings, injury cases, below
  - whiplash, below
- Negligent responsibility, jury instruction, **381:12**
- Neurologist's report. Expert witness reports, defendant's, above
- Neurosurgeon's report. Expert witness reports, plaintiff's, above
- New trial
  - excessive damages, notice of motion for new trial, **379:12**
  - order granting new trial unless plaintiff consents to reduced damages, **379:13**
- Noneconomic damages
  - generally, **381:5, 381:45, 381:102**
  - Colorado, pattern jury instructions, **382:33, 382:34**
- Notice. Depositions, above
- Nurse for plaintiff, pleading expense, **364:40**
- Nursing consultant's report, death caused by, spinal injury complication, **374:11**
- Occupation, usual, inability to attend to, **366:6**
- Ordinary care, presumption of, jury instructions, **381:14, 381:15**
- Orthopedic surgeon's report. Expert witness reports, defendant's, above
- Pain and suffering
  - death cases, **364:26**
  - jury instructions, above
- Paralysis caused by injury, **378:13**
- Parking lot, garage, or service station, complaint against, **364:4, 364:5**
- Particular injuries, pleading. Pleadings, injury cases, below
- Pattern jury instructions. Jury instructions, above
- Pecuniary loss. Jury instructions, above
- Permanent injury
  - jury instructions, above
  - pleadings, injury cases, below
- Perpetuating testimony of witness. Depositions, above
- Photographs, **363:3, 377:4, 377:16**
- Pleadings, death cases
  - generally, **364:17 to 364:29**
  - allegations
    - lost support of husband, **364:27**
    - medical and funeral expenses, **364:28, 364:29**
    - pain and suffering, **364:26**
    - wrongful death, **364:25**
  - complaint
    - checklists
      - statutory complaint, **364:18**
      - survival statute, **364:17, 364:18**
    - heirs, complaint by, **364:22**
    - survival statute, **364:20**
    - widow, complaint by, **364:23**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Pleadings, death cases—Cont'd

## complaint—Cont'd

wrongful death and survival statutes, **364:19, 364:21**heirs, complaint by, **364:22**lost support of husband, allegation, **364:27**

medical and funeral expenses, allegations

generally, **364:28**surviving spouse, expenses incurred by, **364:29**

pain and suffering

allegations, **364:26**motion to strike allegations in case under survival statute, **364:24**survival statute, **364:17 et seq:**widow, complaint by, **364:23**

## Pleadings, injury cases

generally, **364:1 to 364:16, 365:1 et seq:**

## abdomen

chest and abdomen, **366:68**lacerations and contusions, **366:74**nausea, resulting in, **365:47**abrasions, **365:12**

## allegations

insufficiently alleged automobile injuries, exception to, **364:10**insufficiently alleged negligence and automobile injuries, exception to, **364:11**

## amputation

arm, **366:53**finger, **366:60, 366:61**leg, possibility, **365:16**legs and feet, **366:78, 366:90**ankle, fractures, **365:57, 365:58, 366:91**

## answer to complaint

generally, **364:7**

denials, below this subgroup

anxiety and fear of riding in automobiles, **365:6**

## back

back, hip, and internal injuries, **365:29**back, upper leg, hip, and pelvis, **366:75**crippling back injury, **366:14**miscarriage, back injury resulting in, **366:62**sprained back and knee, **366:80**basic elements, **364:2**

## bill of particulars

demand for, **364:15**listing injuries and expenses, **364:16**bladder complications, **365:48**blindness in one eye, **366:32**

brain concussion. Concussion, below this subgroup

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Pleadings, injury cases—Cont'd

bruises and lacerations, **365:13**cataracts, growth of, **365:38**cerebral and brain concussions, **366:19 to 366:22**cerebral thrombosis, **366:17**

## chest injuries

generally, **366:63 to 366:68**neck, shoulder, and chest injuries, **365:27**

## compensation, loss of

generally, **364:41 to 364:47**able-bodied plaintiff, loss of earnings due to injury, **364:43**definite amount of future earnings, loss of, **364:44**

## future earnings

definite amount of future earnings, loss of, **364:44**minor plaintiff, impairment of future earning capacity, **364:47**impairment of earning ability of plaintiff, **364:41**loss of earnings and impairment of earning capacity, **364:45**loss of earnings to be proved, **364:46**minor plaintiff, impairment of future earning capacity, **364:47**past earnings, loss of, **364:42**permanent mental anguish and impairment of earning capacity,  
**365:21**

## complaint

generally, **364:6**answer, **364:7**

## checklists

generally, **364:3 to 364:5**defective repairs, **364:6**parking lot, garage, or service station, complaint against, **364:5,**  
**364:6**

## concussion

cerebral and brain concussions, **366:19 to 366:22**head and face with brain concussion, **365:33**skull fracture and concussion, **365:32**counterclaim for personal injuries and damage to automobile, **364:8**crippling disability, **365:20**defective repairs, **364:6**

## denials

conduct as proximate cause of injury, **364:13**conduct resulting in death, **364:14**extent of plaintiff's injuries, **364:12**negligence, plaintiff's denial, **364:9**dental expenses, indefinite, **364:33**depression from loss of livelihood, **365:4**diarrhea, **365:7**disability, **366:2, 366:3**disc, herniated, in lumbar spine, **366:72**



**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Pleadings, injury cases—Cont'd

## disfigurement

- generally, **366:9 to 366:11**
- eye with disfigurement, **366:33**
- multiple injuries, **365:23**
- teeth, **366:42**

## dislocation

- head and shoulder, **365:25**
- hip, **365:50**

duties, inability to carry out, **366:5**ear, bruised, **366:36**

## earning capacity

- compensation, loss of, above this subgroup
- hospital care, lengthy, **366:8**
- permanent impairment, **365:21**

elements, **364:2**

## eye

- blindness in one eye, **366:32**
- cataracts, growth of, **365:38**
- double vision, **366:35**
- eye and nose injuries, **365:39**
- eye with disfigurement, **366:33**
- facial and eye lacerations, **365:37**
- loss of vision, **366:34**

## face

- facial and eye lacerations, **365:37**
- facial injuries with disfigurement, **366:25 to 366:29**
- facial lacerations, extensive, **365:36**
- paralysis on one side of face, **366:30, 366:31**

femur, fractured, **365:55, 366:79, 366:81**

## fetus, later born

- brain damage, **366:18**
- cerebral palsy, **366:4**

finger amputation, **366:60, 366:61**

## fractures

- ankle, **365:57, 365:58, 366:91**
- coccyx and sacroiliac sprain, **365:51**
- dislocation of hip, fracture and, **365:50**
- femur, **366:79, 366:81**
- femur and synovitis, **365:55**
- hand, **365:44**
- hip, **366:76, 366:77**
- humerus and lacerations, **365:43**
- jaw, **365:41, 365:42, 366:38 to 366:41**
- sacroiliac joint, **365:46**
- sternum, **365:45**
- ulna and radius, **366:54**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Pleadings, injury cases—Cont'd

hand injuries, **366:55 to 366:61**headaches, **365:8, 365:9, 365:18**

## head injuries

cerebral and brain concussions, **366:19 to 366:22**cerebral thrombosis, **366:17**head and shoulder dislocation injuries, **365:25**lacerations and contusions, **366:23**heel fracture, **365:56, 365:59**hernia, **365:49, 366:69**

## hip

back, hip, and internal injuries, **365:29**back, upper leg, hip, and pelvis, **366:75**fracture, **365:50, 366:76, 366:77**lacerations, abdomen, hip and knee, **366:74**legs, hips, and groin, **366:16**

## hospital care

intensive, and disfigurement, **366:11**lengthy, and impaired earning capacity, **366:8**housekeeper for plaintiff, pleading expenses, **364:40**injuries, medical expenses, and lost compensation, **365:2**insomnia, **365:8**institutional care, disability requiring, **366:3**insufficiently alleged automobile injuries, exception to, **364:10**insufficiently alleged negligence and automobile injuries, exception to,  
**364:11**jaw fractures, **365:41, 365:42, 366:38 to 366:41**kidney damage, **366:70**

## knee

abdomen, hip and knee lacerations, **366:74**crushed, **366:84**fractured, **366:81**sprained, **366:80, 366:85**surgical removal of kneecap, **366:86**tibia and knee, **366:87, 366:88**

## lacerations

abdomen, hip and knee, **366:74**bruises and lacerations, **365:13**facial and eye lacerations, **365:37**facial lacerations, extensive, **365:36**head lacerations and contusions, **366:23**humerus, fractured, and lacerations, **365:43**leg, **365:52**

## leg injuries

abrasions, contusions and lacerations, **365:52**amputated leg, **366:78, 366:90**amputation, possibility, **365:16**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Pleadings, injury cases—Cont'd

## leg injuries—Cont'd

- back, upper leg, hip, and pelvis, **366:75**
- femur, fractured, **365:55, 366:79, 366:81**
- legs, hips, and groin, **366:16**
- peroneal nerve, **366:88**
- shortening leg, **366:92**
- tibia and fibula, **365:56, 366:82 et seq:**
- trauma and sprain, **365:54**
- trauma refusing to heal, **365:53**

lips, **366:43 to 366:45**loss of work, disfigurement and, **366:10**

## lower body injuries, permanent

- generally, **366:69 to 366:92**
- abdomen, hip and knee, lacerations and contusions, **366:74**
- amputation, **366:78, 366:90**
- ankle and heel fracture, **366:91**
- back, upper leg, hip and pelvis, **366:75**
- back and knee, sprained, **366:80**
- dorsal spine with paralysis, **366:71**
- femur, fractured, **366:79, 366:81**
- hernia, abdomen resulting in, **366:69**
- herniated disc in lumbar spine, **366:72**
- hip fracture, **366:76, 366:77**
- kidney damage, **366:70**
- knee, **366:80 et seq:**
- leg, shortening, **366:92**
- lumbar spine, **366:72, 366:73**
- sacroiliac joint, **366:73**
- tibia, **366:82, 366:83, 366:87 to 366:89**

lumbar spine, **366:72, 366:73**lungs, **366:66, 366:67**mental anguish, permanent, **365:19, 365:21**minor children of plaintiff, indefinite medical expenses, **364:39**miscarriage due to injury, **365:14**

## multiple injuries

- generally, **365:22 to 365:29**
- back, hip, and internal injuries, **365:29**
- disfigurement, injuries and, **365:23**
- head and shoulder dislocation injuries, **365:25**
- listed injuries, **365:24**
- neck, shoulder, and chest injuries, **365:27**
- neck and arm injuries, **365:28**
- permanent injuries. Multiple permanent injury pleadings, below this subgroup
- skull fracture and shoulder injury, **365:26**
- skull fractures, multiple, **365:30, 365:31**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

## Pleadings, injury cases—Cont'd

## multiple permanent injury pleadings

generally, **366:2 to 366:16**back injury, crippling, **366:14**disability, **366:2, 366:3**disfigurement, **366:9 to 366:11**duties, inability to carry out, **366:5**fetus later born prematurely with cerebral palsy, **366:4**hospital care, intensive, and disfigurement, **366:11**hospital care, lengthy, and impaired earning capacity, **366:8**impaired earning capacity, **366:7**institutional care, disability requiring, **366:3**legs, hips, and groin, **366:16**loss of work, disfigurement and, **366:10**neck brace, injury requiring, **366:13**occupation, usual, inability to attend to, **366:6**spine and pelvis, **366:15**spleen, loss of, **366:12**

## nausea

abdomen resulting in nausea, **365:47**permanent, **365:18**

## neck

neck, chest and ribs, **366:63**neck, shoulder, and chest injuries, **365:27**neck and arm injuries, **365:28**neck brace, injury requiring, **366:13**whiplash, **366:47**nervousness, extreme, **365:5**nose and teeth injuries, **365:40**nurse for plaintiff, pleading expense, **364:40**occupation, usual, inability to attend to, **366:6**

## pain and suffering

generally, **365:3**disability and loss of compensation, **365:11**medical attention and disability, **365:10**

## paralysis

dorsal spine, **366:71**one side of face, **366:30, 366:31**paraplegia due to severance of cervical spinal cord, **366:46**parking lot, garage, or service station, complaint against, **364:4, 364:5**

## permanent injuries, pleading

generally, **366:1 to 366:92**crippling disability, **365:20**headaches and nausea, **365:18**indefinite expenses, **364:37**

lower body injuries, permanent, above this subgroup

mental anguish, **365:19, 365:21**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Pleadings, injury cases—Cont'd
  - permanent injuries, pleading—Cont'd
    - multiple permanent injury pleadings, above this subgroup
    - upper body injuries, permanent, below this subgroup
  - pneumonia, chest and ribs causing, **366:65**
  - preexisting condition, aggravation of, **365:17**
  - premature birth of stillborn child, **365:15**
  - ribs and lungs, **366:67**
  - scalp, nose, chin, and teeth, **365:35**
  - shock, **365:12**
  - shoulder injuries, **366:48, 366:49**
  - skull fracture
    - brain concussion, skull fracture and, **365:32**
    - multiple fractures, **365:30, 365:31**
    - shoulder injury and, **365:26**
    - surgery, multiple fractures requiring, **365:31**
  - spine
    - lumbar spine, **366:72, 366:73**
    - paralysis, dorsal spine, **366:71**
    - spine and pelvis injuries, **366:15**
  - spleen, loss of, **366:12**
  - statement of plaintiff's expenses, **364:32**
  - sternum, crushed, **366:64**
  - stillborn child, premature birth, **365:15**
  - teeth
    - disfigurement, **366:42**
    - fractured jaw and broken teeth, **365:42**
    - nose and teeth injuries, **365:40**
  - ulna and radius, fractured, **366:54**
  - upper body injuries, permanent
    - generally, **366:17 to 366:68**
    - arm, wrist, hand and fingers, **366:50 to 366:61**
    - back injury resulting in miscarriage, **366:62**
    - blindness in one eye, **366:32**
    - cerebral thrombosis, **366:17**
    - cervical neck area due to whiplash, **366:47**
    - chest injuries, **366:63 et seq:**
    - concussions, **366:19 to 366:22**
    - double vision, **366:35**
    - ear, bruised, **366:36**
    - eardrum, perforated, **366:37**
    - eye with disfigurement, **366:33**
    - facial disfigurement, **366:25 to 366:29**
    - fetus later born with brain damage, **366:18**
    - finger amputation, **366:60, 366:61**
    - forehead scar, disfiguring, **366:24**
    - hand injuries, **366:55 to 366:61**

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd****Pleadings, injury cases—Cont'd**

- upper body injuries, permanent—Cont'd
  - head lacerations and contusions, **366:23**
  - jaw fractures, **366:38 to 366:41**
  - lips, **366:43 to 366:45**
  - lungs, **366:66, 366:67**
  - miscarriage, back injury resulting in, **366:62**
  - neck, chest and ribs, **366:63**
  - paralysis, one side of face, **366:30, 366:31**
  - paraplegia due to severance of cervical spinal cord, **366:46**
  - pneumonia, chest and ribs causing, **366:65**
  - shoulder injuries, **366:48, 366:49**
  - sternum, crushed, **366:64**
  - teeth, disfigurement, **366:42**
  - ulna and radius, fractured, **366:54**
  - vision
    - double vision, **366:35**
    - loss of, **366:34**
  - vocal cords, **366:45**
  - wrist injuries, **366:57, 366:58**
- vision
  - double vision, **366:35**
  - loss of, **366:34**
- vomiting, **365:7**
- whiplash, **365:34, 366:47**
- wife of plaintiff, indefinite medical expenses, **364:38**
- wrist injuries, **366:57, 366:58**

**Pleadings, medical expenses**

- generally, **364:30 to 364:40**
- dental expenses, indefinite, **364:33**
- dollar amount, **364:30**
- expenses of plaintiff to be proved, **364:31**
- future medical expenses
  - generally, **364:35**
  - indefinite future expenses, **364:36**
- housekeeper for plaintiff, **364:40**
- indefinite expenses
  - dental, **364:33**
  - future expenses, **364:36**
  - medical, **364:34**
  - minor child of plaintiff, **364:39**
  - permanent injury, **364:37**
  - wife of plaintiff, **364:38**
- minor children of plaintiff, indefinite expenses, **364:39**
- nurse for plaintiff, **364:40**
- permanent injury, indefinite expenses, **364:37**
- statement of plaintiff's expenses, **364:32**

Index-54

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Pleadings, medical expenses—Cont'd
  - wife of plaintiff, indefinite medical expenses, **364:38**
- Post traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), psychologist's report, **374:13**
- Preexisting condition or prior injury
  - aggravation of condition
    - jury instructions, above
    - pleading, **365:17**
  - appraisal of case, **361:18**
- Preimpact distress, decedent's, **379:10**
- Preservation of evidence of injury by plaintiff
  - generally, **363:1 to 363:12**
  - authorization to release employment information, **363:10**
  - collateral source for medical benefits, **363:6**
  - compensation information, **363:7, 363:12**
  - costs and expense records
    - generally, **363:5, 363:9**
    - collateral source for medical benefits, **363:6**
  - daily journals
    - health condition after injury, **363:2**
    - health journal, **363:8**
  - employment and compensation record after injury, **363:7**
  - employment information
    - generally, **363:12**
    - authorization to release, **363:10**
    - letter requesting information, **363:11**
  - health condition after injury, daily journal, **363:2**
  - health journal, daily, **363:8**
  - medical apparatus used to treat claimant, **363:4**
  - photographs and videos, **363:3**
- Presumption of negligence, lack of, jury instruction, **381:11**
- Presumptions and inferences, cause of injury, **417:11**
- Prior condition evidence, motion in limine to exclude, **377:11**
- Prior unrelated condition evidence, motion in limine to exclude, **377:12**
- Production, requests for
  - generally, **372:1 to 372:17**
  - basic request, **372:4**
  - checklists, drafting
    - request, **372:2**
    - response, **372:3**
  - defendant's request
    - documents, **372:8**
    - education records, **372:10**
    - employment records, **372:11**
    - inspection, production and, **372:12**
    - medical records, **372:9, 372:10, 372:17**
  - education records, **372:10**
  - employment records, **372:11**

## **AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Production, requests for—Cont'd
  - exhibit, production with, **372:6**
  - expert witness information, **372:13, 372:16**
  - inspection, production and, **372:12**
  - investigation documents, **372:7**
  - medical records
    - defendant's request, **372:9, 372:10**
    - motion to compel production, **372:17**
  - plaintiff's request
    - definitions, production with, **372:5**
    - exhibit, production with, **372:6**
    - investigation documents, **372:7**
  - response to request
    - generally, **372:14**
    - expert witness information, **372:16**
    - with verification, **372:15**
- Punitive damages, jury instructions
  - Arizona, **382:14**
  - mental suffering, distinguished, **381:66**
- Release, authorization for release of medical information to attorney, **361:15, 361:22**
- Repairs, defective, **364:6**
- Reports, expert witness
  - defendant. Expert witness reports, defendant's, above
  - plaintiffs. Expert witness reports, plaintiff's, above
- Right of recovery, not presuming, jury instruction, **381:13**
- Rotator cuff injury, orthopedic surgeon's report, **375:11**
- Settlement, marshaling medical evidence
  - generally, **376:1 to 376:11**
  - brochure, **376:11**
  - causation, **376:5, 376:6**
  - client preparation, **376:9**
  - duties of plaintiff's attorney
    - generally, **376:8**
    - client preparation, **376:9**
  - medical information, presenting
    - generally, **376:10**
    - settlement brochure, **376:11**
- medical research
  - causation, **376:5, 376:6**
  - focus, **376:4**
  - necessity for attorney to perform, **376:2**
  - organization by attorney
    - generally, **376:3**
    - causation, **376:5, 376:6**
    - focus, **376:4**
  - resources, **376:7**

Index-56



**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

- Settlement, marshaling medical evidence—Cont'd
  - settlement brochure, **376:11**
- Sleep, falling asleep while driving, occupational medicine expert's report, **374:12**
- Society, loss of, **379:2**
- Somatoform pain disorder, psychiatrist's report, **375:13**
- Spine
  - back injuries, above
  - model, use of, motion in limine, **377:15**
  - pleadings, injury cases, above
- State jury instructions (pattern jury instructions). Jury instructions, above
- Stillborn child, premature birth, **365:15**
- Subpoena duces tecum. Depositions, above
- Subsequent injury or disease, Alabama, pattern jury instructions, **382:7**
- Survival statute
  - generally, **364:17 et seq:**
  - pleadings, death cases, above
- Taxation of damages, jury instructions, **381:86**
- Teeth, scalp, nose, chin, **365:35**
- Toxicologist's report
  - driving under influence
    - plaintiff's decedent, **375:15**
    - plaintiff's decedent and defendant, **375:16**
  - driving under influence, defendant, **374:16**
  - fatal injury, dram shop liability, **374:17**
- Traumatic brain injury. Brain injuries, above
- Trial. Medical evidence, preparing for trial, above
- Upper body injuries. Pleadings, injury cases, above
- Videos, use of, **377:4, 377:14**
- Vocational economist's report, **374:18**
- Vocational evaluator, employability assessment, **375:17**
- Warning plaintiff not to discuss facts with anyone, **361:5**
- Whiplash
  - biomechanical experts report, **375:1**
  - orthopedic surgeon's report, **375:9, 375:10**
  - pleadings, **365:34, 366:47**
- Work
  - employment and compensation record after injury, **363:7**
  - loss of work, disfigurement and, **366:10**
- Written questions, deposition on. Depositions, above
- Wrongful death
  - child's contributions, loss of, **379:7**
  - child's future earning capacity, **379:8**
  - child's services, loss of, **379:5**
  - child's support, loss of, **379:6**
  - complaint. Pleadings, death cases, above
  - damages. Jury instructions, above

**AUTOMOBILE INJURY CLAIMS—Cont'd**

Wrongful death—Cont'd  
    funeral expenses, **379:9**  
    homeworker spouse's services, loss of, **379:3**  
    parental care, loss of, **379:4**  
    pleadings, death cases, above  
    preimpact distress, **379:10**  
    society, loss of, **379:2**  
    vocational economist's report, **374:18**  
X-ray images, authentication, **378:10**

**AUTONOMIC FIBERS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUTOPLASTY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AUTOPSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AVASCULAR NECROSIS**

Complications of fractures  
    collapse of dead fragment, **vol: 10; fig 51**  
    dense dead fragments, **vol: 10; fig 50**  
Defined, vol 10; glossary  
Lower extremities injuries, **vol: 10; fig 221**  
Upper extremities injuries, scaphoid bone proximal half, **vol: 10; fig 177**

**AVULSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AWARDS**

Arbitration and Awards, this index  
Personal Injury Damage Awards, this index

**AXILLA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AXILLARY NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AXIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AXIS CYLINDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**AXON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-58

**BABINSKI'S PHENOMENON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BACCIFORM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BACILLARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BACILLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BACKING VEHICLES**

Generally, **110:1 to 110:6**

Child pedestrians, extent of care, **144:19**

Delegation of duty, lookout by assisting person, **110:3**

Duty of care, **110:3**

Lookout, **110:3**

Manner of observation, **110:3**

Negligence, establishment of, proof, **110:6**

Permissible assumption, **110:6**

Private drive, **110:6**

Proximate causation of established fault, **110:2**

Warnings, **110:4**

Yielding, **110:5**

**BACK INJURIES**

Expert reports. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Pleadings. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Spinal Injuries, this index

**BACTEREMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BACTERIOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BACTERIOPHAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BACTERIOSTATIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BACTERIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BAG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BAGGAGE**

Common carrier duties

protecting against injury from baggage, **202:15**

transportation of baggage, **202:22**

## **BAILMENT**

Generally, **412:1 to 412:6, 413:1 to 413:10**

### **Actions**

generally, **413:1 to 413:10**

burden of proof, **413:2, 413:5**

damages, **413:2**

evidence, **413:2, 413:6, 417:10**

garagemen and repairmen

generally, **413:4 to 413:10**

burden of proof, **413:5**

comparative negligence, **413:8**

contractual limitation of liability, **413:10**

due care, **413:6**

evidence, admissibility of, **413:6**

proximate cause, **413:7**

question of damages, evidence as to, **413:7**

leasing, **413:11**

pleadings, **413:2**

presumptions, **413:2**

trial, judgment and review, **413:2**

Admissibility of evidence, actions, garagemen and repairmen, **413:6**

### **Bailees**

generally, **411:1 to 411:13**

duty of care, vehicle operation, **411:2**

fire prevention duty, **411:5**

flooding prevention duty, **411:6**

freezing prevention duty, **411:6**

hotels, **411:12**

innkeepers, **411:12**

lending, renting or leasing vehicles, **411:8**

motels, **411:12**

parking lots

burden of proof, **411:9**

cities, **411:9**

department stores, **411:9**

employee use, **411:9**

fair associations, **411:9**

liability for loss of articles, **411:9**

limitation of liability, **411:9**

standard of care, **411:9**

return bailed property to bailor, duty to, **411:7**

servants, employees or agents, liabilities

acts beyond employment scope, **411:13**

garage keeper, **411:13**

hotels, **411:12**

theft prevention duty

gratuitous bailee, **411:3, 411:4**

lease or rental, **411:3, 411:4**

Index-60

**BAILMENT—Cont'd**

Bailees—Cont'd

theft prevention duty—Cont'd

parking or storage, **411:3, 411:4**

personal property inside automobile, **411:3, 411:4**

Burden of proof

actions, **413:2, 413:5**

bailees, parking lots, **411:9**

evidence, **416:8**

Construction of contracts, **410:3**

Damages, this index

Definition, **410:1**

Duties to property

generally, **411:1 to 411:13**

bailees, **411:1 to 411:13**

Duty of care

vehicle operation, **411:2**

Employee negligence, liability of vehicle bailee, **254:25**

Evidence

burden of proof, **416:8**

presumption and inferences, **417:10**

relevancy and materiality, **424:22**

Fire prevention duty, **411:5**

Flooding prevention duty, **411:6**

Freezing prevention duty, **411:6**

Lease or rental, **410:4, 411:8**

Lending, renting or leasing vehicles, **411:8**

Liabilities

generally, **412:1 to 412:6**

bailor's duties, **412:1, 412:2**

Graves Amendment, leased or rented vehicle, **412:5**

leased or rented vehicle, **412:3 to 412:5**

repairing, storing or towing vehicle, leased or rented vehicle, **412:6**

safe vehicle to be furnished, **412:2**

third parties, leased or rented vehicle, **412:4**

tort liability, **412:3 to 412:6**

vehicle defects, disclosure, **412:1**

Nature and elements

consideration, **410:2**

construction of contracts, **410:3**

definition, **410:1**

termination, **410:2**

Parking or storage, **411:9 to 411:11**

Parking vehicles, **410:5**

Return bailed property to bailor, duty to, **411:7**

Safeguard and protection of bailed property

duty of care, vehicle operation, **411:2**

fire prevention duty, **411:5**

## **BAILMENT—Cont'd**

Safeguard and protection of bailed property—Cont'd

flooding prevention duty, **411:6**

freezing prevention duty, **411:6**

lending, renting or leasing vehicles, **411:8**

return bailed property to bailor, duty to, **411:7**

theft prevention duty

gratuitous bailee, **411:3, 411:4**

lease or rental, **411:3, 411:4**

parking or storage, **411:3, 411:4**

personal property inside automobile, **411:3, 411:4**

Specific contracts

generally, **410:4 to 410:9**

lease or rental of vehicle, **410:4**

parking vehicles, **410:5**

storage of vehicles

charges, **410:7**

repairs, **410:7**

towing or pushing vehicle, **410:8**

Storage of vehicles, repairs, **410:7**

Theft prevention duty

gratuitous bailee, **411:3, 411:4**

lease or rental, **411:3, 411:4**

parking or storage, **411:3, 411:4**

personal property inside automobile, **411:3, 411:4**

Towing or pushing vehicle, **410:8**

Vehicle storage charges, **410:7**

## **BAILOR AND BAILEES**

Generally, **411:1 to 411:13, 412:1 to 412:6, 413:1 to 413:10**

Action by principal, bailee as car operator, **73:3**

Agency and agents, **411:13**

Bailor's duties, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:1, 412:2**

Duties to property

generally, **411:1 to 411:13**

bailees, **411:1 to 411:13**

Duty of care

vehicle operation, **411:2**

Employee negligence, liability of vehicle bailee, **254:25**

Fire prevention duty, **411:5**

Flooding prevention duty, **411:6**

Freezing prevention duty, **411:6**

Graves Amendment, leased or rented vehicle, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:5**

Hotels, **411:12**

Imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability, defenses, **73:3**

Innkeepers, **411:12**

Leased or rented vehicle, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:3 to 412:5**

Index-62

**BAILOR AND BAILEES—Cont'd**

- Lending, renting or leasing vehicles, **411:8**
- Motels, **411:12**
- Parking lots
  - burden of proof, **411:9**
  - cities, **411:9**
  - department stores, **411:9**
  - employee use, **411:9**
  - fair associations, **411:9**
  - liability for loss of articles, **411:9**
  - limitation of liability, **411:9**
  - standard of care, **411:9**
- Parking or storage, **411:9 to 411:11**
- Repairing, storing or towing vehicle, leased or rented vehicle, liabilities for
  - bodily injuries, **412:6**
- Return bailed property to bailor, duty to, **411:7**
- Safeguard and protection of bailed property
  - duty of care, vehicle operation, **411:2**
  - fire prevention duty, **411:5**
  - flooding prevention duty, **411:6**
  - freezing prevention duty, **411:6**
  - lending, renting or leasing vehicles, **411:8**
  - return bailed property to bailor, duty to, **411:7**
  - theft prevention duty
    - gratuitous bailee, **411:3, 411:4**
    - lease or rental, **411:3, 411:4**
    - parking or storage, **411:3, 411:4**
    - personal property inside automobile, **411:3, 411:4**
- Safe vehicle to be furnished, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:2**
- Servants, employees or agents, liabilities
  - acts beyond employment scope, **411:13**
  - garage keeper, **411:13**
  - hotels, **411:13**
- Theft prevention duty
  - gratuitous bailee, **411:3, 411:4**
  - lease or rental, **411:3, 411:4**
  - parking or storage, **411:3, 411:4**
  - personal property inside automobile, **411:3, 411:4**
- Third parties, leased or rented vehicle, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:4**
- Tort liability, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:3 to 412:6**
- Vehicle defects, disclosure, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:1**

**BAKER'S CYST**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BALANCE LENS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BALANIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BALDNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BALKAN FRAME OR SPLINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BALL AND SOCKET JOINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BALM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BALNEOTHERAPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BAND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BANDAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BANJO SPLINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BANKRUPTCY OR INSOLVENCY**

Third party actions against insurer, effect of insured's bankruptcy or insolvency, **344:11**

**BANTHINE BROMIDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BARANY'S CALORIC TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BARBER'S ITCH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BARBITURATES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BARIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BARRENNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BARRIERS**

Roadway barriers. Roadway Conditions, this index

**BARTHOLIN'S DUCT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BARTHOLIN'S GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-64



**BARTON TONGS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASAL GANGLIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASEBALL FINGER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASEDOW'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASE OF BRAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASILAR ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASOPHILIC STIPPLING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BASTARD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BATTERY**

Assault and Battery, this index

**BATTLE FATIGUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BEAT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BEDBUGS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BEDSORE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BEESWAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BELLADONNA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BELL'S PALSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BELLY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BENDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BENIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BENZALKONIUM CHLORIDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BENZENE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BENZIDINE TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BENZOL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BENZOPYRENE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BENZYL PENICILLIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BEST EVIDENCE RULE**

Documentary evidence, **434:8**

**BETA HEMOLYTIC STREPTOCOCCI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BETA RADIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BFN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BI, BIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BIARTICULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BIBULOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BICEPS BRACHII**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BICEPS FEMORIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BICEPS REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-66

**BICUSPIDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BICYCLES, MOTORCYCLES AND SCOOTERS**

Care in particular circumstances

generally, **85:1 to 85:7**

bicycles as opposed to other vehicles, **85:2**

bicyclists, reasonable care, observance of to avoid collision, **85:2**

contributory negligence, **85:5 to 85:7**

permissible assumptions, **85:3**

relative duties of care, **85:1 to 85:7**

Highways and roads, **477:3, 477:4**

Light requirement violations, **87:14**

Miscellaneous regulations, **477:3, 477:4**

No-fault insurance coverage, exclusion for riding motorcycle, **314:17**

Railroad crossings, duties of bicyclist, **163:4**

Roadway conditions

care required of bicyclists, **178:1**

contractor liability, **176:20, 176:35**

governmental duty to bicyclists, **171:3**

liability of owner or occupier of property abutting roadway, **176:8**

notice of injuries, **175:2**

proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:2**

Roadway warnings, bicyclist safety, **174:10**

Traffic rules and regulations

generally, **477:3, 477:4**

control for safety of bicyclists, **171:17**

**BICYCLIST**

Contributory negligence, **441:7**

**BIFOCAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BIFURCATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BIH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BILATERAL PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BILE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BILIARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BILIOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BILIRUBIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BILL OF PARTICULARS**

Automobile injury claims

demand for, **364:15**

listing injuries and expenses, **364:16**

**BINOCULAR DIPLOPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BINOCULAR VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BIOMECHANICAL EXPERTS REPORT**

Automobile injury claims

defendant's expert witness reports, upper and lower back injury, whip-lash, **375:1**

plaintiff's expert witness reports

death, result of successive crashes, **374:1**

lower back injury, **374:2**

**BIOPSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BIOSCOPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BIPARIETAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BIRTH PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BISECTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BISMUTH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLACK EYE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLADDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLADDER INJURIES**

Abdominal and pelvic injuries, **365:48, 399:16**

Medical illustrations; bladder laceration; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:12:14**

**BLADE PLATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLAST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-68

**BLEB**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLEPHAR (BLEPHARO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLEPHARITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLEPHAROSPASM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLINDNESS**

Automobile injury claims , blindness in one eye, **366:32**

**BLIND SPOT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLISTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOCK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOOD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOOD COUNT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOOD GROUPS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOODLESS SURGERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOOD POISONING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOOD PRESSURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOODSHOT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOOD TUMOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOOD VESSELS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BLOUNT BLADE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **BOARDING AND ALIGHTING**

See also Discharging Passengers, this index

Carriage of Passengers, this index

Children alighting from vehicle, extent of care required by motorist,  
**144:17**

Occupants, duties of operator, **152:32**

## **BODANSKY UNIT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **BODILY INJURIES**

Personal injury damages, **445:1**

Photographs, **435:11**

Video images, **435:16**

## **BOIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **BONE FRACTURES**

Generally, **390:1 et seq:**

Apposition or alignment of fragments, correcting, **391:3**

Arthritis, posttraumatic, **392:30, 392:31**

Avascular necrosis, **392:12, 392:13**

Cancellous bones, healing, **391:17**

Classification, **390:1**

Closed fractures, **390:5, 391:8**

Compartment syndrome, **392:28, 392:29**

Complications

generally, **392:1 to 392:32**

arthritis, posttraumatic

generally, **392:30**

treatment, **392:31**

avascular necrosis

generally, **392:12**

diagnosis and treatment, **392:13**

bone shortening, **392:7**

compartment syndrome

generally, **392:28**

diagnosis and treatment, **392:29**

delayed union

generally, **392:4**

treatment, **392:5**

fat embolism syndrome, **392:32**

infection

generally, **392:2**

treatment, **392:3**

internal organs, injury to, **392:19**

Index-70

**BONE FRACTURES—Cont'd**

## Complications—Cont'd

intra-articular and periarticular adhesions

generally, **392:22**treatment, **392:23**joint injury, **392:21**ligament injury, **392:20**

major blood vessel injury

generally, **392:14**diagnosis and treatment, **392:15**

malunion

generally, **392:9**shortening, **392:11**treatment, **392:10**

nonunion

generally, **392:6**bone grafts, **392:8**treatment, **392:7**

ossification, posttraumatic

generally, **392:24**diagnosis and treatment, **392:25**

peripheral nerve injury

generally, **392:16**diagnosis, **392:17**treatment, **392:18**

reflex sympathetic dystrophy

generally, **392:26**diagnosis and treatment, **392:27**tendon injury, **392:20**

Diagnosis. Pathology and clinical features, below

Disease, pathological fractures caused by, **390:4**Fat embolism syndrome, **392:32**Fatigue fractures caused by repeated stress, **390:3**

Healing

generally, **391:15 to 391:19**cancellous bones, **391:17**rate of union, **391:19**remodeling, **391:18**tests of union, **391:20**tubular bones, **391:16**

Immobilization treatment. Treatment, below

Infection, **392:2, 392:3**Intra-articular and periarticular adhesions, **392:22, 392:23**Joint injury, **392:21**Ligament injury, **392:20**Major blood vessel injury, **392:14, 392:15**Ossification, posttraumatic, **392:19, 392:24, 392:25**

**BONE FRACTURES—Cont'd**

Pathology and clinical features

generally, **390:1 to 390:14**

children, **390:14**

classification, **390:1**

closed and open fractures, **390:5**

diagnosis by clinical examination

generally, **390:7**

nerves, **390:11**

radiographic examination, **390:13**

skin, **390:9**

vascular, **390:10**

viscera, **390:12**

disease, pathological fractures caused by, **390:4**

fatigue fractures caused by repeated stress, **390:3**

patterns, **390:6**

radiographic examination, diagnosis by, **390:13**

skin, diagnosis by clinical examination, **390:9**

stress fractures, **390:3**

sudden injury, **390:2**

traumatic fractures caused by sudden injury, **390:2**

vascular, diagnosis by clinical examination, **390:10**

viscera, diagnosis by clinical examination, **390:12**

Patterns, **390:6**

Peripheral nerve injury, **392:16 to 392:18**

Pleading injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Radiographic examination, diagnosis by, **390:13**

Reduction treatment. Treatment, below

Reflex sympathetic dystrophy, **392:26, 392:27**

Remodeling, **391:18**

Skin, diagnosis by clinical examination, **390:9**

Stress fractures, **390:3**

Sudden injury, **390:2**

Tendon injury, **392:20**

Traumatic fractures caused by sudden injury, **390:2**

Treatment

generally, **391:1 to 391:20**

apposition or alignment of fragments, correcting, **391:3**

arthritis, posttraumatic, **392:31**

avascular necrosis, **392:13**

bone grafts, **392:8**

closed fractures, **391:8**

closed manipulation, **391:5**

compartment syndrome, **392:29**

delayed union, **392:5**

healing, above

immobilization treatment

generally, **391:10 to 391:13**

Index-72



## **BONE FRACTURES—Cont'd**

### **Treatment—Cont'd**

#### immobilization treatment—Cont'd

external fixation, **391:12**

internal fixation, **391:13**

methods, **391:11 to 391:13**

infection, **392:3**

internal fixation, **391:13**

intra-articular and periarticular adhesions, **392:23**

major blood vessel, injury to, **392:15**

malunion, **392:10, 392:11**

mechanical traction, **391:6**

nonunion, **392:7, 392:8**

open fractures, **391:9**

open reduction, **391:7 to 391:9**

ossification, posttraumatic, **392:25**

peripheral nerves, injury to, **392:18**

#### reduction treatment

generally, **391:2 to 391:9**

apposition or alignment of fragments, correcting, **391:3**

closed manipulation, **391:5**

mechanical traction, **391:6**

methods, **391:4 et seq:**

open reduction, **391:7**

reflex sympathetic dystrophy, **392:27**

rehabilitation, **391:14**

shortening, **392:11**

Tubular bones, healing, **391:16**

### **Union**

delayed union, **392:4, 392:5**

malunion, **392:9 to 392:11**

nonmalunion, **392:6 to 392:8**

rate of union, **391:19**

tests of union, **391:20**

Vascular, diagnosis by clinical examination, **390:10**

Viscera, diagnosis by clinical examination, **390:12**

## **BONE GRAFT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **BONE PLATES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **BORDERLINE CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **BORROWED SERVANT**

Labor and Employment, this index

**BOTULISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BOVEY UNIT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BOWEL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BOWEL, SMALL AND LARGE**

Injuries and treatment, **399:14, 399:15**

**BRACHIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRACHIAL ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRACHIAL BICEPS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRACHIALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRACHIAL PLEXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRACHIOPLEGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRACHIORADIALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRACHIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRACI (BRACHIO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRADFORD FRAME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRADY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRADYCARDIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRAIN INJURIES**

Automobile injury claims

closed head injury, brain deficits from; neurologist's report, **375:6**

fetus, later born; brain damage, **366:18**

Index-74

**BRAIN INJURIES—Cont'd**

- Automobile injury claims—Cont'd
  - traumatic brain injury
    - diffuse axonal injury (DAI), psychiatrist's report, **375:12**
    - neuropsychologist's report, **374:7 to 374:9**
- Head Injuries, this index
- Medical Illustrations, this index

**BRAIN STEM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRAIN SYNDROME, ACUTE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRAIN SYNDROME, CHRONIC**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRAIN WAVES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRAKES AND BRAKING**

- Abrupt braking, operator liability, **152:25, 203:2**
- Equipment and defects
  - generally, **87:4 to 87:7**
  - negligence in allowing deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**
  - statutory regulations, **87:6, 87:7**
  - vehicle brake maintenance duty, breach, **87:4**
- Speed and control, care in application, **89:23**

**BREACH OF CONTRACT**

- Agents, **415:3**
- Contractual rights and liabilities, **415:1 to 415:3**
- Dealers, Manufacturers, and Repairers, this index

**BREAK**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BREAK SCRUB**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BREAST**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BREECH**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRIDGES, CAUSEWAYS AND VIADUCTS**

- Roadway warnings, **174:14**

**BRIGHTNESS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRIGHT'S DISEASE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BROKERS AND AGENTS**

Agents and Agency, this index

**BROMIDES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BROMSULFALEIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCH (BRONCHO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHIAL TUBES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHIECTASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHIOLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHOGENIC CARCINOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHOPNEUMONIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHOSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHOSPIROMETRY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRONCHUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BROW**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRUDZINSKI'S CONTRALATERAL LEG SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRUDZINSKI'S NECK SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BRUISE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-76

## INDEX

### **BRUIT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BSDLB**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BSU**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BTHU**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BUBO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BUCC (BUCCO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BUCCINATOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BUCK'S EXTENSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BUCK'S FASCIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BUERGER'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BULB**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BULBAR PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BULBOCAVERNOSUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BULBO-URETHRAL GLANDS**

Cowper's Glands, this index

### **BULBOURETHRAL GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BULLA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BUNION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **BURDEN OF PROOF**

Actions involving insurers  
generally, **416:3 to 416:5**  
first party benefits, **416:4**  
third party claim, **416:5**

Index-77

**BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd**

- Actions involving insurers—Cont'd
  - third party coverage, **416:5**
- Admissibility of evidence, **416:14**
- Affirmative defenses, **416:6**
- Animal collisions on highway, **416:7**
- Automobile injury claims, jury instructions. Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Bailees, parking lots, **411:9**
- Bailment actions
  - generally, **413:2, 416:8**
  - garagemen and repairmen, **413:5**
- Contributory negligence
  - generally, **416:9, 416:10**
  - drivers, **416:10**
  - guests, **416:10**
  - passengers, **416:10**
  - plaintiff, **416:9**
- Damages, **416:11, 480:15**
- Defective vehicle, permitting use, **416:12**
- Defendant, **416:30**
- Evidence
  - generally, **416:1 to 416:30**
  - actions involving insurers
    - generally, **416:3 to 416:5**
    - first party benefits, **416:4**
    - third party claim, **416:5**
    - third party coverage, **416:5**
  - admissibility of evidence, **416:14**
  - affirmative defenses, **416:6**
  - bailment actions, **416:8**
  - contributory negligence
    - generally, **416:9, 416:10**
    - drivers, **416:10**
    - guests, **416:10**
    - passengers, **416:10**
    - plaintiff, **416:9**
  - damages, **416:11**
  - defendant, **416:30**
  - family purpose doctrine, **416:28**
  - governmental immunity, **416:15**
  - guest statutes, **416:16**
  - last clear chance doctrine, **416:29**
  - limitations of actions, **416:18**
  - negligence
    - animal collisions on highway, **416:7**
    - defective vehicle, permitting use, **416:12**
    - defendant, **416:30**

Index-78

**BURDEN OF PROOF—Cont'd**

- Evidence—Cont'd
  - negligence—Cont'd
    - highway defects and obstructions, **416:13**
    - incompetent and unlicensed driver, entrusting car to, **416:19**
    - last clear chance doctrine, **416:29**
    - railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**
    - vehicle operation, **416:20**
  - owner's liability, consent, **416:27**
  - passenger's actions against carriers, **416:21**
  - proximate cause, **416:22**
  - railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**
  - responsible person's identity, **416:17**
  - variance of proof, **416:2**
  - venue of actions, **416:24**
  - vicarious liability, **416:25 to 416:28**
- Family purpose doctrine, **416:28**
- Forfeiture of vehicles, violation of law, **499:18**
- Governmental immunity, **416:15**
- Guest statutes, **416:16**
- Incompetent and unlicensed driver, entrusting car to, **416:19**
- Instructions to juries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Last clear chance doctrine, **416:29**
- Limitations of actions, **416:18**
- Manufacturers and dealers' liability, actions to enforce, **487:7**
- Negligence
  - animal collisions on highway, **416:7**
  - defective vehicle, permitting use, **416:12**
  - defendant, **416:30**
  - highway defects and obstructions, **416:13**
  - incompetent and unlicensed driver, entrusting car to, **416:19**
  - last clear chance doctrine, **416:29**
  - railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**
  - vehicle operation, **416:20**
- Owner's liability, consent, **416:27**
- Passenger's actions against carriers, **416:21**
- Proximate cause, **416:22**
- Railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**
- Responsible person's identity, **416:17**
- Traffic accidents, damages, **480:15**
- Variance of proof, **416:2**
- Vehicular damages, **480:15**
- Venue of actions, **416:24**
- Vicarious liability, **416:25 to 416:28**

**BURN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BURNETT'S SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BURNS**

Skin Diseases and Burns, this index

**BURSA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BURSITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BUSE-BUSCHKE'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BUSINESS**

Business Records, this index

Loss of use of vehicle, damages, **480:6**

Owner or operator, liability for injury or property damage away from roadway. Private Premise, this index

**BUSINESS RECORDS**

Documentary evidence, **434:3**

Hearsay evidence, **433:23 to 433:28**

**BUTTOCKS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**BUYERS**

Sales, this index

**CACHEXIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CADAVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAFFEINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAISSON DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALCANEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALCAREOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALCIFICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALCIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-80



**CALCULI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALF**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALF BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALIFORNIA**

Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions

generally, **382:26 to 382:31**

compensatory damages, **382:26**

earning capacity, loss of, **382:30**

loss of earnings, **382:29, 382:30**

medical expenses, past and future, **382:27, 382:28**

medical monitoring, costs, **382:28**

pain and suffering, **382:31**

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:35**

Death, DUI causing, **504:35**

DUI, Generally, **504:4**

Extraterritorial arrest, **489:17**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:4**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:59**

Trial preparation, commercial automobile insurance policy provisions,  
sample, **32:4**

**CALLOSITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALLOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALORIC TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALORY, CALORIE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALVARIA, CALVARIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CALYCULI GUSTATORII**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CANAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CANALICULUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CANCELLATION OF CONTRACTS**

Generally, **415:2**

Manufacturers and dealers, **415:2**

**CANCELLOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CANCER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CANINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CANINE EMINENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CANNULA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CANTHUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAPACITY AND SKILL**

Motor vehicle operator, duties

generally, **82:1 to 82:6**

care required, **82:1**

children's contributory negligence as opposed to adults, **82:2**

dangerous instrumentality rule, **82:1**

driver inexperience as proximate cause of accident, **82:1**

experience, **82:1**

fainting and unconsciousness, **82:6**

falling asleep, **82:4**

gross or wanton negligence constituted by falling asleep while driving,  
**82:4**

handicap of person as proximate cause of accident, **82:3**

heart attack suffered while driving, **82:5**

minority of age as proximate cause of injury, **82:2**

motorist lack of skill or capacity in vehicle operation as question of law  
or fact, **82:1**

negligence

bar to recovery, **82:1**

falling asleep while driving as a question of law or fact, **82:4**

handicapped person driving as question of law or fact, **82:3**

vehicle operation by persons too young as question of law or fact,  
**82:2**

physical and mental disabilities, **82:3 to 82:6**

physical exhaustion, **82:4**

sudden illness, **82:5, 82:6**

**CAPILLARIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-82

**CAPILLARITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAPITATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAPITATUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAPITELLUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAPSULE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAPSULE, EXTERNAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAPSULE, INTERNAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAPUT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARBOHYDRATES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARBON DIOXIDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARBON DISULFIDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARBONIC ACID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARBON MONOXIDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARBON TETRACHLORIDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARBOXYHEMOGLOBIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARBUNCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARCIN (CARCINO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARCINOGENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARCINOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIAC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIAC ARREST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIAC DULLNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIAC MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIOCELE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIODYNIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARDIOVASCULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARE**

Duty of Care, this index

Reasonable Care, this index

**CARGO LOSS COVERAGE**

Third party insurance benefits, **325:5**

**CARGO TRANSPORTERS**

Independent contractors, **253:20**

**CARIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARMINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAROTENE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAROTID ARTERY, COMMON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARPAL BONES**

Fractures, **397:23 to 397:25**

Index-84

**CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAR POOLING**

Passengers for hire, **151:10**

**CARPUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CARRIAGE OF GOODS**

Generally, **211:1 to 211:15**

Common carriers

generally, **211:1 to 211:13**

damages recoverable against carrier

generally, **211:10 to 211:12**

general and special damages, **211:12**

interstate carriers, **211:11**

damages recoverable by carrier, **211:13**

duties

generally, **211:3 to 211:9**

defenses, **211:7**

federal law, duties of interstate carriers, **211:8, 211:9**

limitations, **211:7**

other particular duties, **211:6**

undamaged goods, duty to deliver, **211:4**

warehouser, duties as, **211:5**

federal law, duties of interstate carriers, **211:8, 211:9**

formation of agreement with common carrier, **211:2**

general damages, **211:12**

interstate carriers

damages recoverable, **211:11**

duties under federal law, **211:8**

preemption, exceptions to, **211:9**

limitations on duties, **211:7**

preemption, exceptions to, **211:9**

special damages, **211:12**

status as common carrier, **211:1**

undamaged goods, duty to deliver, **211:4**

warehouser, duties as, **211:5**

Damages. Common carriers, above

Duties

common carriers, above

private contract carriers, **211:15**

Formation of agreement

with common carrier, **211:2**

Interstate carriers. Common carriers, above

Private contract carriers

generally, **211:14, 211:15**

duties, **211:15**

**CARRIAGE OF GOODS—Cont'd**

Private contract carriers—Cont'd

status as private contract carrier, **211:14**

**CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS**

Abrupt acceleration, braking or turning, duty to avoid, **203:2**

Alighting

common carrier duties

generally, **202:7 to 202:9**

assisting, instructing, or warning passengers, **202:8**

duty after passenger alighted, **202:9**

passenger duties, **201:10**

Assumption of risk by passengers, **201:11**

Baggage

protecting against injury from, **202:15**

transportation of, **202:22**

Boarding

common carrier duties, **202:6**

passenger duties, **201:8**

Braking, abruptly, duty to avoid, **203:2**

Bus stops, duties of common carriers, **202:3**

Comfort and convenience, duties of common carriers, **202:17**

Commencement of relationship between carrier and passenger, **201:3**

Competency of personnel, duties of common carriers, **202:4**

Disabled passengers, duties of common carriers, **202:10**

Duration of relationship between carrier and passenger

generally, **201:4**

ejection of passengers, **201:5**

Duties in operation of vehicle

generally, **203:1 to 203:7**

abrupt acceleration, braking or turning, duty to avoid, **203:2**

lookout duties, **203:3**

signal and warning duties, **203:5**

speed and control duties, **203:4**

stopping and parking duties, **203:6**

yielding duties, **203:7**

Duties of common carriers

generally, **202:1 to 202:22**

alighting passengers, **202:7 to 202:9**

baggage, **202:15, 202:22**

boarding passengers, **202:6**

bus stops, **202:3**

care required, **202:2**

comfort and convenience, **202:17**

competency of personnel, **202:4**

disabled passengers, **202:10**

extent of duty, **202:1 to 202:3**

intoxicated passengers, **202:11**

Index-86

**CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS—Cont'd**

Duties of common carriers—Cont'd

- minor passengers, **202:12**
- misconduct, protecting passengers from, **202:19 to 202:21**
- objects penetrating interior, protecting against injury from, **202:16**
- receiving and transporting passengers, **202:5**
- safe terminal premises, maintaining, **202:18**
- safety of vehicle, **202:13, 202:14**

Duties of passengers

- generally, **201:6 to 201:11**
- alighting from vehicle, **201:10**
- assumption of risk, **201:11**
- boarding vehicle, **201:8**
- extent of duty, **201:6, 201:7**
- seat belt, failure to use, **201:7**
- standing in vehicle, **201:9**

Ejection of passengers, **201:5**

Employee misconduct, **202:20**

Intoxicated passengers, duties of common carriers, **202:11**

Lookout duties of operator, **203:3**

Minor passengers, duties of common carriers, **202:12**

Misconduct, protecting passengers from

- generally, **202:19 to 202:21**
- employee misconduct, **202:20**
- third persons, **202:21**

Negligence, sufficiency of evidence, **440:3**

Objects penetrating interior, protecting against injury from, **202:16**

Operation of vehicle

- duties in operation of vehicle, above
- proximate cause of injury, **201:13**

Parking and stopping duties of operator, **203:6**

Passenger for hire, **151:11**

Proximate cause of injury

- carrier negligence, **201:12, 201:13**
- maintenance and operation of vehicle, **201:13**

Receiving and transporting passengers, duties of common carriers, **202:5**

Safe terminal premises, maintaining, **202:18**

Safety of vehicle, duties of common carriers, **202:13, 202:14**

Seat belt, failure of passenger to use, **201:7**

Signal and warning duties of operator, **203:5**

Speed and control duties of operator, **203:4**

Standing in vehicle, duties of passengers, **201:9**

Status, common carrier and passenger

- generally, **201:1 to 201:5**
- commencement of relationship between carrier and passenger, **201:3**
- common carrier, status as, **201:1**
- duration of relationship between carrier and passenger, **201:4, 201:5**
- passenger, status as, **201:2**

**CARRIAGE OF PASSENGERS—Cont'd**

Stopping and parking duties of operator, **203:6**

Terminal premises, safety, **202:18**

Turning, abruptly, duty to avoid, **203:2**

Yielding duties of operator, **203:7**

**CARTILAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CASEATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CASE PRESENTATION**

Medical and Legal Case Preparation, this index

**CASSETTE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-BODY SPICA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-DOUBLE HIP SPICA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-GAUNTLET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-HANGING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-HIP SPICA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-11/2 HIP SPICA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-KNEE CYLINDAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-LONG ARM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-LONG LEG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-MINERVA JACKET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CASTRATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-SHORT ARM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-88



**CAST-SHORT LEG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-SHOULDER SPICA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-THUMB SPICA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAST-WALKING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CATA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CATABOLISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CATALEPSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CATAPLEXY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CATARACT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CATARACT GLASS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CATATONIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CATGUT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CATHETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAT SCANNING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAUDA EQUINA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAUDAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAUDAL (INFERIOR)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAUDATE NUCLEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAUSALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## CAUSATION

### Medical causation

generally, **378:1 to 378:16**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Medical Experts, this index

Personal injury damages, **445:2 to 445:4**

Proximate Cause, this index

## CAUSE OF ACTION

Attractive nuisance doctrine, liability concept, **64:1**

Dram Shop Acts, liability concept, **64:2**

Emergencies, negligence, duty and liability concepts, **61:8**

Foreseeability, natural and probable consequences, proximate cause, **63:5**

### Imputed negligence

generally, **62:1 to 62:3**

liability, **62:3**

nature and scope of doctrine, **62:1**

### Manufacturers and dealers' liability

actions to enforce liability, **487:2**

pleadings, **487:5**

### Negligence

generally, **61:1 to 61:13, 63:11, 63:12**

applicability of statute or ordinance, **61:10**

assumptions, **61:6**

children, **61:5**

customs and usage by reasonable man standard, **61:7**

duty, concepts of, **61:2**

elements in proving negligence, **61:1**

emergencies, **61:8**

evidence of negligence, violation of statute or ordinance, **61:12**

excuses justifying violation, **61:11**

injured person's negligence, **63:12**

knowledge, skills and perception by reasonable man standard, **61:6**

physical and mental defects, **61:4**

reasonable man standard as basis of measurement of duty, **61:3 to 61:8**

statute or ordinance as basis of measurement of duty, **61:9 to 61:13**

third person, **63:11**

Pleadings, trial preparation, **34:1**

### Proximate cause

generally, **63:1 to 63:14**

absence of contact, **63:9**

concurrent causes, **63:10 to 63:12**

definition and nature, **63:2 to 63:5**

determination as matter of law, question of law or fact, **63:14**

efficient cause, **63:3**

exercise of care after prior negligence, **63:3**

injured person, negligence of, **63:12**

intervening efficient cause, **63:6, 63:7**

Index-90

**CAUSE OF ACTION—Cont'd**

Proximate cause—Cont'd

mere condition, distinguished from proximate cause, **63:8**

natural and probable consequences, foreseeability, **63:5**

question of law or fact, **63:13, 63:14**

third person's negligence, **63:11**

Strict liability, **64:1 to 64:3**

Third party claimants, actions against insurer. Third Party Insurance

Benefits, this index

Workmen's Compensation Act, liability concept, **64:3**

**CAUSEWAYS**

Bridges, Causeways and Viaducts, this index

**CAUSTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAVERNOUS SINUSES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAVERNOUS URETHRA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CAVUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CECAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CECITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CECUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CELE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CELIAC AXIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CELIAC PLEXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CELL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CELL PHONE**

Electronic Device, Telephone or Other, this index

**CELLULAR DIFFERENTIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CELLULITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CELLULOSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEMENTUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CENTER OF INTERSECTION**

Intersections, **104:10**

**CENTESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CENTIMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CENTRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CENTRAL PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CENTRAL VEIN OF THE RETINA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CENTRIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CENTRIFUGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEPHAL (CEPHALO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEPHALAD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEPHALALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEPHALIC (CRANIAL)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEPHALIN FLOCCULATION TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEREBELLOPONTINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEREBELLUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEREBR (CEREBRO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-92

**CEREBRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEREBRAL CORTEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEREBRAL HEMISPHERES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEREBRAL HEMORRHAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEREBROSPINAL FLUID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CEREBRUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CERTIFICATE OF TITLE**

Operation and effect, **466:7 to 466:8**

Private motor vehicles, **466:7 to 466:8**

Registration and license, **466:7 to 466:8**

**CERUMEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CERVIC (CERVICO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CERVICAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CERVICAL COLLAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CERVICAL INJURIES**

Medical Illustrations, this index

Spinal Injuries, this index

**CERVICAL RADICULITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CERVICAL SPINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CERVICAL SPRAIN**

Whiplash, this index

**CERVIX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CESAREAN SECTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHADDOCK'S SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHAIN REACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHAINS**

Tires and Chains, this index

**CHANCRE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHANCROID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHANGE IN CONDITIONS**

Photographs, **435:10**

**CHANGE OF TRAFFIC LANES**

Duty of care

lookout, **108:1**

signal, **108:1**

**CHARACTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, ANTISOCIAL (SOCIOPATHIC)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, ASTHENIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, BORDERLINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, CYCLOTHYMIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, DYSSOCIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, EXPLOSIVE (EPILEPTOID)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, HYSTERICAL (HISTRIONIC)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, INADEQUATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, NARCISSISTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-94

**CHARACTER DISORDER, PARANOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, PASSIVE-AGGRESSIVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, SCHIZOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARACTER DISORDER, TYPE A**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARLEY HORSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHARTS**

Anatomical Charts, Models, Drawings and Related Exhibits, this index

**CHARTS, DIAGRAMS, MAPS, AND PLATS**

Demonstrative evidence, **435:3**

**CHECKLIST**

Investigation Checklist, this index

**CHECKPOINT**

Roadblock or Checkpoint, this index

**CHEEK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHEEKBONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHEIL, CHIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHEILOGNATHOPALATOSCHISIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHELATING AGENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHEMICALS**

Chemical test. Driving While Intoxicated, this index

Smoke, Dust, and Chemicals, this index

**CHEMISTRY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHEMOPROPHYLAXIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHEMOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHEMOTHERAPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHEST INJURIES**

Thoracic Injuries, this index

**CHEYNE-STOKES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHILDREN, MINORS AND INCOMPETENTS**

Adult children

family purpose doctrine, **257:14**

parent's liability for negligence of child in operation of vehicle, **257:4**

Age of accountability, **144:2**

Attractive nuisance doctrine

generally, **144:7 to 144:9**

exceptions, **144:9**

governmental tort immunity, **144:8**

Automobile injury claims

future earning capacity of minor plaintiff, impairment of, **364:47**

pleading indefinite medical expenses for minor child of plaintiff, **364:39**

Bone fractures, **390:14**

Capacity of child to be negligent, **144:1, 144:2**

Cause of action, negligence, **61:5**

Common carrier duty to minor passengers, **202:12**

Competency of child witness, **422:3**

Contributory negligence, of children as opposed to adults, **82:2**

Drinking, underage. Social Host Liability, this index

Duty of care, **85:5**

Family or Household Members, this index

Gratuitous guest in vehicle, minor as, **152:7**

Imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability, **73:4, 73:6, 73:7, 73:14**

Incompetent driver

burden of proof

entrusting car to incompetent and unlicensed driver, **416:10**

negligence in entrusting car to another, **416:19**

Injuries to, principles governing

generally, **144:1 to 144:11**

age of accountability, **144:2**

attractive nuisance doctrine, **144:7 to 144:9**

capacity of child to be negligent, **144:1, 144:2**

parent's negligence, effect on recovery for child's injury, **144:10, 144:11**

sudden appearance doctrine, **144:3 to 144:6**

Injury to child, parent's liability, **257:26**

Injury to parent, child's liability, **257:27**

Minority of age as proximate cause of injury, **82:2**

Negligence

capacity of child, **144:1, 144:2**

Index-96



**CHILDREN, MINORS AND INCOMPETENTS—Cont'd**

- Negligence—Cont'd
  - cause of action, **61:5**
- Negligent entrustment of vehicle to minor operator, **256:12, 256:13**
- Parental fault, instructions to minor cyclist, **85:5**
- Parent's liability
  - injury to child, **257:26**
  - negligence of child in operation of vehicle. Family or Household Members, this index
- Parent's negligence, effect on recovery for child's injury, **144:10, 144:11**
- Passengers
  - common carrier duty to minor passengers, **202:12**
  - gratuitous guests in vehicles, **152:7**
  - imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability, **73:14**
- Pedestrians, this index
- Private premises, duty of owner or custodian to children, **191:11**
- Skill and capacity of motor vehicle operator
  - children's contributory negligence as opposed to adults, **82:2**
  - contributory negligence as opposed to adults, **82:2**
  - minority of age as proximate cause of injury, **82:2**
- Sudden appearance doctrine, **144:3 to 144:6**
- Trial preparation pleadings, complaint; injury to minor, parents acting as friends, **34:10**
- Unborn fetus, vehicle offense causing death of, **496:12**
- Underage drinking. Social Host Liability, this index
- Witness, competency of child witness, **422:3**
- Witnesses obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, **1:1**

**CHILL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHIN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHIROPRACTIC**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHIROPRACTOR'S REPORT**

- Automobile injury claims
  - neck and upper back injury, aggravation of pre-existing condition, **374:3**
  - unnecessary treatments, **375:2**

**CHLORACNE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHLORIDE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHLORINE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHLOROMYCETIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHLOROPHYLL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHLORTETRACYCLINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOICE OF LAW**

Cancellation of policy, **294:11**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability, actions to enforce, **487:2**

Spouse's liability for injury to spouse, **257:25**

**CHOKED DISE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOLANG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOLECYSTOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOLEDOCHOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOLELITHIASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOLESTEROL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOLINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOLINESTERASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHONDR (CHONDRO, CHONDRI, CHONDRIO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHONDRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHORDA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHORDA TYMPANI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHORDOTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-98

**CHOREA, ACUTE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOREA, CHRONIC PROGRESSIVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOREIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHORIOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHORION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHOROID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHROMATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHROMATIC ABERRATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHROMATOLYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHROMIC ACID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHRONIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHYLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHYLOTHORAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CHYME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CICATRICAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CICATRIX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIGARETTE DRAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CILIARY BODY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CILIOSPINAL REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIMEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIRCLE OF WILLIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIRCUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIRCUMCISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIRCUMDUCTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIRCUMFLEX NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIRCUMSTANTIAL EVIDENCE**

Speed, vehicle operation, **425:16**

Sufficiency of evidence, probative value, **437:10, 437:11**

Vehicle operation speed, **425:16**

**CIRRHOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CIVIL ACTIONS**

Actions and Proceedings, this index

**CIVIL RIGHTS**

Liability of officers and agents under section 1983, **258:67**

**CLAIMS AND CLAIMANTS**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Conditional sales, forfeiture of vehicles claimants, seller, **499:10**

Disclaimers, this index

First Party Benefits Claims, this index

Forfeiture of vehicles

generally, **499:1 to 499:25**

innocent claimant, **499:8 to 499:13**

lender, **499:12**

mortgagee, **499:11**

notice of proceeding to owner, **499:16**

stolen automobile owner, **499:13**

users' general reputation, **499:9**

Insurance

First Party Benefits Claims, this index

subrogation, assertion and enforcement

settlement between insured and tortfeasor, effect of, **482:12, 482:13**

Index-100

**CLAIMS AND CLAIMANTS—Cont'd**

Insurance—Cont'd

subrogation, assertion and enforcement—Cont'd

settlement between tortfeasor and insured, recovery by insurer,  
**482:13**

unpaid insurance claims, **482:8**

Third Party Benefits Claims, this index

License suspension for failure to post security for claims, **469:6**

Pleadings

complaints, **34:7, 34:10**

counterclaims, trial preparation, **34:4**

injury to minor, parents acting as friends; complaint, **34:10**

statement of claim for relief, **34:1**

verification of pleading, trial preparation; forms, **34:11 to 34:13**

Subrogation, assignment of claim to insurer, **482:7**

Third Party Benefits Claims, this index

Third party claim, actions involving insurers, burden of proof, **416:5**

Third person claimant, burden, forfeiture of vehicles, **499:19**

**CLASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLASSIFICATION OF INJURIES**

Abdominal and pelvic injuries, **399:2 to 399:4**

**CLASSIFICATION OF MOTOR VEHICLES**

Generally, **465:1 to 465:5**

Commercial vehicles

generally, **465:3**

exemptions, **465:4**

Intersections, right of way, like rank and classification, **104:2**

Pleasure cars, **465:3**

Power to classify, **465:1**

Reasonable basis, **465:2**

**CLASS LEGISLATION**

Speed and control, regulations discriminating certain highway users, **89:5**

**CLAUDICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLAUSTRUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLAVICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLAW HAND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLEAR DISTANCE RULE**

Assured Clear Distance Rule, this index

**CLIMACTERIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLINICAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLINICAL FEATURES**

Pathology and Clinical Features, this index

**CLITORIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLONIC SPASM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLONUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLOSED REDUCTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLOSTRIDIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CLOT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COAGULANT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COAGULASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COAGULATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COALESCENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COARSE TREMORS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COATS' DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COCAINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COCCIDIOIDOMYCOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COCCUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-102

**COCCYGEAL PLEXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COCCYGODYNIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COCCYX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COCHLEAR NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CODEINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COEFFICIENT OF FRICTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COGNITION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLLARBONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLLATERAL CIRCULATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLLATERAL SOURCE RULE**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:2**

**COLLISION COVERAGE**

Generally, **311:1 to 311:26**

Accidental loss, what constitutes

generally, **311:6**

acts of God, **311:6**

Acts of God, accidental loss, **311:6**

Additional damages recoverable

generally, **311:21 to 311:26**

attorney's fees, **311:21**

interest, **311:22**

loss of use, **311:23**

lost profits, **311:24**

salvage expenses, **311:25**

statutory penalties, **311:26**

Attorney's fees as element of recovery, **311:21**

Collision with another object. Object, collision with, below

Consequential damages covered, **311:5**

Construction of policies, **311:2**

## **COLLISION COVERAGE—Cont'd**

- Extent of coverage
  - generally, **311:16 to 311:20**
  - introduction, **311:16**
  - repairs, cost of
    - generally, **311:17 to 311:19**
    - inadequate repairs, where insurer effects, **311:18**
    - insured effects repairs, **311:19**
  - value, difference in, **311:20**
- Fixtures, collision with, **311:10**
- Interest as element of recovery, **311:22**
- Introduction, **311:1**
- Limitations on coverage
  - generally, **311:12 to 311:15**
  - business or pleasure use provisions, **311:13**
  - designated territory, operation outside, **311:15**
  - introduction, **311:12**
  - named driver, operation by, **311:14**
  - place of collision limitation, **311:15**
  - unauthorized persons, operation by, **311:14**
- Loss of use as element of recovery, **311:23**
- Lost profits as element of recovery, **311:24**
- Object, collision with
  - generally, **311:7 to 311:9**
  - object falls on vehicle, **311:9**
  - vehicle falls on object, **311:8**
- Other insurance, effect of, **311:3**
- Penalties, statutory, as element of recovery, **311:26**
- Repairs, cost of, as extent of coverage, **311:17 to 311:19**
- Road, collision with, **311:10**
- Salvage expenses as element of recovery, **311:25**
- Statutory penalties as element of recovery, **311:26**
- Upset of vehicle
  - generally, **311:11**
- Value, difference in, **311:20**
- Vehicles covered, **311:4**

## **COLLISIONS**

- Animals
  - burden of proof, **416:7**
  - equestrian and motor vehicle collisions, **86:14**
  - horses, motor vehicle and equestrian collisions, **86:14**
  - investigation, source of information as to facts of fault, **2:8**
  - investigation checklists
    - generally, **12:1 to 12:8**
    - control, driver's inquiry, **12:4**
    - driver's inquiry, **12:1 to 12:5**
    - escorts and warnings, obligor's inquiry, **12:8**

Index-104



## **COLLISIONS—Cont'd**

### **Animals—Cont'd**

- investigation checklists—Cont'd
  - lookout, driver's inquiry, **12:2**
  - notice of animal being at large, obligor's inquiry, **12:7**
  - obligor's inquiry, **12:6 to 12:8**
  - speed, driver's inquiry, **12:3**
  - warnings, driver's inquiry, **12:5**
- negligence, **416:7**

### **Care in particular circumstances**

- bicyclist's assumption of motorist observance of reasonable care to avoid collision, **85:2**
- choice of alternatives in escaping collision, **83:5**
- motor vehicle and equestrian collisions, **86:14**

### **Collision or Upset Coverage, this index**

### **Coverage. Collision Coverage, this index**

### **Crossing Collisions, this index**

### **Equestrian and motor vehicle collisions, **86:14****

### **Following collisions, investigation checklists**

- generally, **7:1 to 7:10**
- control, following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:9**
- control, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:4**
- following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:6 to 7:10**
- leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:1 to 7:5**
- lookout, following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:7**
- lookout, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:2**
- signals, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:5**
- speed, following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:8**
- speed, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:3**
- warnings, following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:10**

### **Horses, motor vehicle and equestrian collisions, **86:14****

### **Insurance. Collision or Upset Coverage, this index**

### **Investigation, sources of information**

- acceleration rate, **2:4**
- coefficient of friction variables, **2:4**
- critical curve speed, **2:4**
- facts as to fault, **2:4**
- miscellaneous information sources, **2:4**
- observation of point of danger, **2:4**
- photogrammetry, **2:4**
- stopping distance charts, **2:4**
- turn-away distance, **2:4**
- vehicle speed reconstruction, **2:4**
- weather information, **2:4**

### **Left turn collision**

- investigation checklists, **5:1 to 5:12**
- oncoming vehicles, investigation checklists
  - generally, **5:7 to 5:12**

**COLLISIONS—Cont'd**

Left turn collision—Cont'd

oncoming vehicles, investigation checklists—Cont'd

control, **5:10**

lookout, **5:8**

speed, **5:9**

warnings, **5:11**

yielding, **5:11**

turning vehicles, investigation checklists

generally, **5:1 to 5:6**

control, **5:4**

lookout, **5:2**

signal, **5:6**

speed, **5:3**

yielding, **5:5**

Meeting collision, investigation checklists, driver's inquiry

generally, **6:1 to 8:6**

control, **6:4**

lookout, **6:2**

speed, **6:3**

warnings, **6:6**

yielding, **6:5**

Overtaking and passing collisions

investigation checklists, **8:1 to 8:11**

overtaken driver's inquiry

generally, **8:1 to 8:6**

control, **8:4**

lookout, **8:2**

signals or warnings, **8:6**

speed, **8:3**

yielding, **8:5**

overtaking driver's inquiry

generally, **8:7 to 8:11**

control, **8:10**

lookout, **8:8**

speed, **8:9**

warnings, **8:11**

Railroad crossing

burden of proof negligence, **416:23**

care, presumptions and inferences, **417:28**

evidence

generally, **426:5 to 426:7**

duty to signal, **426:6**

proof of legal fault, **424:8**

relevancy and materiality, **424:8**

roadway defect accidents, **426:8**

safety devices, **426:7**

Index-106

**COLLISIONS—Cont'd**

Railroad crossing—Cont'd

investigation checklists

generally, **9:1 to 9:10**

control, **9:8**

driver's inquiry, **9:5 to 9:8**

lookout, **9:6, 9:8**

scene investigation, **9:9, 9:10**

signs and warnings, **9:10**

speed, **9:3, 9:7**

train engineer's inquiry, **9:1 to 9:4**

warnings, **9:4**

sources of information as to facts and fault, **2:5**

Street obstruction or defects

evidence, **426:9**

investigation checklists

generally, **11:1 to 11:6**

control, driver's inquiry, **11:4**

driver's inquiry, **11:1 to 11:4**

lookout, driver's inquiry, **11:2**

obligor's inquiry, **11:5, 11:6**

speed, driver's inquiry, **11:3**

warning signs, obligor's inquiry, **11:6**

**COLLOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLLOIDAL GOLD TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLLOIDAL SILVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLORADO**

Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions

generally, **382:32 to 382:35**

answers

economic and noneconomic losses or injuries, **382:34**

physical impairment or disfigurement, **382:34**

disfigurement, **382:33, 382:34**

economic and noneconomic losses or injuries, **382:33, 382:34**

personal injuries, damages

adults, **382:32**

minor child, **382:35**

physical impairment or disfigurement, **382:33, 382:34**

**COLOR BLINDNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLOR VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLOSTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COLUMELLA NASI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMATOSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMMERCIAL USE LIABILITY OF INSURER**

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**COMMERCIAL VEHICLES**

Motor vehicles classification

generally, **465:3**

exemptions, **465:4**

**COMMUNITION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMMISSURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMMON CARRIERS**

Carriage of Goods, this index

Carriage of Passengers, this index

Duties and liabilities

Carriage of Goods, this index

Carriage of Passengers, this index

statutory common law liability for negligence, **253:5, 253:6**

vehicle safety, **202:13, 202:14**

Goods. Carriage of Goods, this index

Interstate carriers and public service vehicles, regulations, **476:1**

Interstate Commerce Act, **253:6**

Passengers. Carriage of Passengers, this index

Proximate cause, negligence

generally, **234:1, 234:2**

maintenance and operation of conveyance, **234:2**

Statutory common law liability for negligence

generally, **253:5**

Interstate Commerce Act, **253:6**

Vehicle safety, **202:13, 202:14**

**COMMON DUCT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-108

**COMMON FACIAL VEIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMMON ILIAC ARTERIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMMON KNOWLEDGE**

Judicial notice, vehicle litigation, **436:2**

**COMMON LAW**

Agents, common law liability, **253:2, 253:3.50, 253:4**

Contribution, **252:18**

Defenses, comparative negligence, **71:1**

Employer liability, acts within scope of employment, **254:1**

Indemnity, common law right, **252:29**

**COMMOTIO RETINAE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMMUNITY PROPERTY**

Defenses, imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability

community property laws, spouse as passenger, **73:15**

effect of community property laws, husband and wife, **73:5**

Marital community liability, **252:16**

Spouse's liability for negligence in operation of vehicle, effect of community property laws, **257:3**

**COMPACT BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE**

Accidents at railroad crossings, **71:5**

Actions and proceedings

derivative actions, **71:7**

nuisance action, **71:17**

railroad agents, **71:5**

willful and wanton misconduct, **71:17**

Application to facts, **71:4**

Assumption of risk doctrine, **71:8**

Bailment actions, garagemen and repairmen, **413:8**

Both parties at fault, **71:6, 71:7**

Common law principles, **71:1**

Considerations in comparing negligence, **71:18**

Damage sustained in another state, **71:1**

Defenses

generally, **71:1 to 71:19**

accidents at railroad crossings, **71:5**

application to facts, **71:4**

assumption of risk doctrine, **71:8**

both parties at fault, **71:6, 71:7**

common law principles, **71:1**

**COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd****Defenses—Cont'd**

- considerations in comparing negligence, **71:18**
- damage sustained in another state, **71:1**
- derivative actions, **71:7**
- dismissed and settling parties, **71:14**
- firefighters rule, **71:8**
- fireman's rule, **71:17**
- gross negligence by defendant, **71:11, 71:17**
- helmet, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**
- joinder of parties, **71:13 to 71:15**
- joint and several liability, multiple defendants, **71:15**
- last clear chance doctrine, **71:8**
- multiple defendants
  - effect of plaintiff's negligence on recovery, **71:10**
  - joint and several liability, **71:15**
- negligent entrustment, **71:16**
- nuisance action, **71:17**
- plaintiff
  - as guest, **71:7**
  - negligence, effect, **71:11, 71:17**
- proximate cause, **71:2**
- punitive damages, **71:17**
- question of law or fact, **71:19**
- railroad agents, actions against, **71:5**
- railroad statutory provisions interpretation
  - accidents at crossings, **71:5**
  - agents, actions against, **71:5**
- recovery, effect of comparative negligence on, **71:9 to 71:12**
- rescue doctrine, **71:8**
- res ipsa loquitur, **71:8**
- retroactivity of rule, **71:1**
- safety belt, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**
- seat belt, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**
- settling parties, joinder, **71:14**
- slight negligence, effect on recovery, **71:11**
- slight negligence by plaintiff, **71:11**
- statutory construction and operation, **71:8**
- statutory negligence, **71:3 to 71:5**
- unlawful speeding by plaintiff, **71:17**
- willful and wanton misconduct, **71:17**

**Derivative actions, 71:7****Dismissed and settling parties, 71:14****Fireman's rule, 71:17****Gross negligence by defendant, 71:11, 71:17****Helmet, failure to wear; effect on recovery, 71:12****Joinder of parties, 71:13 to 71:15****Joint and several liability, 252:4****Index-110**

**COMPARATIVE NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

- Joint and several liability, multiple defendants, **71:15**
- Last clear chance doctrine, **71:8**
- Multiple defendants
  - effect of plaintiff's negligence on recovery, **71:10**
  - joint and several liability, **71:15**
- Negligent entrustment, **71:16**
- Nuisance action, **71:17**
- Occupants of vehicles, **153:8**
- Plaintiff
  - as guest, **71:7**
  - negligence, effect, **71:11, 71:17**
- Proximate cause, **71:2**
- Punitive damages, **71:17**
- Question of law or fact, **71:19**
- Railroad agents, actions against, **71:5**
- Railroad statutory provisions interpretation
  - accidents at crossings, **71:5**
  - agents, actions against, **71:5**
- Recovery, effect of comparative negligence on, **71:9 to 71:12**
- Res ipsa loquitur, **71:8**
- Retroactivity of rule, **71:1**
- Roadway conditions, comparative negligence of operator, **178:17**
- Safety belt, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**
- Seat belt, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**
- Settling parties, joinder, **71:14**
- Slight negligence, effect on recovery, **71:11**
- Slight negligence by plaintiff, **71:11**
- Statutory construction and operation, **71:8**
- Statutory negligence, **71:3 to 71:5**
- Unlawful speeding by plaintiff, **71:17**
- Vehicle litigation, **441:1 to 441:10**
- Willful and wanton misconduct, **71:17**

**COMPENSATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMPENSATION, LOSS OF**

- Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**COMPENSATION NEUROSIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMPETENCE, MENTAL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMPETENCY**

- Common carrier personnel, **202:4**

**COMPETENCY—Cont'd**

**Driver**

generally, **427:1 to 427:3**  
competency of driver, **427:1**  
negligent entrustment, **427:3**  
competency of, **427:1**  
investigation checklists, accidents, **3:2**  
occupants, duty to, **152:2, 152:3**  
roadway conditions, competency and condition of vehicle operator,  
**178:8**

Expert witness, traffic accidents damages, **480:17**

**Occupant**

driver's duty to, **152:2, 152:3**  
riding with incompetent driver, **153:24, 153:25**

**Witnesses**

generally, **422:1 to 422:5**  
child witness, **422:3**  
statutes, **422:2**  
survivor of transaction had with the deceased, **422:4**  
waiver of disqualification, **422:5**

**COMPETENCY OF OPERATOR**

Occupants of vehicles, **443:1**

**COMPLAINT**

See also Petitions; Pleadings, this index  
Pleadings, death cases. Automobile Injury Claims, this index  
Pleadings, injury cases. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**COMPLEMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMPLETE OPERATION RULE**

Loading and unloading, third party insurance benefits, **322:25 to 322:27**

**COMPLEX AND DESCRIPTIVE FACTS**

Lay opinion evidence, **430:3**

**COMPLICATIONS**

Bone Fractures, this index  
Joint injuries, subluxation and dislocation, **393:6**  
Lower Extremities Injuries, this index  
Soft tissue injuries, **394:19, 394:20**  
Thigh fractures, **400:7**  
Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

**COMPONENT PARTS**

Assembly, **484:4**

**COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE COVERAGE**

Generally, **312:1, 312:1 to 312:4**  
Attorney fees as element of recovery, **312:16**

Index-112



**COMPREHENSIVE INSURANCE COVERAGE—Cont'd**

- Collision exclusion, **312:2**
- Consequential damages as element of recovery, **312:15**
- Extent of coverage
  - generally, **312:14 to 312:17**
  - attorney fees, **312:16**
  - consequential damages, **312:15**
  - introduction, **312:14**
  - penalties, statutory, **312:17**
- Fire and Water Loss Coverage, this index
- Introduction, **312:1**
- Mechanical failure exclusion, **312:3**
- Other insurance, effect of, **312:4**
- Penalties, statutory, as element of recovery, **312:17**
- Theft and Mischief Coverage, this index
- Upset exclusion, **312:2**
- Water loss. Fire and Water Loss Coverage, this index

**COMPROMISE**

- Settlement and Compromise, this index

**COMPULSION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMPULSORY INSURANCE LAWS**

- Generally, **272:1 to 272:50**
- Assigned risk plans
  - generally, **272:4**
  - construction, **272:5**
- Construction of laws
  - generally, **272:3**
  - assigned risk plans, **272:5**
  - financial responsibility laws, **272:9**
  - unsatisfied judgment plans, **272:7**
- Financial responsibility laws
  - generally, **272:8 to 272:11**
  - cancellation or avoidance of policies, **272:10**
  - construction, **272:9**
- No-Fault Insurance Laws, this index
- Overview, **272:1**
- Self-insurance under compulsory scheme, **272:12**
- Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Laws, this index
- Unsatisfied judgment plans
  - generally, **272:6**
  - construction and validity of statutes, **272:7**
- Validity
  - generally, **272:2**
  - as to insurers, **272:7**

**COMPUTER ANIMATIONS**

Video images, **435:17**

**COMPUTERIZED AXIAL TOMOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COMPUTER SIMULATIONS**

Relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:6**

Scientific evidence, **431:4**

**CONCAVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONCEALMENT**

Deceit, manufacturers and dealers' liability, **483:4**

**CONCEPTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONCEPTUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONCRETION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONCRETISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONCUSSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Pleading injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**CONDITIONAL SALES**

Forfeiture of vehicles claimants, seller, **499:10**

Liability of conditional seller for negligence of vehicle operator, **255:30, 255:31**

**CONDITIONING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONDITIONS SUBSEQUENT**

Insurance, this index

Relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:9**

**CONDUCT**

See also Reckless, Willful or Wanton Conduct, this index

Actionable conduct of driver, emergency vehicle operator, **122:1**

After accident conduct, relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:10**

Deceptive conduct, right of way; favored motorist, intersections of public roadways, **104:8**

Duty of care, speed and control

gross negligence or willful misconduct in regulation violations, **89:10**

motorist's conduct, speed and being blinded by lights as question of law or fact, **89:27**

Index-114

**CONDUCT—Cont'd**

- Duty of care, speed and control—Cont'd
  - motorist's conduct, speed and obstructed visibility as question of law or fact, **89:26**
- Evidence, vehicle operation
  - same place, similar occurrence at, **425:6**
  - similar conduct or occurrence, **425:5**
  - wilful conduct, **425:9**
- Misconduct, this index
- Post-accident conduct, relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:10**
- Reckless, Willful or Wanton Conduct, this index
- Relevancy and materiality of evidence, conduct after accident, **424:10**
- Tortious conduct and injury furnishing basis for subrogation, **482:6**

**CONDYLES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONFIDENTIAL COMMUNICATIONS**

- Privileged Communication, this index

**CONFLICT OF LAWS**

- Generally, **478:1 to 478:15**
- State and federal laws
  - generally, **478:1 to 478:15**
  - federal government services
    - mail drivers, **478:1**
    - other federal government drivers, **478:1**
  - interstate commerce
    - federal regulations, **478:3 to 478:7**
    - incidental intrastate business, **478:10**
    - interstate carriers, **478:3 to 478:11**
    - privilege taxes, **478:11**
    - registration and licensing, **478:9**
    - state regulations, **478:8 to 478:11**
- Traffic rules and regulations, states and municipalities
  - generally, **478:1 to 478:15**
  - constitutional provisions, **478:13**
  - Federal Motor Carrier Act, **478:4 to 478:7**
  - speed regulations, **478:15**
- Tribal members and vehicles, **478:2**

**CONFLICTS OF INTEREST**

- Attorney-client relationship, trial preparation, **31:1**

**CONGENITAL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONGESTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONGLUTINATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONJUNCTIVA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONJUNCTIVAL REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONJUNCTIVITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONNECTICUT**

Driving element of DUI, **506:11**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:5**

Involuntary intoxication defense, **507:7**

Public driving under influence, **504:24**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:7**

**CONSCIOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONSCIOUSNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONSENSUAL REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONSENT**

Burden of proof, owner's liability, **416:27**

Employer consent. Labor and Employment, this index

Evidence, presumptions and inferences, **417:12**

Family vehicle, consent of owner regarding use, **257:18**

Owner's consent to operation by another as question of law or fact, **255:9**

Persons liable, consent by owner to use vehicle, **444:3**

Vicarious liability

    investigation checklists; consent and permission by the owner, **16:2**

**CONSOLIDATION AND SEPARATION**

Trial preparation

    generally, **47:1 to 47:8**

    auto insurance actions, motion to consolidate into pending class action,  
        **47:8**

    consolidation of actions, **47:1, 47:3, 47:8**

    consolidation of issues, **47:6**

    form of motion

        auto insurance actions, motion to consolidate intuit pending class  
        action, **47:8**

        consolidation of actions, **47:3, 47:8**

        consolidation of issues, **47:6**

Index-116

**CONSOLIDATION AND SEPARATION—Cont'd**

- Trial preparation—Cont'd
  - form of motion—Cont'd
    - separation of actions, **47:5**
    - separation of issues, **47:7**
  - issues for trial, **47:6, 47:7**
  - separation of actions, **47:2, 47:5**
  - separation of issues, **47:7**

**CONSORTIUM, LOSS OF**

- Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:3**
- Defenses, concept of liability; medical expenses, recovery, husband and wife, **73:4**
- Imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability; medical expenses, recovery, husband and wife, **73:4**
- Third party insurance benefits, **323:3**

**CONSTIPATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONSTRICION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONTAGIOUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONTRABAND**

- Forfeiture of vehicles, **499:5**

**CONTRACTS**

- Assumption of liability by contract, **251:13**
- Attorney-client relationship, trial preparation, contingent fee contract form, **31:6**
- Bailment
  - generally, **410:4 to 410:9**
  - construction of contracts, **410:3**
  - definition, **410:1**
  - lease or rental of vehicle, **410:4**
  - nature and elements
    - consideration, **410:2**
    - construction of contracts, **410:3**
    - definition, **410:1**
    - termination, **410:2**
  - specific contracts
    - generally, **410:4 to 410:9**
    - lease or rental of vehicle, **410:4**
    - parking vehicles, **410:5**
    - storage of vehicles, **410:7**
    - towing or pushing vehicle, **410:8**
    - vehicle repair, **410:6**

**CONTRACTS—Cont'd**

Bailment—Cont'd

storage of vehicles, repairs, **410:7**

vehicle storage charges, **410:7**

Breach of contract

agents, **415:3**

contractual rights and liabilities, **415:1 to 415:3**

Cancellation

generally, **415:2**

manufacturers and dealers, **415:2**

Construction of contracts. Insurance, this index

Contractual Rights and Liabilities, this index

Duration of policies. Insurance, this index

Elements of automobile insurance contract. Insurance, this index

Insurance policies. Insurance, this index

Nature of automobile liability insurance contract. Insurance, this index

Privity of contract, equipment and defects, manufacturers and dealers' liability, warranties, **485:5**

**CONTRACTUAL RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES**

Breach of contract

generally, **415:1 to 415:3**

agents, **415:3**

Cancellation of contract

generally, **415:2**

Defects in roads and highways, contractor liability, **176:23, 176:26**

Manufacturers, dealers, agents and subagents

breach of contract

generally, **415:1 to 415:3**

agents, **415:3**

cancellation of contract

generally, **415:2**

Road contractors, liability of. Roadway Conditions, this index

Specific contracts, bailment

generally, **410:4 to 410:9**

lease or rental of vehicle, **410:4**

parking vehicles, **410:5**

storage of vehicles, **410:7**

towing or pushing vehicle, **410:8**

vehicle repair, **410:6**

**CONTRACTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONTRALATERAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONTRAST MEDIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-118

**CONTRECOUP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONTRIBUTION AMONG TORTFEASORS**

Generally, **252:17 to 252:27**

Common law contribution, **252:18**

Common liability

generally, **252:21**

prior proceedings, effect of, **252:23**

Determination of right to contribution in action by plaintiff, **252:27**

Governing law, **252:20**

Payment as prerequisite to contribution, **252:26**

Personal defenses, effect of, **252:22**

Prior proceedings, effect of, **252:23**

Settlement

basis for contribution, **252:24**

relieving tortfeasor of liability for contribution, **252:25**

Statutory contribution, **252:19**

**CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**

Generally, **441:2 to 441:10**

Automobile injury claims, jury instructions, **381:87**

Bicyclist, **441:7**

Burden of proof

generally, **416:9, 416:10**

drivers, **416:10**

guests, **416:10**

passengers, **416:10**

plaintiff, **416:9**

Care in particular circumstances

animal, injury on roadway by vehicle, **86:13**

assumption of risk, emergency doctrine, **83:11 to 83:13**

bar to recovery, **84:1**

contributory negligence

motorist negligence, proximate cause in injuries to animals, **86:12**

owner's negligence in motorist injury as proximate cause, **86:5**

cyclists, proximate cause of injury, **85:7**

emergency doctrine, **83:11 to 83:13**

Defenses

concept of liability

generally, **72:1 to 72:11**

application, **72:3**

complete defense, **72:2**

limitations and qualifications, **72:4**

negligent plaintiff's evidence, guilt as a matter of law, **72:5**

manufacturers and dealers' liability

negligence, **484:14**

torts, strict liability, **486:11 to 486:13**

## CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

### Duty to use care

avoidance of contributory negligence in operation of automobiles, **81:11**  
statute or ordinance, violation of, **81:22**

### Equipment and defects

breach of duty as to taillights, **87:12**  
headlights violation, **87:11**  
owner's failure to see reasonably safe condition of motor vehicle as contributory negligence, **87:1**  
statutory requirements  
light requirement for bicycles, violation, **87:14**  
motor vehicle lights, violation, negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**  
vehicle brake maintenance duty, breach, **87:4**

### Evidence

generally, **416:9, 416:10**  
drivers, **416:10**  
guests, **416:10**  
passengers, **416:10**  
plaintiff, **416:9**  
plea of contributory negligence  
proof of legal fault, **424:5**  
relevancy and materiality, **424:5**

Evidence, sufficiency of, **441:2 to 441:10**

Imputed Contributory Negligence, this index

Last clear chance doctrine, defenses

generally, **74:11 to 74:13**  
concurrent and continuing contributory negligence, **74:12, 74:13**

Leading and following vehicles, **103:2**

Loads and loading, owner's failure to see reasonably safe condition of motor vehicle as contributory negligence, **87:1**

### Lookout

failure to consider reasonable prudence of others, assumption of risk, **88:4, 88:5**  
failure to see what is to be seen as contributory negligence, **88:4**  
operation of vehicle, **441:4**  
proper lookout failure, **88:1**

Occupants of vehicles, **153:8**

Operation of vehicle, **441:3 to 441:5**

Other persons, **441:10**

Passengers, **416:10, 441:8**

Pedestrians, **441:9**

Preceding vehicle involved in accident, **103:2**

Railroad crossings, **441:6**

Roadway conditions, contributory negligence of operator, **178:17**

Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, children's contributory negligence as opposed to adults, **82:2**

Index-120



**CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

- Speed and control
  - operation of vehicle, **441:5**
  - travel at unreasonable speed, **89:2**
- Sufficiency of evidence, **441:2 to 441:10**

**CONTROL**

- Speed and Control, this index

**CONTROL OF VEHICLE**

- Proof, persons liable, **428:1**

**CONTUSION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONUS MEDULLARIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONVALESCENCE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONVERSION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONVERSION REACTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONVEX**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONVOLUTIONS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CONVULSION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COPPER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COPROPORPHYRIN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORACOBACHIALIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORACOID PROCESS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORD**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORIUM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORNEA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORNEAL EPITHELIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORNEAL REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORNEAL TRANSPLANT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORNEOSCLERAL LIMBUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORONAL FRONTAL, CORONAL PLANE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORONARY ARTERIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORONARY LIGAMENT OF THE LIVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORONARY OCCLUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORONARY THROMBUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORONOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORPORA CAVERNOSA CLITORIDIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORPORA CAVERNOSA PENIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORPORA QUADRIGEMINA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORPORATIONS**

Municipal Corporations, this index

**CORPSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COR PULMONALE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORPUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORPUS CALLOSUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORPUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-122

**CORPUS DELICTI**

Criminal evidence, prosecutions, traffic offenses, **497:2**

Driving while intoxicated, **503:2**

**CORRECTED VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORRIGAN'S PULSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORRUGATOR SUPERCILII**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORTEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORTICOSPINAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORTICOSTERONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORTISONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CORYZA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COSMETIC OPERATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COSMIC RAYS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COSTA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COSTS AND FEES**

Attorney-client relationship, contingent fee contract form, **31:6**

Licenses, Permits and License Fees, this index

Medical expenses, husband and wife; recovery, **73:4**

Motor vehicles classification, **465:5**

Recovery

    medical expenses, husband and wife, **73:4**

Taxation, disposition of motor vehicle taxes and fees, **467:13**

Third party insurance benefits, costs as element of recovery, **324:5**

Unsatisfied judgment funds, **317:19 to 317:23**

**COTYLOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COUGH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COUGH REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COUNSEL, RIGHT TO**

DWI. Driving While Intoxicated, this index

**COUNTERCLAIM**

Personal injuries and damage to automobile, **364:8**

**COUNTER-TRANSFERENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COUNTIES**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Roadway conditions, county liability

generally, **172:5, 258:28**

nuisance, **172:6**

statutory liability, **258:31 to 258:33**

**COURTROOM DEMONSTRATIONS**

Automobile injury claims, **377:4**

Demonstrative evidence, **435:2**

**COURTS**

Court reporter statement, obtaining and preservation of evidence, **1:4**

Federal courts

commencement of action

bad faith claims, **33:11**

form of petition for removal to federal courts, **33:8**

interpleader of life insurance benefits claimants, complaint for, **33:10**

motion to intervene, samples, **33:14 to 33:18**

motion to intervene as defendant, **33:9**

removal to federal courts, **33:2**

selection of forum, state and federal courts, **33:1, 33:2**

Forms

interpleader, complaint for

by liability insurer, **33:19**

by life insurer, **33:20**

life insurance benefits claimants, **33:10**

motion to intervene, samples, **33:14 to 33:18**

motion to intervene as defendant, **33:9**

petition for removal to federal courts, **33:8**

Trial preparation

commencement of action

form of petition for removal to federal courts, **33:8**

interpleader of life insurance benefits claimants, complaint for, **33:10**

motion to intervene, samples, **33:14 to 33:18**

motion to intervene as defendant, **33:9**

removal to federal courts, **33:2**

selection of forum, state and federal courts, **33:1, 33:2**

Index-124

**COWPER'S GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COXA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COXALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**COXA VALGUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRAMP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRANI (CRANIO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRANIAL-CERVICAL SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRANIAL NERVES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRANIAL SUPERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRANIOCEREBRAL INJURIES**

Head Injuries, this index

**CRANIOPHARYNGIOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRANIOSTENOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRANIOTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRANIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRASH TESTS**

Relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:11**

**CRAZY BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CREATINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CREDIBILITY OF WITNESSES**

Information sources, investigation, **2:12**

Sufficiency of evidence, **437:2 to 437:4**

**CREMASTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CREMASTERIC REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CREPITANT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CREPITATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CREST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRETINISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRIBRIFORM PLATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRICOTHYROID MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES**

Generally, **495:1 to 495:26**

Causation, **495:2**

Community caretaking exception, **489:10**

Conviction of crimes, evidence, **421:20 to 421:23**

Corpus delicti, **497:2**

Criminal evidence in prosecutions, traffic offenses

generally, **497:1 to 497:26**

accused's statements, **497:10**

admissibility

generally, **497:3**

rate of speed, **497:11 to 497:15**

res gestae, **497:6**

corpus delicti, **497:2**

defendant's character and reputation, **497:18**

extent of injuries, **497:17**

identification of car and driver, **497:7**

impeachment of witness, **497:20**

intoxication offenses, prior convictions and violations, **497:22**

matters and conditions after commission of offense, **497:16**

prior convictions and violations, **497:21 to 497:22**

punishment, extent and character, **497:26**

radar device, **497:13**

rate of speed

admissibility, **497:11 to 497:15**

experiments, **497:14**

nonexperts as witnesses, **497:12**

radar device, **497:13**

speedometer reading, **497:15**

res gestae, **497:6**

Index-126

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd**

- Criminal evidence in prosecutions, traffic offenses—Cont'd
  - same events, evidence of other offenses arising from, **497:23**
  - speedometer reading, **497:15**
- Criminal laws, construction and validity of
  - generally, **492:1 to 492:15**
  - motor vehicle laws, construction of, **492:2, 492:3**
- Driving While Intoxicated, this index
- Drug conviction, class action complaint and license suspension; forms, **474:2 to 474:3**
- Forfeiture of vehicles
  - generally, **499:1 to 499:25**
  - burden of proof, **499:18**
  - claimants
    - generally, **499:8 to 499:13**
    - innocent claimant, **499:8 to 499:13**
    - lender, **499:12**
    - mortgagee, **499:11**
    - notice of proceeding to owner, **499:16**
    - stolen automobile owner, **499:13**
    - users' general reputation, **499:9**
  - conditional sales, seller, **499:10**
  - conditions precedent, **499:4**
  - contraband, **499:5**
  - forfeiture statute, statutory construction, **499:2**
  - lenders, **499:12**
  - mortgagee, **499:11**
  - notice of proceeding to owner, **499:16**
  - proceeding in rem, **499:3**
  - remedies
    - appeal, **499:23**
    - innocent claimants, **499:8 to 499:13**
    - jurisdiction of court, **499:14**
    - pleadings, third person claimant proceedings, **499:15**
  - remission or mitigation, **499:22**
  - rights after sale, **499:25**
  - sale of forfeited vehicle
    - innocent claimant's rights, **499:8**
    - rights after sale, **499:25**
  - seller in conditional sale as claimant, **499:10**
  - third person claimant, burden, **499:19**
  - transportation, meaning and necessity, **499:6**
  - wrongful seizure or forfeiture, **499:7**
- Hit-and-run statutes, **495:3 to 495:9**
- Impeachment of witness, **421:20, 497:20**
- Mens rea of offense
  - generally, **493:1 to 493:5**

**CRIMES AND OFFENSES—Cont'd**

Mens rea of offense—Cont'd

intent

generally, **493:1 to 493:5**

ignorance as defense, **493:4**

mistake of fact as defense, **493:4**

proof unnecessary, **493:3**

negligence and recklessness, criminal liability for, **493:5**

Motor vehicle criminal laws, construction and validity

generally, **492:1 to 492:15**

amendment or repeal, effect of, **492:3**

certainty requirements, **492:5, 492:6**

constitutional challenges, **492:4**

felony, **492:8**

former convictions, **492:12**

misdemeanor, **492:8**

operating without license, **492:11**

partial invalidity, **492:7**

prosecution under both state and municipal laws, **492:15**

Parties to offense

generally, **494:1 to 494:4**

lack of insurance, **494:4**

occupants of vehicle, **494:3**

owners of vehicle, **494:2**

Prior convictions and violations, **497:21 to 497:22**

Res gestae, **497:6**

**CRIMINAL EVIDENCE**

Impeachment of witness, **497:20**

Intoxication offenses, prior convictions and violations, **497:22**

Prior convictions and violations, **497:21 to 497:22**

Prosecutions, traffic offenses

generally, **497:1 to 497:26**

accused's statements, **497:10**

admissibility

generally, **497:3**

hearsay, **497:4**

rate of speed, **497:11 to 497:15**

res gestae, **497:6**

corpus delicti, **497:2**

defendant's character and reputation, **497:18**

extent of injuries, **497:17**

hearsay, **497:4, 497:5**

identification of car and driver, **497:7**

impeachment of witness, **497:20**

matters and conditions after commission of offense, **497:16**

prior convictions and violations, **497:21 to 497:22**

punishment, extent and character, **497:26**

Index-128



**CRIMINAL EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

Prosecutions, traffic offenses—Cont'd

rate of speed

admissibility, **497:11 to 497:15**

experiments, **497:14**

nonexperts as witnesses, **497:12**

radar device, **497:13**

speedometer reading, **497:15**

res gestae, **497:6**

Same events, evidence of other offenses arising from, **497:23**

**CRIMINALITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRISIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CROSS EXAMINATION**

Evidence

generally, **420:1 to 420:4**

materiality, **420:2**

permissible extent, **420:4**

permissible scope, **420:3**

relevance, **420:2**

Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, interview of witnesses, **1:1**

Witnesses interview, obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, **1:1**

**CROSSING COLLISION**

Investigation checklists

driver's inquiry

generally, **4:1 to 4:6**

control, **4:4**

lookout, **4:2**

speed, **4:3**

warnings, **4:6**

yielding, **4:5**

railroads

generally, **9:1 to 9:10**

control, **9:8**

driver's inquiry, **9:5 to 9:8**

lookout, **9:6, 9:8**

scene investigation, **9:9, 9:10**

signs and warnings, **9:10**

speed, **9:3, 9:7**

train engineer's inquiry, **9:1 to 9:4**

warnings, **9:4**

Railroads

comparative negligence, defenses, **71:5**

## **CROSSING COLLISION—Cont'd**

### **Railroads—Cont'd**

- duty to signal, **426:6**
- evidence
  - negligence burden of proof, **416:23**
  - presumptions and inferences, **417:28**
  - proof of legal fault, **424:8**
  - relevancy and materiality, **424:8**
- investigation checklists
  - generally, **9:1 to 9:10**
  - control, **9:8**
  - driver's inquiry, **9:5 to 9:8**
  - lookout, **9:6, 9:8**
  - scene investigation, **9:9, 9:10**
  - signs and warnings, **9:10**
  - speed, **9:3, 9:7**
  - train engineer's inquiry, **9:1 to 9:4**
  - warnings, **9:4**
- roadway defect accidents, **426:8**
- safety devices, **426:7**
- sources of information as to facts and fault, **2:5**

## **CROSSINGS, RAILROAD**

Railroad Crossings, this index

## **CROSSWALKS**

- Generally, **142:1 et seq.**
- Assumptions, permissible
  - by motorists, **142:11**
  - by pedestrians, **142:21**
- Care, extent of
  - motorists, **142:2, 142:3**
  - pedestrians, **142:13, 142:14**
- Controlled intersection
  - lookout duties of pedestrian, **142:16**
  - yielding duties, **142:9, 142:20**
- Definition of crosswalk, **142:1**
- Lookout duties
  - controlled intersections, **142:16**
  - motorist, **142:4, 142:5**
  - pedestrians, **142:15 to 142:17**
  - reduced visibility, **142:5**
- Motorist duties
  - generally, **142:2 to 142:12**
  - assumptions by motorists, permissible, **142:11**
  - care, extent of, **142:2, 142:3**
  - controlled intersections, yielding to pedestrians, **142:9**
  - lookout, **142:4, 142:5**
  - negligence as proximate cause of pedestrian injury, **142:12**

Index-130

**CROSSWALKS—Cont'd**

Motorist duties—Cont'd

- reduced visibility, **142:5**
- speed and control, **142:6**
- statutes, effect of, **142:3**
- warning duties, **142:7**
- yielding to pedestrians, **142:9, 142:10**

Pedestrian duties

- generally, **142:13 to 142:22**
- assumptions by pedestrians, permissible, **142:21**
- care, extent of, **142:13, 142:14**
- controlled intersection, **142:16, 142:20**
- lookout duties, **142:15 to 142:17**
- negligence of pedestrian as question of fact or law, **142:22**
- yielding duties, **142:18 to 142:20**

Proximate cause of pedestrian injury, **142:12**

Question of fact or law, negligence of pedestrian, **142:22**

Speed and control, motorist duties, **142:6**

Statutes, effect of, **142:3**

Visibility, reduced, **142:5**

Warning duties, **142:7**

Yielding duties

- controlled intersection, **142:9, 142:20**
- motorists, **142:9, 142:10**
- pedestrians, **142:18 to 142:20**

**CROWN OF A TOOTH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRUCIAL LIGAMENTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRURAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRUSH**

Compression, this index

**CRUTCHFELD TONGS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRUTCH PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRYOGLOBULIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRYOSURGERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRYPTO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRYPTORCHISM, CRYPTORCHIDISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CRYSTALLINE LENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CUBITUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CUBOID BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CULPABLE AND NON-CULPABLE NEGLIGENCE**

Bicycles, light requirement, **87:14**

Customs and usage by reasonable man standard, **61:7**

Deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**

Duty, concepts of, **61:2**

Elements in proving negligence, **61:1**

Emergencies, cause of action, **61:8**

Equipment and defects

allowing deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**

breach of duty as to taillights as a question of law or fact, **87:12**

defects interfering with vehicle operation as proximate cause of accident, **87:2**

deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**

taillights, **87:12**

tires and chains adequacy requirement, negligence as proximate cause of injury, **87:8**

Excuses justifying violation, **61:11**

Following vehicle colliding with vehicle ahead due to negligence

generally, **103:15, 103:16**

emergency exception, **103:16**

Headlights, violation, **87:11**

Knowledge, skills and perception by reasonable man standard, **61:6**

Leading and following vehicles

changing lanes as proximate cause, **103:5**

following vehicle colliding with vehicle ahead due to negligence

generally, **103:15, 103:16**

emergency exception, **103:16**

leading vehicle's negligence as proximate cause of accident, **103:2**

slowing or stopping by leading vehicle, proximate cause of injury, **103:6, 103:7**

Lights and light requirements

bicycles, **87:14**

buses, **87:13**

headlights, **87:11**

proximate cause, **87:9**

trailers, **87:13**

trucks, **87:13**

vehicles with projecting loads violation, **87:13**

Index-132

**CULPABLE AND NON-CULPABLE NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

Lookout

- contributory negligence to injury, **88:1, 88:2**
- failure to lookout, **88:3, 88:4**
- observation of careful lookout failure, question of law or fact, **88:4**
- proximate cause, **88:3**
- question of law or fact, **88:4**

Motorist negligence

- proximate cause in injuries to animals, **86:12**
- question of law or fact in injuries to animals, **86:12**

Motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**

Negligence of animal owner or custodian in injury caused, question of law or fact, **86:6**

Physical and mental defects, **61:4**

Proximate cause

- injured persons, **63:11**
- third persons, **63:11**

Reasonable man standard as basis of measurement of duty, **61:3 to 61:8**

Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator

- bar to recovery, **82:1**
- handicapped person driving as question of law or fact, **82:3**
- negligence in vehicle operation by persons too young as question of law or fact, **82:2**

Speed and control

- effect of regulations, **89:12 to 89:15**
- gross negligence or willful misconduct in regulation violations, **89:10**
- lack of proper control, proximate cause, **89:14**
- skidding, question of law or fact, **89:24**
- vehicle operator's speed, proximate cause of accident, **89:7**
- violations of regulations, **89:10**

Statute or ordinance as basis of measurement of duty, **61:9 to 61:13**

Statute or ordinance violation, evidence of negligence, **61:12**

Taillights, **87:12**

Tires and chains adequacy requirement, negligence as proximate cause of injury, **87:8**

Trailers, light requirements, **87:13**

Trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**

Vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**

Violation of vehicle brake, **87:7**

**CULTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CUNEIFORM BONES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CUNEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CURETTE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CURIE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CURLING'S ULCER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CURVATURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CURVES**

Critical curve speed, motor vehicle collisions, investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:4**

Roadway warnings, **174:18, 174:19**

**CUSPID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CUSTODIANS**

Care in particular circumstances

animal owners or custodians, highway injury; contributory negligence, **86:13**

owner or custodian of animal, question of law or fact, **86:6**

Parent or custodian and child, imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability, **73:6, 73:7**

Persons liable, status as owner or custodian of vehicle, **444:2**

**CUSTOM AND PRACTICE**

Relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:12**

**CUSTOMERS**

Dealer, garage, or service station liability insurance, vehicle users covered, **325:11**

**CUSTOMS AND USAGE**

Reasonable man standard, negligence, cause of action, **61:7**

**CUTANEOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CUTANEOUS NERVE, POSTERIOR, OF THIGH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CUTICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CUTIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYANOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-134

**CYCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYCLOTHYMIC CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYLINDRICAL LENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYST (CYSTO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYSTIC DUCT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYSTITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYSTOCELE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYTE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYTOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**CYTOPLASM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DACRY (DACRYO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DACRYOADENITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DACRYOCYSTITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DACTYL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DACTYL (DACTYLO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DACTYLITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DALTONISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DAMAGES**

- Automobile injury claims
  - jury instructions
    - generally, **381:20 to 381:31**
    - calculating damages, **381:81 to 381:92**
    - elements of damages, **381:41 to 381:53**
    - extent of damages, **381:32 to 381:40**
    - wrongful death, **381:93 to 381:111**
  - proof of damages. Proof, below
- Bailment
  - garagemen and repairmen
    - question of damages, evidence as to, **413:9**
- Burden of proof, **416:11, 480:15**
- Carriage of Goods, this index
- Costs of repairs to damages vehicle, **480:20**
- Depreciation in value of vehicle, **480:8**
- Evidence
  - generally, **379:1 to 379:14, 416:11**
  - admissibility, **480:18**
  - automobile injury claims
    - generally, **379:1 to 379:14**
    - Automobile Injury Claims, this index
  - business loss, **480:22**
  - collateral source rule, **429:2**
  - consortium, loss of, **429:3**
  - costs of repair, **480:20**
  - disability, **429:4**
  - disfigurement, **429:5**
  - family status, **429:6**
  - financial status, **429:7**
  - future consequences, **429:8**
  - life expectancy, **429:9**
  - loss of earnings, **429:10**
  - loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**
  - medical expenses, **429:11**
  - mitigation of damages, **429:12**
  - pain and suffering, **429:13**
  - personal injury
    - generally, **429:1 to 429:19**
    - disease caused or aggravated by injuries, **481:6**
    - earnings and earning capacity, loss and decrease of, **481:9**
    - profit loss, **481:9**
    - proof of fact, **481:3**
  - personal safety devices, **429:14**
  - postaccident health, **429:15**
  - prior health condition, **429:16**
  - property damage, **429:20**
  - punitive damages, **429:17**

Index-136



**DAMAGES—Cont'd**

Evidence—Cont'd

- relevancy and materiality
  - disability, **429:4**
  - family status, **429:6**
  - financial status, **429:7**
  - future consequences, **429:8**
  - life expectancy, **429:9**
  - loss of earnings, **429:10**
  - medical expenses, **429:11**
  - mitigation of damages, **429:12**
  - pain and suffering, **429:13**
  - postaccident health, **429:15**
  - prior health condition, **429:16**
  - property damage, **429:20**
  - punitive damages, **429:17**
  - settlements, **429:18**
  - subsequent injuries and treatment, **429:19**
- relevancy and materiality, trial evidence
  - collateral source rule, **429:2**
  - consortium, loss of, **429:3**
  - disability, **429:4**
  - disfigurement, **429:5**
  - personal injury, **429:1 to 429:20**
- settlements, **429:18**
- subsequent injuries and treatment, **429:19**
- sufficiency, **480:23**
- traffic accidents, below
- value of damaged car, **480:19**
- Expert witness opinions, causation, **432:30**
- Instructions to jury. Automobile injury claims, above
- Insurance, effect on recovery of vehicular damages, **480:14**
- Investigation checklists, accidents, **3:9, 3:10**
- Jury instructions. Automobile injury claims, above
- Loss-of-use damages, **3:10**
- Manufacturers and dealers' liability
  - torts, strict liability, **486:10**
  - warranties, buyer's remedies, **485:27**
- Penalties and punitive damages
  - comparative negligence, **71:17**
  - defenses, comparative negligence, **71:17**
  - personal injury, **481:15**
- Personal injury
  - generally, **481:1 to 481:14**
  - accidents, investigation checklists, **3:9**
  - consortium, loss of, **481:4**
  - damages, death, **345:14**
  - disfigurement, **481:2**

## **DAMAGES—Cont'd**

### **Personal injury—Cont'd**

- earnings or profits, loss of, **481:5, 481:9**
- emotional distress, **481:3**
- evidence, above
- family members, claims by, **481:4**
- inadequate and excessive damages, **481:14**
- insurance, effect on damages, **481:2**
- investigation sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:10**
- mental anguish, **481:3**
- mental suffering, injury on another person, **481:2**
- obtaining and preservation of evidence, **1:10**
- obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, form, **1:12**
- pain and suffering, **481:2**
- personal safety devices, **345:16**
- proof. Evidence, above
- punitive damages, **481:15**
- seat belts, **481:13**
- statutory limitations, **481:14**

### **Personal safety devices, 429:14**

### **Proof. Evidence, above**

### **Property**

- accidents, investigation checklists, **3:10**
- investigation sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:11**

### **Punitive damages and penalties**

- comparative negligence, **71:17**
- defenses, comparative negligence, **71:17**
- personal injury, **481:15**

### **Recovery of damages, 73:3**

### **Relevancy and materiality. Evidence, above**

### **Rental value, loss of use of vehicle, 480:7**

### **Sufficiency of evidence on vehicular damages, 480:23**

### **Traffic accidents**

- admissibility of evidence, **480:18**
- burden of proof, **480:15**
- business loss, **480:6**
- costs of repairs, **480:20**
- depreciation in value of vehicle, **480:8**
- destruction of vehicle. Vehicle destruction, below in this group
- evidence
  - admissibility, **480:18**
  - business loss, **480:22**
  - costs of repair, **480:20**
  - loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**
  - sufficiency, **480:23**
  - value of damaged car, **480:19**
- expert witness, competency, **480:17**
- inadequate or excessive damages, **480:13**

**DAMAGES—Cont'd**

- Traffic accidents—Cont'd
  - insurance, effect on recovery of vehicular damages, **480:14**
  - loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**
  - measure of damages, **480:2 to 480:4**
  - pleading damages, **480:11**
  - rental value, loss of use of vehicle, **480:7**
  - storage charges, period of repair, **480:9**
  - value of damaged car, evidence of, **480:19**
  - vehicle destruction
    - partial, **480:3**
    - substantial or total, **480:4**
  - witnesses for evidence of vehicular damages, **480:16, 480:17**
- Value of damaged car, evidence of, **480:19**

**DANGER**

- Dangerous instrumentality rule
  - imputed contributory negligence, **73:2**
  - skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, **82:1**
- Danger zone; imminent danger zone, last clear chance doctrine, **74:4**
- Duty to use care commensurate with danger, **81:3**
- Foreseeability
  - duty to use care, **81:4**
  - speed and control, **89:12**
- Imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability; dangerous instrumentality rule, **73:2**
- Lookout; duties, reasonable reaction to danger, **88:2**
- Point of danger, observation of, motor vehicle collisions, sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:4**
- Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, dangerous instrumentality rule, **82:1**

**DANGEROUS INSTRUMENTALITY DOCTRINE**

- Employer liability for acts of employee, **254:12**
- Owner's liability, **255:6 to 255:8**

**DANGER ZONE**

- Imminent danger zone, last clear chance doctrine, **74:4**

**DARK ADAPTATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DARTOS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DAUBERT RELIABILITY STANDARD**

- Scientific evidence, **431:2**

**DAY TREATMENT**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEAD SPACE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEAF**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, AND REPAIRERS**

Actions to enforce. Liabilities, below

Breach of contract. Contractual rights and liabilities, below

Buyers' remedies. Liabilities, below

Contractual rights and liabilities

generally, **415:1 to 415:3**

breach of contract

generally, **415:1 to 415:3**

agents, **415:3**

cancellation of contract, **415:2**

Deceptive trade practices

generally, **483:1 to 483:11**

advertising qualities of vehicles, **483:3**

concealment, **483:4**

damages, lemon laws, **488:9**

elements, **488:2**

evidence

generally, **488:5**

lemon laws, **488:8**

odometer rollback statutes, **488:11**

lemon laws, **488:7 to 488:9**

notice of defect, **483:4**

parties to action, **483:5, 488:3**

remedies, **483:6**

Defects and Equipment, this index

Defenses

contributory negligence, **484:14**

negligence, assumption of risk, **484:15**

Disclaimers. Liabilities, below

Duties, Rights and Liabilities, this index

Equipment. Defects and Equipment, this index

Evidence

deceptive trade practices, above

liabilities, below

Express warranties. Liabilities, below

Implied warranties. Liabilities, below

Liabilities

generally, **484:1 to 484:15, 486:1 to 486:13, 487:1 to 487:16**

actions to enforce

generally, **487:1**

Index-140

**DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, AND REPAIRERS—Cont'd**

## Liabilities—Cont'd

## actions to enforce—Cont'd

battery explosion, sample expert report and forms, **487:12**burden of proof, **487:7**cause of action, **487:2**choice of law, **487:2**contribution, **487:3**

defects, below in this group

indemnity, **487:3**instructions to jury, **487:10, 487:11**jury questions, **487:4**

## pleading and evidence

generally, **487:5 to 487:9**burden of proof, **487:7**cause of action, **487:5**circumstantial evidence, **487:8**presumptions, **487:7**sufficiency of evidence, **487:9**presumptions, **487:7**roof crashworthiness, sample expert reports and forms, **487:13**sample expert reports and forms, **487:13 to 487:16**seat belt buckle, sample expert reports and forms, **487:14**strict liability, **487:11**sudden acceleration, sample expert reports and forms, **487:15**advertising qualities of vehicles, fraud in, **483:3**battery explosion, sample expert report and forms, **487:12**

buyer's remedies. Warranties, below in this group

contributory negligence, **484:14**covered transactions, **486:7**damages, **486:10, 488:6**

dealers. Negligence, below in this group

deceit. Deceptive trade practices, above

defects

generally, **487:1**

actions to enforce liability

generally, **487:1**pleading and evidence, **487:5 to 487:9**

deceit, above in this group

negligence, below in this group

pleading and evidence, **487:5 to 487:9**

## warranties

generally, **485:1 to 485:31**buyer's remedies, **485:20 to 485:24**cumulation and conflict, **485:13**exclusion and modification, **485:14 to 485:19**

express warranties, below in this group

implied warranties, below in this group

**DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, AND REPAIRERS—Cont'd**

## Liabilities—Cont'd

## defects—Cont'd

## warranties—Cont'd

privity of contract, **485:5, 485:6**proof of causation, **485:26**statute of limitations, **485:31**

defenses. Negligence, below in this group

disclaimer. Warranties, below in this group

elements, **486:2 to 486:4**

## express warranties

generally, **485:7**authority to make, **485:8**disclaimer, **485:15**fitness for particular purpose, **485:10**fraud liability, **483:1 to 483:6**general concepts, **485:1**

## implied warranties

generally, **485:9, 485:9 to 485:12**differences, **485:11**disclaimers, **485:16 to 485:18**fitness for particular purpose, **485:10, 485:18**merchantability, **485:9, 485:17**used cars, **485:12**merchantability and fitness for particular purpose, disclaimer of, **485:17**

## negligence

generally, **484:1 to 484:15**assembler of component parts, **484:4**assumption of risk as defense, **484:15**component parts, **484:3**contributory negligence as defense, **484:14**

dealers. Retailers and dealers, below in this subgroup

## defenses

assumption of risk, **484:15**contributory negligence, **484:14**design and plan of vehicle, **484:5**duty to warn of defects, **484:7**inspections, **484:6**intervening acts, **484:14**intervening cause, **484:14**National Traffic and Motor Vehicle Safety Act, **484:2**new car dealers, **484:11**parties to action, **484:8**proximate cause, **484:14**

## retailers and dealers

generally, **484:10 to 484:13**intervening cause, **484:14**new car dealers, **484:11**

Index-142

**DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, AND REPAIRERS—Cont'd**

## Liabilities—Cont'd

## negligence—Cont'd

## retailers and dealers—Cont'd

proximate cause, **484:14**used car dealers, **484:12**used car dealers, **484:12**new vehicles, validity, disclaimers, **485:19**notice of breach, **485:23**particular purpose, **485:10**

pleadings and evidence. Actions to enforce, above in this group

privity of contract, **485:5, 485:6**proof of causation, **485:26**rejection, **485:21**revocation of acceptance, **485:24**roof crashworthiness, sample expert reports and forms, **487:13**sample expert reports and forms, **487:13 to 487:16**seat belt buckle, sample expert reports and forms, **487:14**seller, buyer's notice to defend against suit, **485:29**statute of limitations, **485:31**

strict liability in tort

generally, **486:1 to 486:13**causation, **486:9**damages, **486:10**elements, **486:2 to 486:4**sudden acceleration, sample expert reports and forms, **487:15**

torts. Strict liability in tort, above in this group

Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**used cars, **485:12**validity, new vehicles, **485:19**

warranties

generally, **485:1 to 485:31**acceptance, **485:22**authority to make, **485:8**breach, **485:23, 485:25**

buyer's remedies

generally, **485:20 to 485:24**breach, **485:23, 485:25**damages, consequential, limitation, liquidation, **485:28**notice of breach, **485:23**proof of causation, **485:26**rejection, **485:21**revocation of acceptance, **485:24**statute of limitations, **485:31**concepts in general, **485:1**cumulation and conflict, **485:13**damages, **485:27, 485:28**

defects, above in this group

**DEALERS, MANUFACTURERS, AND REPAIRERS—Cont'd**

Liabilities—Cont'd

warranties—Cont'd

differences, **485:9, 485:11**

disclaimer

generally, **485:15 to 485:19**

express warranties, **485:15**

merchantability, **485:17**

particular purpose, **485:10**

particular purpose, fitness for, **485:18**

Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**

validity of new vehicle warranty disclaimers, **485:19**

exclusion and modification, **485:14 to 485:19**

express warranties, above in this group

implied warranties, above in this group

Negligence. Liabilities, above

Strict liability. Liabilities, above

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

Warranties. Liabilities, above

**DEATH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Expert witness opinions, causation, **432:23**

Personal injury damages, **345:14**

**DEBILITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEBRIDEMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DECEPTIVE TRADE PRACTICES**

Generally, **483:1 to 483:6, 488:1 to 488:11**

Dealers' liability. Dealers, Manufacturers, and Repairers, this index

Evidence

generally, **488:5**

lemon laws, **488:8**

odometer rollback statutes, **488:11**

Lemon laws, **488:7 to 488:9**

Manufacturer's liability. Dealers, Manufacturers, and Repairers, this index

Odometer rollback statutes, **488:10, 488:11**

Parties, **488:3**

Pleading deceptive trade practices, **488:4**

**DECIBEL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DECIDUOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-144



**DECOMPENSATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DECOMPRESSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DECOMPRESSION, CEREBRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DECRUDESCENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DECUBITUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DECUSSATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEEP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEFECATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEFECTIVE PRODUCTS, FRAUD LIABILITY**

Generally, **483:1 to 483:6**

Advertising qualities of vehicles, **483:3**

Concealment of defect, **483:4**

Constructive notice, **483:4**

Negligent misrepresentation as basis for fraud, **483:2**

Parties liable for fraud, **483:5**

Remedies for fraud, **483:6**

**DEFECTS AND EQUIPMENT**

Accidents, fact as to fault, information sources, investigation, **2:9**

Actions to enforce liability. Manufacturers and dealers' liability, below

Apportionment, defenses, manufacturers and dealers' liability, **486:12**

Breach of duty as to taillights. Duties, below

Dealers. Manufacturers and dealers' liability, below

Deceit. Manufacturers and dealers' liability, below

Defective parts, vehicles, obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, **1:9**

Defects in roads and highways, emergency doctrine, duty of care, **83:8**

Disclaimers, warranties, investigation checklists, **15:6**

Duties

generally, **87:1 to 87:19**

adequacy requirement of tires and chains, negligence of which as proximate cause of injury, **87:8**

bicycles light requirements, **87:14**

brakes of motor vehicle, **87:4 to 87:7**

breach of duty as to taillights

contributory negligence, **87:12**

**DEFECTS AND EQUIPMENT—Cont'd****Duties—Cont'd**

- breach of duty as to taillights—Cont'd
  - negligence, question of law or fact, **87:12**
  - proximate cause, **87:12**
- defectively equipped vehicle at time of accident as proximate cause, **87:1**
- dimming or extinguishing vehicle lights, **87:11**
- equipping with horns, signals, and other warning devices as question of law or fact, **87:16**
- fuel supply, **87:17**
- headlights, **87:11**
- height, weight, and length of load, **87:23**
- horns, signals, and other warning devices, **87:16**
- inspection and discovery of faulty equipment, failure of which as proximate cause of accident, **87:3**
- inspection of vehicle by vehicle operator for proper operation, **87:3**
- lights, motor vehicle, **87:9 to 87:14**
- maintenance or use of tires and chains as question of law or fact, **87:8**
- mechanical defects interfering with vehicle operation or control, **87:2**
- motor vehicle equipment and defects, **87:1 to 87:19**
- motor vehicle lights requirement, absence of which is negligence as question of law or fact, **87:9**
- negligence as to defects interfering with vehicle operation as proximate cause of accident, **87:2**
- negligence in allowing deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**
- negligence in operating defective vehicle as question of law or fact, **87:1**
- other defects or items of equipment, **87:19**
- owner's failure to see reasonably safe condition of motor vehicle as contributory negligence, **87:1**
- particular motor vehicle lights, **87:11 to 87:14**
- particular vehicles with regard to lights, **87:11 to 87:14**
- passenger restraint equipment, **87:19**
- requirements as to proper use of lights, **87:10**
- statutory requirements
  - bicycles light requirement, violation of which as negligence, contributory negligence, **87:14**
  - equipping of horns, signals, and other warning devices, breach of which as proximate cause of injury, **87:16**
  - headlights, proximate cause, negligence and contributory negligence, **87:11**
  - light requirements negligence as proximate cause, **87:9**
  - motor vehicle lights, **87:9**
  - motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**
  - statutory regulations providing for vehicle brakes, **87:6, 87:7**
  - trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, violation of which as negligence, **87:13**
- taillights, **87:12**

**DEFECTS AND EQUIPMENT—Cont'd****Duties—Cont'd**

- tires and chains, **87:8**
- trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, **87:13**
- vehicle brake maintenance duty
  - breach of which is contributory negligence, **87:4**
  - question of law or fact, **87:4**
- vehicle defect, emergency doctrine, **83:8**
- violation of vehicle brake statutory regulations as negligence, **87:7**
- visibility
  - requirement of law, absence of which as proximate cause of injury, **87:15**
  - visibility affected by equipment or defects, **87:15**

Emergency doctrine, duties; vehicle defect, **83:8**

Expert witness opinions, causation, **432:40**

**Investigation checklists**

- generally, **15:1 to 15:6**
- limitations and disclaimers on warranty statements, **15:6**
- notice of obligor, inspection of vehicle, **15:2**
- parties responsible to warranty, **15:5**
- permitting use of defective vehicle, **15:1 to 15:3**
- warnings, defects, **15:3**
- warranty, **15:4 to 15:6**

**Manufacturers and dealers' liability**

- generally, **484:1 to 484:15, 486:1 to 486:13, 487:1 to 487:16**
- actions to enforce liability
  - generally, **487:1**
  - battery explosion, sample expert report and forms, **487:12**
  - pleading and evidence, **487:5 to 487:9**
  - roof crashworthiness, sample expert reports and forms, **487:13**
  - sample expert reports and forms, **487:13 to 487:16**
  - seat belt buckle, sample expert reports and forms, **487:14**
  - sudden acceleration, sample expert reports and forms, **487:15**
- apportionment, defenses, **486:12**
- battery explosion, sample expert report and forms, **487:12**
- deceit
  - advertising qualities of vehicles, **483:3**
  - concealment, **483:3**
  - defenses, **488:8**
  - elements, **488:2**
  - parties, **483:5**
  - remedies, **483:6**
- negligence
  - assumption of risk as defense, **484:15**
  - contributory negligence as defense, **484:14**
  - dealers and retailers, **484:10 to 484:13**
  - manufacturers, **484:1 to 484:15**
- roof crashworthiness, sample expert reports and forms, **487:13**

## DEFECTS AND EQUIPMENT—Cont'd

### Manufacturers and dealers' liability—Cont'd

- seat belt buckle, sample expert reports and forms, **487:14**
- strict liability in tort
  - generally, **486:1**
  - apportionment, defenses, **486:12**
  - causation, **486:9**
  - damages, **486:10**
  - defenses, **486:11 to 486:13**
  - substantial change in condition, manufacturers and dealers' liability, **486:13**
- substantial change in condition, manufacturers and dealers' liability, **486:13**
- sudden acceleration, sample expert reports and forms, **487:15**
- warranties
  - generally, **485:1 to 485:31**
  - buyer's remedies, **485:20 to 485:24**
  - cumulation and conflict, **485:13**
  - damages, **485:27**
  - defenses, **485:30**
  - disclaimers, new vehicles, validity, **485:19**
  - exclusion and modification, **485:14 to 485:19**
  - express warranties, **485:7, 485:8**
  - general concepts, **485:1**
  - implied warranties, **485:9 to 485:12**
  - privity of contract, **485:5, 485:6**
  - proof of causation, **485:26**
  - statute of limitations, **485:31**

### Negligence

- manufacturers and dealers' liability, above
- questions of law or fact. Negligence in operating, questions of law or fact, below

### Negligence in operating, questions of law or fact

- equipment and defects, **87:1**
- loads and loading, **87:1**

### Permitting use of, burden of proof, negligence, **416:12**

### Roadway conditions

- generally, **440:8 to 440:11**
- notice of condition, **440:11**
- obstructions, **440:9**
- signals and warnings, **440:10**
- sufficiency of evidence, **440:8 to 440:11**

### Strict liability in tort. Manufacturers and dealers' liability, above

### Substantial change in condition, manufacturers and dealers' liability, **486:13**

### Taillights, breach of duty as to. Duties, above

### Trial preparation, vehicle defects

- case, motions in limine, **48:9**

Index-148

## **DEFECTS AND EQUIPMENT—Cont'd**

- Trial preparation, vehicle defects—Cont'd
  - interrogatories, discovery procedure, **42:11, 42:14 to 42:16**
  - pleadings; forms and samples, **36:1 to 36:12**
- Vehicle defect
  - emergency doctrine, duties, **83:8**
  - presumptions and inferences, **417:30**
  - scientific evidence, **431:12**
  - trial preparation, motions in limine, **48:9**
  - trial preparation pleadings, forms and samples, **36:1 to 36:12**
- Vehicle equipment, investigation checklists, accidents, **3:3**
- Warranties. Manufacturers and dealers' liability, above

## **DEFECTS IN ROADS AND HIGHWAYS**

- Abutting property, liability of owners or occupiers for defects on or alongside roadway, **176:9**
- Actual notice, **175:6 to 175:9**
- Bicycle and pedestrian injuries, notice of roadway condition, **175:2**
- Burden of proof, **416:13**
- Constructive, implied and imputed notice, **175:10 to 175:13**
- Contractor liability, **176:23, 176:26**
- Emergency doctrine, **83:8**
- Expert witness opinions, causation, **432:40**
- Governmental liability
  - generally, **173:1 to 173:9**
  - gravel, mud or oil on surface, **174:21**
  - notice to governmental entity of roadway condition, below
  - right-of-way, defect in surface in or near, **173:8, 173:9**
  - shoulder, defect in, **173:5 to 173:7**
  - state liability, **258:23**
  - surface of roadway, defect in
    - generally, **173:1 to 173:4**
    - gravel, mud or oil on surface, **174:21**
    - particular defects, **173:3**
    - slippery surface, **173:4**
    - statutes, effect of, **173:2**
    - warnings as to defects, **174:20, 174:21**
- Gravel, mud or oil on surface, **174:21**
- Knowledge of hazard, effect of, **177:19**
- Necessity of notice, **175:1 to 175:5**
- Negligence, **416:13**
- Negligent inspection, **175:12**
- Notice to governmental entity of roadway condition
  - generally, **175:1 to 175:14**
  - actual notice, **175:6 to 175:9**
  - bicycle and pedestrian injuries, **175:2**
  - constructive, implied and imputed notice, **175:10 to 175:13**
  - necessity of notice, **175:1 to 175:5**

## **DEFECTS IN ROADS AND HIGHWAYS—Cont'd**

Notice to governmental entity of roadway condition—Cont'd  
     negligent inspection, **175:12**  
     signs and signals, **175:5**  
     time of notice, **175:14**  
     writing requirement, **175:9**

Planning and design. Roadway Conditions, this index

Proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:17**

Right-of-way, defect in surface in or near  
     generally, **173:8**  
     median areas, **173:9**

Roadway conditions  
     generally, **440:8 to 440:11**  
     emergency doctrine, **83:8**  
     governmental liability, above  
     notice of condition, **440:11**  
     notice to governmental entity of roadway condition, above  
     obstructions, **440:9**  
     signals and warnings, **440:10**  
     sufficiency of evidence, **440:8 to 440:11**

Scientific evidence, **431:10**

Shoulder, defect in  
     generally, **173:5 to 173:7**  
     dropoff, **173:6**  
     particular defects, **173:6**

Signs and signals, **175:5**

Slippery surface, **173:4**

Surface of roadway, defect in  
     generally, **173:1 to 173:4**  
     gravel, mud or oil on surface, **174:21**  
     particular defects, **173:3**  
     proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:17**  
     slippery surface, **173:4**  
     statutes, effect of, **173:2**  
     warnings as to defects, **174:20, 174:21**

Time of notice, **175:14**

Trial preparation pleadings; forms and samples, **36:1 to 36:12**

Warnings as to defects  
     defect outside roadway, **174:22**  
     gravel, mud or oil, **174:21**  
     knowledge of hazard, effect of, **177:19**  
     proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:18, 177:19**  
     roadway surface, **174:20, 174:21**

Writing requirement, notice of defect, **175:9**

## **DEFENDANTS**

Appraisal of injury. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Burden of proof, **416:30**

Index-150

**DEFENDANTS—Cont'd**

- Character and reputation, traffic offenses, criminal evidence, prosecutions, **497:18**
- Comparative and gross negligence, defenses, **71:11, 71:17**
- Defenses, last clear chance doctrine
  - discovery of peril
    - generally, **74:6 to 74:8**
    - actual discovery of peril, **74:7**
    - constructive discovery of peril, **74:8**
  - opportunity to avoid accident, **74:9, 74:10**
- Evidence, presumptions and inferences
  - based on sign on vehicle, agency, **417:7**
  - defendant's name inscribed on vehicle, agency, **417:4 to 417:6**
  - exercise of care, **417:13**
  - violation of traffic regulations
    - generally, **417:32 to 417:36**
    - left-hand turns, **417:33**
    - rear-end collisions, **417:34**
    - rule of road, **417:35**
    - speed, **417:36**
    - vehicle defects and equipment, **417:30**
- Expert witness reports, personal injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Interrogatories. Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Multiple defendant actions, relevancy and materiality, proof of legal fault, **424:5**

**DEFENSE MECHANISM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEFENSES**

- Affirmative defenses, burden of proof, **416:6**
- Assumption of risk, manufacturers and dealers' liability, **484:15**
- Comparative negligence
  - generally, **71:1 to 71:19**
  - application to facts, **71:4**
  - assumption of risk doctrine, **71:8**
  - both parties at fault, **71:6, 71:7**
  - common law principles, **71:1**
  - considerations in comparing negligence, **71:18**
  - damage sustained in another state, **71:1**
  - derivative actions, **71:7**
  - dismissed and settling parties, **71:14**
  - firefighters rule, **71:8**
  - fireman's rule, **71:17**
  - gross negligence by defendant, **71:11, 71:17**
  - helmet, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**
  - joinder of parties, **71:13 to 71:15**
  - joint and several liability, multiple defendants, **71:15**

**DEFENSES—Cont'd****Comparative negligence—Cont'd**

- last clear chance doctrine, **71:8**
- multiple defendants
  - effect of plaintiff's negligence on recovery, **71:10**
  - joint and several liability, **71:15**
- negligent entrustment, **71:16**
- nuisance action, **71:17**
- plaintiff as guest, **71:7**
- plaintiff's negligence, effect, **71:11, 71:17**
- proximate cause, **71:2**
- punitive damages, **71:17**
- question of law or fact, **71:19**
- railroad agents, actions against, statutory provisions, interpretation, **71:5**
- railroad crossing accidents, statutory provisions, interpretation, **71:5**
- recovery, effect of comparative negligence on, **71:9 to 71:12**
- rescue doctrine, **71:8**
- res ipsa loquitur, **71:1**
- retroactivity of rule, **71:1**
- safety belt, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**
- seat belt, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**
- settling parties, joinder, **71:14**
- slight negligence, effect on recovery, **71:11**
- slight negligence by plaintiff, **71:11**
- statutes pertaining to comparative negligence, construction and operation, **71:8**
- statutory negligence, **71:3 to 71:5**
- unlawful speeding by plaintiff, **71:17**
- willful and wanton misconduct, **71:17**

**Contributory negligence**

- concept of liability
  - generally, **72:1 to 72:11**
  - application, **72:3**
  - complete defense, **72:2**
  - limitations and qualifications, **72:4**
  - negligent plaintiff's evidence, guilt as a matter of law, **72:5**
- manufacturers and dealers' liability, negligence, **484:14**

**Defects and equipment, strict liability in tort, 486:11 to 486:13****Imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability**

- generally, **73:1 to 73:17**
- actions
  - against driver, master and servant, principal and agent, **73:17**
  - by owner against driver, owner of car as passenger, **73:10**
  - by passenger against driver, control of car, **73:9**
  - by principal against agent, bailee as car operator, **73:3**
- automobile owner, **73:2**
- bailor and bailee, **73:3**
- child as passenger, **73:14**

Index-152



**DEFENSES—Cont'd**

- Imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability—Cont'd
  - child injuries, husband and wife, **73:4**
  - common enterprise, persons engaged in, **73:4**
  - common purpose or interest in joint enterprise, **73:12**
  - control and direction of undertaking and vehicle in joint enterprise, **73:13**
  - control of car, **73:9, 73:10**
  - dangerous instrumentality rule, **73:2**
  - express or implied agreement, common purpose or interest in joint enterprise, **73:12**
  - family relationship or kinship, **73:14 to 73:16**
  - fellow servants, **73:17**
  - husband and wife, **73:4, 73:5**
  - joint enterprise, **73:11 to 73:13**
  - master and servant, principal and agent, **73:17**
  - master and servants, principal and agents, **73:17**
  - medical expenses and loss of consortium, recovery, husband and wife, **73:4**
  - mutual pleasure trip, common purpose or interest in joint enterprise, **73:12**
  - nature of agency relationship, master and servant, principal and agent, **73:17**
  - operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8 to 73:17**
  - owner of car as passenger, **73:10**
  - parent as passenger, **73:14**
  - parent or custodian and child, **73:6, 73:7**
  - passenger's negligence imputed to driver, control of car, **73:9**
  - persons to whom negligence imputed, **73:1 to 73:7**
  - proximate cause, operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**
  - question of law or fact
    - control of car, **73:9**
    - joint enterprise, **73:11**
    - master and servant, principal and agent, **73:17**
    - operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**
  - signing of application for license by parent or guardian, **73:7**
  - spouse as passenger, **73:15, 73:16**
  - statutory provisions
    - bailor's negligence suit, recovery of damages, **73:3**
    - effect, owner of car as passenger, **73:10**
- Last clear chance doctrine
  - generally, **74:1 to 74:19**
  - actual discovery of peril by defendant, **74:7**
  - application, **74:2**
  - assumptions, **74:16 to 74:18**
  - availability of doctrine as defense, **74:3**
  - concurrent and continuing contributory negligence, **74:12, 74:13**
  - constructive discovery of peril by defendant, **74:8**

## DEFENSES—Cont'd

- Last clear chance doctrine—Cont'd
  - contributory negligence, **74:11 to 74:13**
  - discovery of peril by defendant, **74:6 to 74:8**
  - duty of care, **74:10**
  - emergency vehicles, **74:2**
  - existence of peril, **74:4**
  - imminent danger zone, **74:4**
  - joint tort-feasors, **74:3**
  - motorists
    - basis of liability, **74:6**
    - duty to slow down or stop, **74:10**
  - nature and elements, **74:1**
  - obliviousness of peril at plaintiff's instance, **74:5**
  - opportunity to avoid accident by defendant, **74:9, 74:10**
  - plaintiff's opportunity to avoid accident, **74:13**
  - question of law or fact, **74:14**
  - railroads, **74:15**
  - unavoidable accident, **74:19**
- Manufacturers and dealers' liability
  - contributory negligence, **484:14**
  - negligence, assumption of risk, **484:15**
- Reckless, willful or wanton conduct
  - generally, **72:6 to 72:11**
  - contributory willful conduct, **72:9**
  - gross negligence, **72:11**
  - jury question, **72:10**
  - particular conduct, **72:8, 72:9**
  - question of law or fact, **72:10**
  - regulations, violation, **72:10**

## DEFICIENCY

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## DEFINITIONS

- A, an, vol 10; glossary
- Abdominal brain, vol 10; glossary
- Abrodil, vol 10; glossary
- Accessory nasa sinuses, vol 10; glossary
- Accuity, vol 10; glossary
- Acetylsalicylic acid, vol 10; glossary
- Achilles tendon, vol 10; glossary
- Achromasia, vol 10; glossary
- Achromatopsia, vol 10; glossary
- Acid phos, acid p'tase, vol 10; glossary
- Adams' apple, vol 10; glossary
- Aero-otitis media, vol 10; glossary
- Agent, vol 10; glossary
- Ambi, vol 10; glossary

Index-154

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Amblyopia ex anopsia, vol 10; glossary  
 Anal, vol 10; glossary  
 Analysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Angle tumors, vol 10; glossary  
 Anhydrosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Aniseikonia, vol 10; glossary  
 Anorectal, vol 10; glossary  
 Antepartum, vol 10; glossary  
 Anterior chamber, vol 10; glossary  
 Anterior medullary velum, vol 10; glossary  
 Anterior superior iliac spine, vol 10; glossary  
 Antidote, vol 10; glossary  
 Aqueous humor, aqueous body  
 Arachnoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Arch  
 Arch, arche, archi, vol 10; glossary  
 Arch of the aorta, vol 10; glossary  
 Areola, vol 10; glossary  
 Argyll-Robertson pupil, vol 10; glossary  
 Arm, vol 10; glossary  
 Armpit, vol 10; glossary  
 Arrhythmia, vol 10; glossary  
 Arsenic, vol 10; glossary  
 Arter (arteri), vol 10; glossary  
 Arterialization of blood, vol 10; glossary  
 Arteries, vol 10; glossary  
 Arteriography, vol 10; glossary  
 Arteriosclerosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Arteriovenous aneurysm, vol 10; glossary  
 Arterio-venous fistula, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthralgia, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthritis, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthrocele, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthrodesis, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthrodynia, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthrogram, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthrography, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthropathy, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthroplasty, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthroscopy, vol 10; glossary  
 Arthrotomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Articular, vol 10; glossary  
 Articulation, vol 10; glossary  
 Arytenoid cartilages, vol 10; glossary  
 Arytenoideus, oblique and transverse, vol 10; glossary  
 Asbestosis, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Ascending paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
Ascites, vol 10; glossary  
Ascorbic acid, vol 10; glossary  
Ase, vol 10; glossary  
Asemia, vol 10; glossary  
Asphyxia, vol 10; glossary  
Aspiration, vol 10; glossary  
Aspiration of joint, vol 10; glossary  
Aspirin, vol 10; glossary  
Assimilation, vol 10; glossary  
Association, free, vol 10; glossary  
Associations, loose, vol 10; glossary  
Astereognosis, vol 10; glossary  
Asthenia, vol 10; glossary  
Asthenic character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Asthenopia, vol 10; glossary  
Asthma, vol 10; glossary  
Astigmatism, vol 10; glossary  
Astragalus, vol 10; glossary  
Astringent, vol 10; glossary  
Astrocyte, vol 10; glossary  
Asynergy, vol 10; glossary  
Ataxia, vol 10; glossary  
Atel, vol 10; glossary  
Atelectasis, vol 10; glossary  
Atheroma, vol 10; glossary  
Atherosclerosis, vol 10; glossary  
Athrosynovitis, vol 10; glossary  
Atlas, vol 10; glossary  
Atom, vol 10; glossary  
Atopic, vol 10; glossary  
Atria, vol 10; glossary  
Atrophy, vol 10; glossary  
Atropine, vol 10; glossary  
A type character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Audiogram, vol 10; glossary  
Audiometer, vol 10; glossary  
Aura, vol 10; glossary  
Aural, vol 10; glossary  
Aureomycin, vol 10; glossary  
Auricle, vol 10; glossary  
Auricularis, vol 10; glossary  
Auriculoventricular bundle, vol 10; glossary  
Auscultation, vol 10; glossary  
Aut, auto, vol 10; glossary  
Autism, vol 10; glossary  
Autoclave, vol 10; glossary

Index-156

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Autografts, vol 10; glossary  
Automatism, vol 10; glossary  
Autonomic fibers, vol 10; glossary  
Autonomic nervous system, vol 10; glossary  
Autoplasty, vol 10; glossary  
Autopsy, vol 10; glossary  
Avascular necrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Avulsion, vol 10; glossary  
Axilla, vol 10; glossary  
Axillary nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Axis, vol 10; glossary  
Axis cylinder, vol 10; glossary  
Axon, vol 10; glossary  
Babinski's phenomenon, vol 10; glossary  
Bacciform, vol 10; glossary  
Bacillary, vol 10; glossary  
Bacillus, vol 10; glossary  
Bacteremia, vol 10; glossary  
Bacteriology, vol 10; glossary  
Bacteriophage, vol 10; glossary  
Bacteriostatic, vol 10; glossary  
Bacterium, vol 10; glossary  
Bag, vol 10; glossary  
Baker's cyst, vol 10; glossary  
Balance lens, vol 10; glossary  
Balanic, vol 10; glossary  
Baldness, vol 10; glossary  
Balkan frame or splint, vol 10; glossary  
Ball and socket joint, vol 10; glossary  
Balm, vol 10; glossary  
Balneotherapy, vol 10; glossary  
Band, vol 10; glossary  
Bandage, vol 10; glossary  
Banjo splint, vol 10; glossary  
Banthine bromide, vol 10; glossary  
Barany's caloric test, vol 10; glossary  
Barber's itch, vol 10; glossary  
Barbiturates, vol 10; glossary  
Barium, vol 10; glossary  
Barrenness, vol 10; glossary  
Bartholin's duct, vol 10; glossary  
Bartholin's glands, vol 10; glossary  
Barton tongs, vol 10; glossary  
Basal ganglia, vol 10; glossary  
Base, vol 10; glossary  
Baseball finger, vol 10; glossary  
Basedow's disease, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Base of brain, vol 10; glossary  
 Basilar artery, vol 10; glossary  
 Basin, vol 10; glossary  
 Basion, vol 10; glossary  
 Basophilic stippling, vol 10; glossary  
 Bastard, vol 10; glossary  
 Battle fatigue, vol 10; glossary  
 Beat, vol 10; glossary  
 Bedbugs, vol 10; glossary  
 Bedsore, vol 10; glossary  
 Beeswax, vol 10; glossary  
 Belladonna, vol 10; glossary  
 Bell's palsy, vol 10; glossary  
 Belly, vol 10; glossary  
 Bends, vol 10; glossary  
 Benign, vol 10; glossary  
 Benzalkonium chloride, vol 10; glossary  
 Benzene, vol 10; glossary  
 Benzidine test, vol 10; glossary  
 Benzol, vol 10; glossary  
 Benzpyrene, vol 10; glossary  
 Benzylpenicillin, vol 10; glossary  
 Beta hemolytic streptococci, vol 10; glossary  
 Beta radiation, vol 10; glossary  
 BFN, vol 10; glossary  
 Bi, bis, vol 10; glossary  
 Biarticular, vol 10; glossary  
 Bibulous, vol 10; glossary  
 Biceps brachii, vol 10; glossary  
 Biceps femoris, vol 10; glossary  
 Biceps reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Bicuspid, vol 10; glossary  
 Bifocal, vol 10; glossary  
 Bifurcation, vol 10; glossary  
 BIH, vol 10; glossary  
 Bilateral paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Bile, vol 10; glossary  
 Biliary, vol 10; glossary  
 Bilious, vol 10; glossary  
 Bilirubin, vol 10; glossary  
 Binocular diplopia, vol 10; glossary  
 Binocular vision, vol 10; glossary  
 Biopsy, vol 10; glossary  
 Bioscopy, vol 10; glossary  
 Biparietal, vol 10; glossary  
 Birth paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Bisection, vol 10; glossary

Index-158

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Bismuth, vol 10; glossary  
 Black eye, vol 10; glossary  
 Bladder, vol 10; glossary  
 Blade plate, vol 10; glossary  
 Blast, vol 10; glossary  
 Bleb, vol 10; glossary  
 Blephar (blepharo), vol 10; glossary  
 Blepharitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Blepharospasm, vol 10; glossary  
 Blind spot, vol 10; glossary  
 Blister, vol 10; glossary  
 Block, vol 10; glossary  
 Blood, vol 10; glossary  
 Blood count, vol 10; glossary  
 Blood groups, vol 10; glossary  
 Bloodless surgery, vol 10; glossary  
 Blood poisoning, vol 10; glossary  
 Blood pressure, vol 10; glossary  
 Bloodshot, vol 10; glossary  
 Blood tumor, vol 10; glossary  
 Blood vessels, vol 10; glossary  
 Blount blade, vol 10; glossary  
 BME, vol 10; glossary  
 Bodansky unit, vol 10; glossary  
 Boil, vol 10; glossary  
 Bone, vol 10; glossary  
 Bone graft, vol 10; glossary  
 Bone plates, vol 10; glossary  
 Borderline character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
 Botulism, vol 10; glossary  
 Bovey unit, vol 10; glossary  
 Bowel, vol 10; glossary  
 Brachial, vol 10; glossary  
 Brachial artery, vol 10; glossary  
 Brachial biceps, vol 10; glossary  
 Brachialis, vol 10; glossary  
 Brachial plexus, vol 10; glossary  
 Brachioplegia, vol 10; glossary  
 Brachioradialis, vol 10; glossary  
 Brachium, vol 10; glossary  
 Braci (brachio), vol 10; glossary  
 Bradford frame, vol 10; glossary  
 Brady, vol 10; glossary  
 Bradycardia, vol 10; glossary  
 Brain, vol 10; glossary  
 Brain stem, vol 10; glossary  
 Brain syndrome, acute, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Brain syndrome, chronic, vol 10; glossary  
 Brain waves, vol 10; glossary  
 Break, vol 10; glossary  
 Break scrub, vol 10; glossary  
 Breast, vol 10; glossary  
 Breech, vol 10; glossary  
 Brightness, vol 10; glossary  
 Bright's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Bromides, vol 10; glossary  
 Bromsulfalein, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronch (broncho), vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchi, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchial tubes, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchiectasis, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchiole, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchogenic carcinoma, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchogram, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchopneumonia, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchoscope, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchspirometry, vol 10; glossary  
 Bronchus, vol 10; glossary  
 Brow, vol 10; glossary  
 Brudzinski's contralateral leg sign, vol 10; glossary  
 Brudzinski's neck sign, vol 10; glossary  
 Bruise, vol 10; glossary  
 Bruit, vol 10; glossary  
 BSDLB, vol 10; glossary  
 BSU, vol 10; glossary  
 BThU, vol 10; glossary  
 Bubo, vol 10; glossary  
 Bucc (bucco, vol 10; glossary  
 Buccinator, vol 10; glossary  
 Buck's extension, vol 10; glossary  
 Buck's fascia, vol 10; glossary  
 Buerger's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Bulb, vol 10; glossary  
 Bulbar paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Bulbocavernosus, vol 10; glossary  
 Bulbourethral glands, vol 10; glossary  
 Bulla, vol 10; glossary  
 Bunion, vol 10; glossary  
 Burn, vol 10; glossary  
 Burnett's syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Bursa, vol 10; glossary  
 Bursitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Buse-Buschke's disease, vol 10; glossary

Index-160



**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Buttocks, vol 10; glossary  
 Cachexia, vol 10; glossary  
 Cadaver, vol 10; glossary  
 Caffeine, vol 10; glossary  
 Caisson disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Calcaneus, vol 10; glossary  
 Calcareous, vol 10; glossary  
 Calcification, vol 10; glossary  
 Calcium, vol 10; glossary  
 Calculi, vol 10; glossary  
 Calf, vol 10; glossary  
 Calf bone, vol 10; glossary  
 Callosity, vol 10; glossary  
 Callous, vol 10; glossary  
 Callus, vol 10; glossary  
 Caloric test, vol 10; glossary  
 Calory, calorie, vol 10; glossary  
 Calvaria, calvarium, vol 10; glossary  
 Calyculi gustatorii, vol 10; glossary  
 Canal, vol 10; glossary  
 Canaliculus, vol 10; glossary  
 Cancellous, vol 10; glossary  
 Cancer, vol 10; glossary  
 Canine, vol 10; glossary  
 Canine eminence, vol 10; glossary  
 Cannula, vol 10; glossary  
 Canthus, vol 10; glossary  
 Capillaries, vol 10; glossary  
 Capillaritis, vol 10; glossary  
 Capitate, vol 10; glossary  
 Capitatum, vol 10; glossary  
 Capitellum, vol 10; glossary  
 Capsule, external, vol 10; glossary  
 Capsule, internal, vol 10; glossary  
 Capsule, vol 10; glossary  
 Caput, vol 10; glossary  
 Carbohydrates, vol 10; glossary  
 Carbon dioxide, vol 10; glossary  
 Carbon disulfide, vol 10; glossary  
 Carbonic acid, vol 10; glossary  
 Carbon monoxide, vol 10; glossary  
 Carbon tetrachloride, vol 10; glossary  
 Carboxyhemoglobin, vol 10; glossary  
 Carbuncle, vol 10; glossary  
 Carcin (carcino), vol 10; glossary  
 Carcinogens, vol 10; glossary  
 Carcinoma, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Cardia, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardiac, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardiac arrest, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardiac dullness, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardiac muscle, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardialgia, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardiocele, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardiodynia, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardiogram, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardiology, vol 10; glossary  
 Cardiovascular, vol 10; glossary  
 Caries, vol 10; glossary  
 Carmine, vol 10; glossary  
 Carotene, vol 10; glossary  
 Carotid artery, common, vol 10; glossary  
 Carpal tunnel syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Carpus, vol 10; glossary  
 Cartilage, vol 10; glossary  
 Caseation, vol 10; glossary  
 Cassette, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-body spica, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-double hip spica, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-gauntlet, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-hanging, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-hip spica, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-1 1/2 hip spica, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-knee cylinder, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-long arm, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-long leg, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-minerva jacket, vol 10; glossary  
 Castration, vol 10; glossary  
 Casts are usually composed of plaster of Paris, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-short arm, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-short leg, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-shoulder spica, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-thumb spica, vol 10; glossary  
 Cast-walking, vol 10; glossary  
 Cata, vol 10; glossary  
 Catabolism, vol 10; glossary  
 Catalepsy, vol 10; glossary  
 Cataplexy, vol 10; glossary  
 Cataract, vol 10; glossary  
 Cataract glass, vol 10; glossary  
 Catatonia, vol 10; glossary  
 Catgut, vol 10; glossary  
 Catheter, vol 10; glossary

Index-162

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

CAT scanning, vol 10; glossary  
 Cauda equina, vol 10; glossary  
 Caudal, vol 10; glossary  
 Caudal (inferior), vol 10; glossary  
 Caudate nucleus, vol 10; glossary  
 Causalgia, vol 10; glossary  
 Caustic, vol 10; glossary  
 Cavernous sinuses, vol 10; glossary  
 Cavernous urethra, vol 10; glossary  
 Cavum, vol 10; glossary  
 Cecal, vol 10; glossary  
 Cecitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Cecum, vol 10; glossary  
 Cele, vol 10; glossary  
 Celiac axis, vol 10; glossary  
 Celiac plexus, vol 10; glossary  
 Cell, vol 10; glossary  
 Cellular differentiation, vol 10; glossary  
 Cellulitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Cellulose, vol 10; glossary  
 Cementum, vol 10; glossary  
 Centesis, vol 10; glossary  
 Centimeter, vol 10; glossary  
 Central, vol 10; glossary  
 Central nervous system, vol 10; glossary  
 Central paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Central vein of the retina, vol 10; glossary  
 Centric, vol 10; glossary  
 Centrifuge, vol 10; glossary  
 Cephal (cephalo), vol 10; glossary  
 Cephalad, vol 10; glossary  
 Cephalalgia, vol 10; glossary  
 Cephalic (cranial), vol 10; glossary  
 Cephalin flocculation test, vol 10; glossary  
 Cerebellopontine, vol 10; glossary  
 Cerebellum, vol 10; glossary  
 Cerebr (cerebro), vol 10; glossary  
 Cerebral, vol 10; glossary  
 Cerebral cortex, vol 10; glossary  
 Cerebral hemispheres, vol 10; glossary  
 Cerebral hemorrhage, vol 10; glossary  
 Cerebrospinal fluid, vol 10; glossary  
 Cerebrum, vol 10; glossary  
 Cerumen, vol 10; glossary  
 Cervic (cervico), vol 10; glossary  
 Cervical, vol 10; glossary  
 Cervical collar, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Cervical radiculitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Cervical spine, vol 10; glossary  
 Cervix, vol 10; glossary  
 Cesarean section, vol 10; glossary  
 Chaddock's sign, vol 10; glossary  
 Chain reaction, vol 10; glossary  
 Chancre, vol 10; glossary  
 Chancroid, vol 10; glossary  
 Character, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, antisocial (sociopathic), vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, asthenic, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, borderline, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, cyclothymic, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, dyssocial, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, explosive (epileptoid), vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, hysterical (histrionic), vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, inadequate, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, narcissistic, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, obsessive-compulsive, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, paranoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, passive-aggressive, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, schizoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, type A, vol 10; glossary  
 Character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
 Charley horse, vol 10; glossary  
 Cheek, vol 10; glossary  
 Cheekbone, vol 10; glossary  
 Cheil, chil, vol 10; glossary  
 Cheilognathopalatoschisis, vol 10; glossary  
 Chelating agent, vol 10; glossary  
 Chemistry, vol 10; glossary  
 Chemoprophylaxis, vol 10; glossary  
 Chemosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Chemotherapy, vol 10; glossary  
 Chest, vol 10; glossary  
 Cheyne-Stokes, vol 10; glossary  
 Chill, vol 10; glossary  
 Chin, vol 10; glossary  
 Chiropractic, vol 10; glossary  
 Chloracne, vol 10; glossary  
 Chloride, vol 10; glossary  
 Chlorine, vol 10; glossary  
 Chloromycetin, vol 10; glossary  
 Chlorophyll, vol 10; glossary  
 Chlortetracycline, vol 10; glossary  
 Choked dise, vol 10; glossary  
 Cholang, vol 10; glossary

Index-164

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Chole, vol 10; glossary  
Cholecystogram, vol 10; glossary  
Choledochogram, vol 10; glossary  
Cholelithiasis, vol 10; glossary  
Cholesterol, vol 10; glossary  
Choline, vol 10; glossary  
Cholinesterase, vol 10; glossary  
Chondr (chondro, chondri, chondrio), vol 10; glossary  
Chondral, vol 10; glossary  
Chorda, vol 10; glossary  
Chorda tympani, vol 10; glossary  
Chordotomy, vol 10; glossary  
Chorea, acute, vol 10; glossary  
Chorea, chronic progressive, vol 10; glossary  
Choreic, vol 10; glossary  
Chorioid, vol 10; glossary  
Chorion, vol 10; glossary  
Choroid, vol 10; glossary  
Chromate, vol 10; glossary  
Chromatic aberration, vol 10; glossary  
Chromatolysis, vol 10; glossary  
Chromic acid, vol 10; glossary  
Chronic, vol 10; glossary  
Chyle, vol 10; glossary  
Chylothorax, vol 10; glossary  
Chyme, vol 10; glossary  
Cicatricial, vol 10; glossary  
Cicatrix, vol 10; glossary  
CIDS, vol 10; glossary  
Cigarette drain, vol 10; glossary  
Ciliary body, vol 10; glossary  
Ciliospinal reflex, vol 10; glossary  
Cimex, vol 10; glossary  
Circle of Willis, vol 10; glossary  
Circum, vol 10; glossary  
Circumcision, vol 10; glossary  
Circumduction, vol 10; glossary  
Circumflex nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Cirrhosis, vol 10; glossary  
Clasia, vol 10; glossary  
Claudication, vol 10; glossary  
Claustrium, vol 10; glossary  
Clavicle, vol 10; glossary  
Claw hand, vol 10; glossary  
Climacteric, vol 10; glossary  
Clinical, vol 10; glossary  
Clitoris, vol 10; glossary

Index-165

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Clonic spasm, vol 10; glossary  
Clonus, vol 10; glossary  
Closed reduction, vol 10; glossary  
Clostridium, vol 10; glossary  
Clot, vol 10; glossary  
Co, vol 10; glossary  
Coagulant, vol 10; glossary  
Coagulase, vol 10; glossary  
Coagulation, vol 10; glossary  
Coalescence, vol 10; glossary  
Coarse tremors, vol 10; glossary  
Coats' disease, vol 10; glossary  
Cocaine, vol 10; glossary  
Coccidioidomycosis, vol 10; glossary  
Coccus, vol 10; glossary  
Coccygeal plexus, vol 10; glossary  
Coccygodynia, vol 10; glossary  
Coccyx, vol 10; glossary  
Cochlear nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Codeine, vol 10; glossary  
Coefficient of friction, vol 10; glossary  
Cognition, vol 10; glossary  
Cold, vol 10; glossary  
Colic, vol 10; glossary  
Collarbone, vol 10; glossary  
Collateral circulation, vol 10; glossary  
Colloid, vol 10; glossary  
Colloidal gold test, vol 10; glossary  
Colloidal silver, vol 10; glossary  
Colon, vol 10; glossary  
Color blindness, vol 10; glossary  
Color vision, vol 10; glossary  
Colostomy, vol 10; glossary  
Columella nasi, vol 10; glossary  
Coma, vol 10; glossary  
Comatose, vol 10; glossary  
Comminution, vol 10; glossary  
Commissure, vol 10; glossary  
Common duct, vol 10; glossary  
Common facial vein, vol 10; glossary  
Common iliac arteries, vol 10; glossary  
Commotio retinae, vol 10; glossary  
Compact bone, vol 10; glossary  
Compare acute, vol 10; glossary  
Compensation, vol 10; glossary  
Compensation neurosis, vol 10; glossary  
Competence, mental, vol 10; glossary

Index-166

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Complement, vol 10; glossary  
 Compulsion, vol 10; glossary  
 Computerized axial tomography, vol 10; glossary  
 Concave, vol 10; glossary  
 Conception, vol 10; glossary  
 Conceptus, vol 10; glossary  
 Concretion, vol 10; glossary  
 Concretism, vol 10; glossary  
 Concussion, vol 10; glossary  
 Conditioning, vol 10; glossary  
 Condyles, vol 10; glossary  
 Cones, vol 10; glossary  
 Congenital, vol 10; glossary  
 Congestion, vol 10; glossary  
 Conglutination, vol 10; glossary  
 Conjunctiva, vol 10; glossary  
 Conjunctival reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Conjunctivitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Conscious, vol 10; glossary  
 Consciousness, vol 10; glossary  
 Consensual reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Constipation, vol 10; glossary  
 Constriction, vol 10; glossary  
 Contagious, vol 10; glossary  
 Contracture, vol 10; glossary  
 Contralateral, vol 10; glossary  
 Contrast media, vol 10; glossary  
 Contrecoup, vol 10; glossary  
 Contusion, vol 10; glossary  
 Conus medullaris, vol 10; glossary  
 Convalescence, vol 10; glossary  
 Conversion, vol 10; glossary  
 Conversion reaction, vol 10; glossary  
 Convex, vol 10; glossary  
 Convolutions, vol 10; glossary  
 Convulsion, vol 10; glossary  
 Cop, vol 10; glossary  
 Copper, vol 10; glossary  
 Coproporphyrin, vol 10; glossary  
 Coracobrachialis, vol 10; glossary  
 Coracoid process, vol 10; glossary  
 Cord, vol 10; glossary  
 Corium, vol 10; glossary  
 Cornea, vol 10; glossary  
 Corneal epithelium, vol 10; glossary  
 Corneal reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Corneal transplant, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Corneoscleral limbus, vol 10; glossary  
 Coronal frontal, coronal plane, vol 10; glossary  
 Coronary arteries, vol 10; glossary  
 Coronary ligament of the liver, vol 10; glossary  
 Coronary occlusion, vol 10; glossary  
 Coronary thrombus, vol 10; glossary  
 Coronoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Corpora cavernosa clitoridis, vol 10; glossary  
 Corpora cavernosa penis, vol 10; glossary  
 Corpora quadrigemina, vol 10; glossary  
 Corpse, vol 10; glossary  
 Cor pulmonale, vol 10; glossary  
 Corpus, vol 10; glossary  
 Corpus callosum, vol 10; glossary  
 Corpuscle, vol 10; glossary  
 Corrected vision, vol 10; glossary  
 Corrigan's pulse, vol 10; glossary  
 Corrugator supercilii, vol 10; glossary  
 Cortex, vol 10; glossary  
 Corticospinal, vol 10; glossary  
 Corticosterone, vol 10; glossary  
 Cortisone, vol 10; glossary  
 Coryza, vol 10; glossary  
 Cosmetic operation, vol 10; glossary  
 Cosmic rays, vol 10; glossary  
 Costa, vol 10; glossary  
 Cotyloid, vol 10; glossary  
 Cough, vol 10; glossary  
 Cough reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Counter-transference, vol 10; glossary  
 Cowper's glands, vol 10; glossary  
 Coxa, vol 10; glossary  
 Coxalgia, vol 10; glossary  
 Coxa valgus, vol 10; glossary  
 Cramp, vol 10; glossary  
 Crani (cranio), vol 10; glossary  
 Cranial-cervical syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Cranial nerves, vol 10; glossary  
 Cranial superior, vol 10; glossary  
 Craniopharyngioma, vol 10; glossary  
 Craniostenosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Craniotomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Cranium, vol 10; glossary  
 Crazy bone, vol 10; glossary  
 Creatine, vol 10; glossary  
 Cremaster, vol 10; glossary  
 Cremasteric reflex, vol 10; glossary

Index-168



**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Crepitant, vol 10; glossary  
 Crepitation, vol 10; glossary  
 Crest, vol 10; glossary  
 Cretinism, vol 10; glossary  
 Cribriform plate, vol 10; glossary  
 Cricothyroid muscle, vol 10; glossary  
 Criminality, vol 10; glossary  
 Crisis, vol 10; glossary  
 Crosswalk, **142:1**  
 Crown of a tooth, vol 10; glossary  
 Crucial ligaments, vol 10; glossary  
 Crural, vol 10; glossary  
 Crutchfeld tongs, vol 10; glossary  
 Crutch paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Cryoglobulin, vol 10; glossary  
 Cryosurgery, vol 10; glossary  
 Crypto, vol 10; glossary  
 Cryptorchism, cryptorchidism, vol 10; glossary  
 Crystalline lens, vol 10; glossary  
 Cubitus, vol 10; glossary  
 Cuboid bone, vol 10; glossary  
 Culture, vol 10; glossary  
 Cuneiform bones, vol 10; glossary  
 Cuneus, vol 10; glossary  
 Cure, vol 10; glossary  
 Curette, vol 10; glossary  
 Curie, vol 10; glossary  
 Curling's ulcer, vol 10; glossary  
 Curvature, vol 10; glossary  
 Cuspid, vol 10; glossary  
 Cutaneous, vol 10; glossary  
 Cutaneous nerve, posterior, of thigh, vol 10; glossary  
 Cuticle, vol 10; glossary  
 Cutis, vol 10; glossary  
 Cyanosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Cycle, vol 10; glossary  
 Cyclothymic character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
 Cylindrical lens, vol 10; glossary  
 Cyst (cysto), vol 10; glossary  
 Cystic duct, vol 10; glossary  
 Cystitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Cystocele, vol 10; glossary  
 Cyt, vol 10; glossary  
 Cyte, vol 10; glossary  
 Cytology, vol 10; glossary  
 Cytoplasm, vol 10; glossary  
 Dacry (dacryo), vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Dacryoadenitis, vol 10; glossary  
Dacryocystitis, vol 10; glossary  
Dactyl, vol 10; glossary  
Dactyl (dactylo), vol 10; glossary  
Dactylitis, vol 10; glossary  
Daltonism, vol 10; glossary  
Dark adaptation, vol 10; glossary  
Dartos, vol 10; glossary  
Day treatment, vol 10; glossary  
De, vol 10; glossary  
Dead space, vol 10; glossary  
Deaf, vol 10; glossary  
Death, vol 10; glossary  
Debility, vol 10; glossary  
Debridement, vol 10; glossary  
Decibel, vol 10; glossary  
Deciduous, vol 10; glossary  
Decompensation, vol 10; glossary  
Decompression, cerebral, vol 10; glossary  
Decompression, vol 10; glossary  
Decrudescence, vol 10; glossary  
Decubitus, vol 10; glossary  
Decussation, vol 10; glossary  
Deep, vol 10; glossary  
Defecation, vol 10; glossary  
Defense mechanism, vol 10; glossary  
Deficiency, vol 10; glossary  
Deformity, vol 10; glossary  
Degeneration, vol 10; glossary  
Deglutition, vol 10; glossary  
Dehydration, vol 10; glossary  
Delayed union, vol 10; glossary  
Deliriant, vol 10; glossary  
Delirium, vol 10; glossary  
Delirium tremens, vol 10; glossary  
Deltoid muscle, vol 10; glossary  
Delusions, vol 10; glossary  
Dema, vol 10; glossary  
Dementia, vol 10; glossary  
Demi, vol 10; glossary  
Demin, vol 10; glossary  
Demoral, vol 10; glossary  
Demulcent, vol 10; glossary  
Dendrite, vol 10; glossary  
Denervation, vol 10; glossary  
Denial, vol 10; glossary  
Dens, vol 10; glossary

Index-170

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Dental ceramics, vol 10; glossary  
Dental roentgenology, vol 10; glossary  
Dentate ligaments, vol 10; glossary  
Dentin, vol 10; glossary  
Denture, vol 10; glossary  
Dependency, vol 10; glossary  
Depersonalization, vol 10; glossary  
Depression, vol 10; glossary  
Depressive equivalent, vol 10; glossary  
Depressive neurosis or reaction, vol 10; glossary  
Depth perception, vol 10; glossary  
Derangement, vol 10; glossary  
Derm, vol 10; glossary  
Derma, vol 10; glossary  
Dermatitis, vol 10; glossary  
Dermatographia, vol 10; glossary  
Dermatology, vol 10; glossary  
Dermatome, vol 10; glossary  
Dermatomyositis, vol 10; glossary  
Desensitization, vol 10; glossary  
Desiccate, vol 10; glossary  
Desis, vol 10; glossary  
Desquamation, vol 10; glossary  
Detoxification, vol 10; glossary  
Detritus, vol 10; glossary  
Deuteropia, vol 10; glossary  
Dextro, vol 10; glossary  
Diabetes, vol 10; glossary  
Diagnosis, vol 10; glossary  
Diaphoresis, vol 10; glossary  
Diaphragm, vol 10; glossary  
Diaphysis, vol 10; glossary  
Diarrhea, vol 10; glossary  
Diarthrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Diastasis, vol 10; glossary  
Diastole, vol 10; glossary  
Diathermy, vol 10; glossary  
Diathesis, vol 10; glossary  
Dichromasia, vol 10; glossary  
Dichromatopsia, vol 10; glossary  
Didactylism, vol 10; glossary  
Didymitis, vol 10; glossary  
Diffuse toxic goiter, vol 10; glossary  
Diffusion, vol 10; glossary  
Difraction, vol 10; glossary  
Digastric muscle, vol 10; glossary  
Digestion, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Digestive tract, vol 10; glossary  
Digit, vol 10; glossary  
Dihydrostreptomycin, vol 10; glossary  
Dilatation or dilation, vol 10; glossary  
Diodrast, vol 10; glossary  
Diopter, vol 10; glossary  
Diphenylhydantoin sodium, vol 10; glossary  
Diphtheria, vol 10; glossary  
Diplacuisis, vol 10; glossary  
Diplegia, vol 10; glossary  
Diplococci, vol 10; glossary  
Diploe, vol 10; glossary  
Diploic veins, vol 10; glossary  
Diplopia, vol 10; glossary  
Disability, vol 10; glossary  
Disassociation (dissociation), vol 10; glossary  
Disc, vol 10; glossary  
Discharge, vol 10; glossary  
Discrete, vol 10; glossary  
Discs, intervertebral, vol 10; glossary  
Disease, vol 10; glossary  
Disi, vol 10; glossary  
Disintegration, vol 10; glossary  
Dislocation, vol 10; glossary  
Dislocation of the lens, vol 10; glossary  
Displacement, vol 10; glossary  
Dissection, vol 10; glossary  
Disseminated sclerosis, vol 10; glossary  
Dissociation, vol 10; glossary  
Distal, vol 10; glossary  
Distension, vol 10; glossary  
Diuresis, vol 10; glossary  
Diuretic, vol 10; glossary  
Divers' paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
Diverticulitis, vol 10; glossary  
Dizziness, vol 10; glossary  
Dolophine, vol 10; glossary  
Dolorimeter, vol 10; glossary  
Dorsal (posterior), vol 10; glossary  
Dorsalgia, vol 10; glossary  
Dorsal scapular nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Dorsal spine, vol 10; glossary  
Dorsiflexion, vol 10; glossary  
Dorsum, vol 10; glossary  
Dosimeter, vol 10; glossary  
Double bind, vol 10; glossary  
Double vision, vol 10; glossary

Index-172

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Drain, vol 10; glossary  
Dramamine, vol 10; glossary  
Drop attack, vol 10; glossary  
Dropsy, vol 10; glossary  
Drug abuse, vol 10; glossary  
Drug addiction, vol 10; glossary  
Drug dependency, vol 10; glossary  
Duct, vol 10; glossary  
Ductless glands, vol 10; glossary  
Ductus deferens, vol 10; glossary  
Dumping syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
Duodenal ulcer, vol 10; glossary  
Duodenum, vol 10; glossary  
Dupuytren's contracture, vol 10; glossary  
Dura mater, vol 10; glossary  
Duval bacillus, vol 10; glossary  
Dynamic visual acuity, vol 10; glossary  
Dynamometer, vol 10; glossary  
Dysarthria, vol 10; glossary  
Dyscrasia, vol 10; glossary  
Dysentery, amebic, vol 10; glossary  
Dysentery, bacillary, vol 10; glossary  
Dysmenorrhea, vol 10; glossary  
Dysmetria, vol 10; glossary  
Dys-or dis-, vol 10; glossary  
Dysphagia, vol 10; glossary  
Dysphonia, vol 10; glossary  
Dysphoria, vol 10; glossary  
Dysplasia, vol 10; glossary  
Dyspnea, vol 10; glossary  
Dyspnic, vol 10; glossary  
Dyssocial character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Dystrophy, vol 10; glossary  
EAR, vol 10; glossary  
Eccentric, vol 10; glossary  
Ecchondroma, vol 10; glossary  
Ecchymosis, vol 10; glossary  
Echopraxia, vol 10; glossary  
Eclampsia, vol 10; glossary  
Ectasia, vol 10; glossary  
Ecto-, vol 10; glossary  
Ectomy, vol 10; glossary  
Ectopia, vol 10; glossary  
Ectopic pregnancy, vol 10; glossary  
Eczema, vol 10; glossary  
Edathamil calcium disodium, vol 10; glossary  
Edema, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Edematous, vol 10; glossary  
Edentulous, vol 10; glossary  
Efferent, vol 10; glossary  
Effluence, vol 10; glossary  
Effusion, vol 10; glossary  
Egesta, vol 10; glossary  
Egg shell nodes, vol 10; glossary  
Ego, vol 10; glossary  
Eichhorst's neuritis, vol 10; glossary  
Ejaculation, vol 10; glossary  
Ejaculatory duct, vol 10; glossary  
Ejecta, vol 10; glossary  
Elbow, vol 10; glossary  
Elbow-jerk, vol 10; glossary  
Electrical force, vol 10; glossary  
Electrocardiogram, vol 10; glossary  
Electrocautery, vol 10; glossary  
Electrocoagulation, vol 10; glossary  
Electrode, vol 10; glossary  
Electroencephalogram, vol 10; glossary  
Electroencephalography, vol 10; glossary  
Electromyography, vol 10; glossary  
Electron, vol 10; glossary  
Electroretinography, vol 10; glossary  
Electroscope, vol 10; glossary  
Electrosurgery, vol 10; glossary  
Element, vol 10; glossary  
Elephantiasis, vol 10; glossary  
Elevation-backward, vol 10; glossary  
Elevation-forward, vol 10; glossary  
Elevator, vol 10; glossary  
11-dehydrocorticosterone, vol 10; glossary  
11-desoxycorticosterone, vol 10; glossary  
Emaciation, vol 10; glossary  
Embalming, vol 10; glossary  
Embolism, vol 10; glossary  
Embryo, vol 10; glossary  
Embryonal stage, vol 10; glossary  
Emery, vol 10; glossary  
Emesis, vol 10; glossary  
Emetic, vol 10; glossary  
Emia, vol 10; glossary  
Eminence, vol 10; glossary  
Emissary veins, vol 10; glossary  
Emmetropia, vol 10; glossary  
Emphysema, vol 10; glossary  
Empyema, vol 10; glossary

Index-174

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Enarthrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Encephal, vol 10; glossary  
Encephalagia, vol 10; glossary  
Encephalitis, vol 10; glossary  
Encephalization, vol 10; glossary  
Encephalo-, vol 10; glossary  
Encephalography, vol 10; glossary  
Encephalon, vol 10; glossary  
Encephalopathy, vol 10; glossary  
Encysted, vol 10; glossary  
Endarterectomy, vol 10; glossary  
Endarteritis, vol 10; glossary  
End-artery, vol 10; glossary  
Endemic, vol 10; glossary  
Endo, vol 10; glossary  
Endocarditis, vol 10; glossary  
Endocardium, vol 10; glossary  
Endocervicitis, vol 10; glossary  
Endocrine, vol 10; glossary  
Endocrinopathy, vol 10; glossary  
Endodontics, vol 10; glossary  
Endolymph, vol 10; glossary  
Endometritis, vol 10; glossary  
Endometrium, vol 10; glossary  
End-organs, vol 10; glossary  
Endoscope, vol 10; glossary  
Endosteum, vol 10; glossary  
Endothelium, vol 10; glossary  
Enema, vol 10; glossary  
Energy, vol 10; glossary  
Enervation, vol 10; glossary  
Engorgement, vol 10; glossary  
Ensiform, vol 10; glossary  
Enteric, vol 10; glossary  
Enteritis, vol 10; glossary  
Entero, vol 10; glossary  
Enterocoele, vol 10; glossary  
Entero-colitis, vol 10; glossary  
Enterogastrone, vol 10; glossary  
Ento, vol 10; glossary  
Entomology, vol 10; glossary  
Enucleate, vol 10; glossary  
Enucleation, vol 10; glossary  
Enzyme, vol 10; glossary  
Eosinophile, vol 10; glossary  
Eosinophilia, vol 10; glossary  
Ep, epi, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Epibulbar, vol 10; glossary  
Epicanthus, vol 10; glossary  
Epicardium, vol 10; glossary  
Epicondyles, vol 10; glossary  
Epidermis, vol 10; glossary  
Epididymis, vol 10; glossary  
Epidural, vol 10; glossary  
Epigastric reflex, vol 10; glossary  
Epigastrium, vol 10; glossary  
Epiglottis, vol 10; glossary  
Epilation, vol 10; glossary  
Epilepsy, vol 10; glossary  
Epinephrine, vol 10; glossary  
Epineurium, vol 10; glossary  
Epiotic, vol 10; glossary  
Epiphyseal line, vol 10; glossary  
Epiphysis, vol 10; glossary  
Epiphysitis, vol 10; glossary  
Epistaxis, vol 10; glossary  
Epistropheus, vol 10; glossary  
Epithelium, vol 10; glossary  
Epitrochlea, vol 10; glossary  
Erectile, vol 10; glossary  
Erector penis, vol 10; glossary  
Erector spinae muscle, vol 10; glossary  
Eryth, vol 10; glossary  
Erythema, vol 10; glossary  
Erythroblastosis fetalis, vol 10; glossary  
Erythrocytes, vol 10; glossary  
Erythromelalgia, vol 10; glossary  
Escherichia coli, vol 10; glossary  
Esophageal plexus, vol 10; glossary  
Esophagus, vol 10; glossary  
Esophoria, vol 10; glossary  
Esotropia, vol 10; glossary  
Ether, vol 10; glossary  
Ethmoid, vol 10; glossary  
Etiology, vol 10; glossary  
Eu, vol 10; glossary  
Euphoria, vol 10; glossary  
Eustachian tube, vol 10; glossary  
Eversion, vol 10; glossary  
Evert, vol 10; glossary  
Evisceration, vol 10; glossary  
Evulsion, vol 10; glossary  
Exacerbation, vol 10; glossary  
Excision, vol 10; glossary

Index-176



**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Excoriation, vol 10; glossary  
 Excrescence, vol 10; glossary  
 Exeresis, vol 10; glossary  
 Exfoliation, vol 10; glossary  
 Exo, vol 10; glossary  
 Exocrine glands, vol 10; glossary  
 Exogenous, vol 10; glossary  
 Exogenous osteomyelitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Exophthalmic goiter, vol 10; glossary  
 Exophthalmos, vol 10; glossary  
 Exostosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Expiratory reserve volume (E.R.V.), vol 10; glossary  
 Extension, vol 10; glossary  
 Extensor, vol 10; glossary  
 External, vol 10; glossary  
 External auditory meatus, vol 10; glossary  
 External ear, vol 10; glossary  
 External strabismus, vol 10; glossary  
 Extra, vol 10; glossary  
 Extracapsular, vol 10; glossary  
 Extradural abscess, vol 10; glossary  
 Extraocular, vol 10; glossary  
 Extrapulmonary, vol 10; glossary  
 Extrapyramidal system, vol 10; glossary  
 Extrasystole, vol 10; glossary  
 Extravasation, vol 10; glossary  
 Ext rot, vol 10; glossary  
 Extrusion, vol 10; glossary  
 Exudation, vol 10; glossary  
 Eye, vol 10; glossary  
 Eye-heart reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Face, vol 10; glossary  
 Facet, vol 10; glossary  
 Facial nerve, vol 10; glossary  
 Facies, vol 10; glossary  
 Facio-, vol 10; glossary  
 Facioplegia, vol 10; glossary  
 Facioscapulohumeral, vol 10; glossary  
 Falciform ligament of liver, vol 10; glossary  
 Fallopian tubes, vol 10; glossary  
 Fallout, vol 10; glossary  
 False motion, vol 10; glossary  
 Falx, vol 10; glossary  
 Faradic, vol 10; glossary  
 Fascia, vol 10; glossary  
 Fasciculus, vol 10; glossary  
 Fat embolism, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Fats, vol 10; glossary  
Fauces, vol 10; glossary  
Favus, vol 10; glossary  
Febrile, vol 10; glossary  
Fecal, vol 10; glossary  
Feces, vol 10; glossary  
Fecundity, vol 10; glossary  
Felon, vol 10; glossary  
Femoral, vol 10; glossary  
Femoral artery, vol 10; glossary  
Femoral canal, vol 10; glossary  
Femoral nerves, vol 10; glossary  
Femoral vein, vol 10; glossary  
Femur, vol 10; glossary  
Fenestra, vol 10; glossary  
Fester, vol 10; glossary  
Fetal, vol 10; glossary  
Fetus, vol 10; glossary  
Fever, vol 10; glossary  
F H hemagglutination test, vol 10; glossary  
Fiber, vol 10; glossary  
Fibr, vol 10; glossary  
Fibril, vol 10; glossary  
Fibrillations, vol 10; glossary  
Fibrin, vol 10; glossary  
Fibrinogen, vol 10; glossary  
Fibrinolysin, vol 10; glossary  
Fibro, vol 10; glossary  
Fibrocartilage, vol 10; glossary  
Fibroma, vol 10; glossary  
Fibromyositis, vol 10; glossary  
Fibrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Fibrositis, vol 10; glossary  
Fibula, vol 10; glossary  
Field of vision, vol 10; glossary  
Fifth ventricle, vol 10; glossary  
Filicide, vol 10; glossary  
Filtration angle, vol 10; glossary  
Fine tremors, vol 10; glossary  
Fission, vol 10; glossary  
Fissure, vol 10; glossary  
Fissure of Rolando, vol 10; glossary  
Fissure of Sylvius, vol 10; glossary  
Fistula, vol 10; glossary  
Fistulous, vol 10; glossary  
Fixate, vol 10; glossary  
Fixed bridge, vol 10; glossary

Index-178

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Flaccid, vol 10; glossary  
 Flail chest, vol 10; glossary  
 Flail joint, vol 10; glossary  
 Flank, vol 10; glossary  
 Flap, vol 10; glossary  
 Flat foot, vol 10; glossary  
 Flatulence, vol 10; glossary  
 Flatus, vol 10; glossary  
 Flex, vol 10; glossary  
 Flexin, vol 10; glossary  
 Flexion, vol 10; glossary  
 Flexner bacillus, vol 10; glossary  
 Flexor, vol 10; glossary  
 Flight of ideas, vol 10; glossary  
 Flocculation, vol 10; glossary  
 Flooding, vol 10; glossary  
 Florence's reaction, vol 10; glossary  
 Fluctuation point, vol 10; glossary  
 Fluids, vol 10; glossary  
 Fluoroscope, vol 10; glossary  
 Flutter, vol 10; glossary  
 Flux, vol 10; glossary  
 Focus, vol 10; glossary  
 Foetus, vol 10; glossary  
 Follicles, vol 10; glossary  
 Follicular, vol 10; glossary  
 Fontanel, vol 10; glossary  
 Foot, vol 10; glossary  
 Foramen, vol 10; glossary  
 Forced grasping, vol 10; glossary  
 Forceps, vol 10; glossary  
 Forearm, vol 10; glossary  
 Forensic medicine, vol 10; glossary  
 Forensic psychiatry, vol 10; glossary  
 Form field, vol 10; glossary  
 Formication, vol 10; glossary  
 Fornix, vol 10; glossary  
 Fossae, cranial, vol 10; glossary  
 Fossae, vol 10; glossary  
 Four-fold bodies, vol 10; glossary  
 Fourth ventricle, vol 10; glossary  
 Fovea, vol 10; glossary  
 Fracture, Monteggia's, vol 10; glossary  
 Fracture, vol 10; glossary  
 Fracture-dislocation, vol 10; glossary  
 Free association, vol 10; glossary  
 Fremitus, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Frenum, vol 10; glossary  
Freudian, vol 10; glossary  
Friable, vol 10; glossary  
Friedman's test, vol 10; glossary  
Fright disease, vol 10; glossary  
Frigidity, vol 10; glossary  
Frohlich's syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
Frontal, vol 10; glossary  
Frontalis, vol 10; glossary  
Frontal plane, vol 10; glossary  
Frontal sinus, vol 10; glossary  
Frostbite, vol 10; glossary  
Frozen shoulder, vol 10; glossary  
Fulminant, vol 10; glossary  
Function, vol 10; glossary  
Functional, vol 10; glossary  
Functional overlay, vol 10; glossary  
Functional pathology, vol 10; glossary  
Functional residual capacity (F.R.C.), vol 10; glossary  
Fundus, vol 10; glossary  
Fungus, vol 10; glossary  
Funiculus umbilicalis, vol 10; glossary  
Furrow, vol 10; glossary  
Furuncle, vol 10; glossary  
Fusiform, vol 10; glossary  
Fusiform aneurysm, vol 10; glossary  
Fusion, vol 10; glossary  
Gag, vol 10; glossary  
Gain, primary, vol 10; glossary  
Gain, secondary, vol 10; glossary  
Galact (galacta, galacto), vol 10; glossary  
Galea, vol 10; glossary  
Galea aponeurotica, vol 10; glossary  
Gall bladder, vol 10; glossary  
Galloping consumption, vol 10; glossary  
Gallstones, vol 10; glossary  
Galvanic, vol 10; glossary  
Galvanic test, vol 10; glossary  
Gamma globulin, vol 10; glossary  
Gamma rays, vol 10; glossary  
Ganglion, vol 10; glossary  
Ganglionitis, vol 10; glossary  
Gangrene, vol 10; glossary  
Ganser syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
Gantrisin, vol 10; glossary  
Gas, vol 10; glossary  
Gas gangrene, vol 10; glossary

Index-180

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Gasserian ganglion, vol 10; glossary  
Gastr (gaster, gastro), vol 10; glossary  
Gastralgia, vol 10; glossary  
Gastrectomy, vol 10; glossary  
Gastric, vol 10; glossary  
Gastric ulcer, vol 10; glossary  
Gastric washings, vol 10; glossary  
Gastrocaterostomy, vol 10; glossary  
Gastrocnemius, vol 10; glossary  
Gastroenteritis, vol 10; glossary  
Gastroenterologist, vol 10; glossary  
Gastrojejunostomy, vol 10; glossary  
Gastroptosis, vol 10; glossary  
Gay plague, vol 10; glossary  
Geiger-Mueller, vol 10; glossary  
Gelatin, vol 10; glossary  
General hospitals, vol 10; glossary  
Genesis, vol 10; glossary  
Genic, vol 10; glossary  
Geniculate, vol 10; glossary  
Geniculate ganglion, vol 10; glossary  
Genital herpes, vol 10; glossary  
Genitalia, genital organs, vol 10; glossary  
Genitofemoral nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Gerhardt's disease, vol 10; glossary  
Germ, vol 10; glossary  
German measles, vol 10; glossary  
Gestation, vol 10; glossary  
Ghon's focus, vol 10; glossary  
Gingiva, vol 10; glossary  
Glands, vol 10; glossary  
Glare, vol 10; glossary  
Glare recovery, vol 10; glossary  
Glass arm, vol 10; glossary  
Glaucoma, vol 10; glossary  
Glenohumeral, vol 10; glossary  
Glenoid cavity, vol 10; glossary  
Glenoid rim, vol 10; glossary  
Gli, vol 10; glossary  
Glioblastoma multiforme, vol 10; glossary  
Glioma, vol 10; glossary  
Glisson's capsule, vol 10; glossary  
Globulin, vol 10; glossary  
Globus pallidus, vol 10; glossary  
Glomerul, vol 10; glossary  
Glomerulonephritis, vol 10; glossary  
Glomerulus, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Gloss, vol 10; glossary  
 Glossopharyngeal nerve, vol 10; glossary  
 Glossopharyngeal neuralgia, vol 10; glossary  
 Glottis, vol 10; glossary  
 Glove anesthesia, vol 10; glossary  
 Glucose, vol 10; glossary  
 Glucose tolerance test, vol 10; glossary  
 Gluteus maximus, vol 10; glossary  
 Glyc (glyco), vol 10; glossary  
 Glycogen, vol 10; glossary  
 Glycosuria, vol 10; glossary  
 Goldscheider's test, vol 10; glossary  
 Gonadotropins, vol 10; glossary  
 Gonads, vol 10; glossary  
 Gonioscope, vol 10; glossary  
 Gonococcus, vol 10; glossary  
 Gonorrhea, vol 10; glossary  
 Gordon's reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Gout, vol 10; glossary  
 Graft, vol 10; glossary  
 Gram's method, vol 10; glossary  
 Grand mal, vol 10; glossary  
 Granulation tissue, vol 10; glossary  
 Graves' disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Gravida, vol 10; glossary  
 Greater and lesser tubercles, vol 10; glossary  
 Greater tuberosity of the humerus, vol 10; glossary  
 Gristle, vol 10; glossary  
 Groin, vol 10; glossary  
 Gross, vol 10; glossary  
 Gross situational disturbance, vol 10; glossary  
 Gross stress reaction, vol 10; glossary  
 Growth center, vol 10; glossary  
 Guerney or gurney, vol 10; glossary  
 Guillain-Barre syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Guinea pig, vol 10; glossary  
 Gullet, vol 10; glossary  
 Gun barrel vision, vol 10; glossary  
 Gutta percha, vol 10; glossary  
 Gynecology, vol 10; glossary  
 Gyrus, anterior central, vol 10; glossary  
 Gyrus, vol 10; glossary  
 Haemin or hemin crystals test, vol 10; glossary  
 Half-life, vol 10; glossary  
 Hallucination, vol 10; glossary  
 Hallucinogen, vol 10; glossary  
 Hallucinoses, vol 10; glossary

Index-182

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Halogenated hydrocarbons, vol 10; glossary  
Hamate bone, unciform, vol 10; glossary  
Hammond's disease, athetosis, vol 10; glossary  
Hamstrings, vol 10; glossary  
Haversian canals, vol 10; glossary  
Hay fever, vol 10; glossary  
Headache, vol 10; glossary  
Head halter, vol 10; glossary  
Health physics, vol 10; glossary  
Heart, vol 10; glossary  
Heart-block, vol 10; glossary  
Heartburn, vol 10; glossary  
Heatstroke, vol 10; glossary  
Heel-knee-tibia test, vol 10; glossary  
Helix, vol 10; glossary  
Helmholtz-Young theory, vol 10; glossary  
Hemangioma, vol 10; glossary  
Hemarthrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Hematemesis, vol 10; glossary  
Hematocrit test, vol 10; glossary  
Hematogenous, vol 10; glossary  
Hematogenous osteomyelitis, vol 10; glossary  
Hematology, vol 10; glossary  
Hematoma, vol 10; glossary  
Hematuria, vol 10; glossary  
Hemianesthesia, vol 10; glossary  
Hemianopsia, vol 10; glossary  
Hemic, vol 10; glossary  
Hemiplegia, vol 10; glossary  
Hemiplegia cruciata, vol 10; glossary  
Hemochrome, vol 10; glossary  
Hemoglobin, vol 10; glossary  
Hemolysis, vol 10; glossary  
Hemolytic, vol 10; glossary  
Hemolytic anemia, vol 10; glossary  
Hemophilia, vol 10; glossary  
Hemophilus influenzae, vol 10; glossary  
Hemopneumothorax, vol 10; glossary  
Hemoptysis, vol 10; glossary  
Hemorrhage, petechial, vol 10; glossary  
Hemorrhage, vol 10; glossary  
Hemorrhoids, vol 10; glossary  
Hemosiderin, vol 10; glossary  
Hemostasis, vol 10; glossary  
Hemostat, vol 10; glossary  
Hemothorax, vol 10; glossary  
Hepa-, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Hepar, vol 10; glossary  
 Heparin, vol 10; glossary  
 Hepatic, vol 10; glossary  
 Hepatitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Hepatocholangiocystoduodenostomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Hepatolenticular disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Hepatototoxic, vol 10; glossary  
 Hernia, vol 10; glossary  
 Herniated intervertebral disk, vol 10; glossary  
 Herpes, vol 10; glossary  
 Herpes simplex type 2, vol 10; glossary  
 Hetero, vol 10; glossary  
 Heterogenous transplants, vol 10; glossary  
 Heterophoria, vol 10; glossary  
 Heterotropia, vol 10; glossary  
 Hilum of lung, vol 10; glossary  
 Hindbrain, vol 10; glossary  
 Hip, vol 10; glossary  
 Hip bone, vol 10; glossary  
 Hip joint, vol 10; glossary  
 Hip socket, vol 10; glossary  
 Histologic hemorrhage, vol 10; glossary  
 Histology, vol 10; glossary  
 Histopathology, vol 10; glossary  
 Histoplasmosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Hives, vol 10; glossary  
 Hoarseness, vol 10; glossary  
 Hodgkin's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Hoffman's sign, vol 10; glossary  
 Holmes-Addie syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Homeo, vol 10; glossary  
 Homeopathy, vol 10; glossary  
 Homo, vol 10; glossary  
 Homogenous graphs, vol 10; glossary  
 Homologue, vol 10; glossary  
 Homonymous hemianopsia, vol 10; glossary  
 Homosexuality, vol 10; glossary  
 Horizontal, vol 10; glossary  
 Horizontal (transverse), vol 10; glossary  
 Hormone, vol 10; glossary  
 Horner's syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Hospital strains, vol 10; glossary  
 Huguier's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Humerus, vol 10; glossary  
 Huntington's chorea, vol 10; glossary  
 Hyaluronidase, vol 10; glossary  
 Hydrarthrosis, vol 10; glossary

Index-184



**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Hydrocarbon, vol 10; glossary  
Hydrocele, vol 10; glossary  
Hydrocephalus, vol 10; glossary  
Hydrochloric acid, vol 10; glossary  
Hydrocortisone, vol 10; glossary  
Hydrofluoric acid, vol 10; glossary  
Hydrogen, vol 10; glossary  
Hydronephrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Hydrophobia, vol 10; glossary  
Hydrothorax, vol 10; glossary  
Hyoid, vol 10; glossary  
Hyoscine, vol 10; glossary  
Hypalgesia, vol 10; glossary  
Hyper-, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperacusis, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperalgesia, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperalimentation, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperemia, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperesthesia, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperextension, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperglycemia, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperkinesis, vol 10; glossary  
Hypermetria, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperopia or hypermetropia, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperparathyroidism, vol 10; glossary  
Hypersensitivity, vol 10; glossary  
Hypersomnia, vol 10; glossary  
Hypertension, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperthermia, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperthyroidism, vol 10; glossary  
Hypertonia, vol 10; glossary  
Hypertrophic osteoarthropathy, vol 10; glossary  
Hypertrophy, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperuricemia, vol 10; glossary  
Hyperventilation, vol 10; glossary  
Hypesthesia, vol 10; glossary  
Hypnosis, vol 10; glossary  
Hypochondria, vol 10; glossary  
Hypochondriasis, vol 10; glossary  
Hypodermic, vol 10; glossary  
Hypoglossal, vol 10; glossary  
Hypoglossal nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Hypoglycemia, vol 10; glossary  
Hypomania, vol 10; glossary  
Hypophysis, vol 10; glossary  
Hypoplasia, vol 10; glossary  
Hypothalamus, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Hypothermia, vol 10; glossary  
 Hypothyroidism, vol 10; glossary  
 Hypotonia, vol 10; glossary  
 Hypoventilation, vol 10; glossary  
 Hypoxia, vol 10; glossary  
 Hysteria, vol 10; glossary  
 Hysterical amnesia, vol 10; glossary  
 Hysterical character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
 Hysterical conversion reactions, vol 10; glossary  
 Hysterical neurosis, conversion type, vol 10; glossary  
 Hysterical personality, vol 10; glossary  
 Hysterical reaction, disassociative type, vol 10; glossary  
 Hystero, vol 10; glossary  
 Iasis, vol 10; glossary  
 Iatrogenic, vol 10; glossary  
 Icard's test, vol 10; glossary  
 Ice test, vol 10; glossary  
 Icterus index, vol 10; glossary  
 Id, vol 10; glossary  
 Ideas of reference, vol 10; glossary  
 Identification, vol 10; glossary  
 Idiopathic, vol 10; glossary  
 Idiot, vol 10; glossary  
 Ileo, vol 10; glossary  
 Ileocecal valve, vol 10; glossary  
 Ileum, vol 10; glossary  
 Ileus, vol 10; glossary  
 Ili (ilio), vol 10; glossary  
 Iliac crest, vol 10; glossary  
 Ilio-inguinal nerve, vol 10; glossary  
 Ilium, vol 10; glossary  
 Illusion, vol 10; glossary  
 Imbalance, vol 10; glossary  
 Imbecile, vol 10; glossary  
 Immunity, vol 10; glossary  
 Impetigo, vol 10; glossary  
 Implantation, vol 10; glossary  
 Implant denture, vol 10; glossary  
 Impotence, vol 10; glossary  
 Inadequate character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
 Incision, vol 10; glossary  
 Incisors, vol 10; glossary  
 Incontinence, vol 10; glossary  
 Incubation period, vol 10; glossary  
 Indolent ulcer, vol 10; glossary  
 Indurated, vol 10; glossary  
 Infarct, vol 10; glossary

Index-186

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Infectious disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Infectious mononucleosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Inferior, vol 10; glossary  
 Inferior (caudal), vol 10; glossary  
 Inferior vena cava, vol 10; glossary  
 Inflammation, vol 10; glossary  
 Influenza, vol 10; glossary  
 Influenza bacillus, vol 10; glossary  
 Infra, vol 10; glossary  
 Infraspinal, vol 10; glossary  
 Inguinal canal, vol 10; glossary  
 Inguinal ligament, vol 10; glossary  
 Inner ear, vol 10; glossary  
 Innervation, vol 10; glossary  
 Innominate bone, vol 10; glossary  
 Inoculation, vol 10; glossary  
 Inpatient care, vol 10; glossary  
 Insanity, vol 10; glossary  
 Insertion, vol 10; glossary  
 Insight, vol 10; glossary  
 Insomnia, terminal, vol 10; glossary  
 Insomnia, vol 10; glossary  
 Inspiratory reserve volume (I.R.V.), vol 10; glossary  
 Instability, vol 10; glossary  
 Insuf, vol 10; glossary  
 Insulin, vol 10; glossary  
 Intellectualization, vol 10; glossary  
 Intelligence, vol 10; glossary  
 Intelligence quotient (I.Q.), vol 10; glossary  
 Intensity, vol 10; glossary  
 Intention tremor, vol 10; glossary  
 Inter, vol 10; glossary  
 Interarytenoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Intercond, vol 10; glossary  
 Intercostal, vol 10; glossary  
 Interferons, vol 10; glossary  
 Internal, vol 10; glossary  
 Internal ear, vol 10; glossary  
 Internal fixation, vol 10; glossary  
 Internal inguinal ring, vol 10; glossary  
 Internal medicine, vol 10; glossary  
 Interossei, vol 10; glossary  
 Interphalangeal joints, vol 10; glossary  
 Interrupted stitches, vol 10; glossary  
 Intersections, **142:1**  
 Interspace, vol 10; glossary  
 Interstitial, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Interstitial neuritis, vol 10; glossary  
 Intertrochanteric, vol 10; glossary  
 Intervertebral disc, vol 10; glossary  
 Intervertebral foramina, vol 10; glossary  
 Intestine, vol 10; glossary  
 Intima, vol 10; glossary  
 Intoxication, pathological, vol 10; glossary  
 Intoxication, vol 10; glossary  
 Intra, vol 10; glossary  
 Intramedullary nail or rod fixation, vol 10; glossary  
 Intramuscular, vol 10; glossary  
 Intravenously, vol 10; glossary  
 Intrinsic muscle, vol 10; glossary  
 Intro, vol 10; glossary  
 Introjection, vol 10; glossary  
 Intubation, vol 10; glossary  
 Inversion, vol 10; glossary  
 Involucrum, vol 10; glossary  
 Involuntary muscle, vol 10; glossary  
 Involution, vol 10; glossary  
 Involutional, vol 10; glossary  
 Involutional melancholia, vol 10; glossary  
 Inxation, vol 10; glossary  
 Iodoform, vol 10; glossary  
 Ion, vol 10; glossary  
 Ionization, vol 10; glossary  
 Ionization chamber, vol 10; glossary  
 Ipsi, vol 10; glossary  
 Ipsilateral, vol 10; glossary  
 Iridocyclitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Iris, vol 10; glossary  
 Irradiation, vol 10; glossary  
 Ischemia, vol 10; glossary  
 Ischemic paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Ischiocavernosus, vol 10; glossary  
 Ischiorectal abscess, vol 10; glossary  
 Ischium, vol 10; glossary  
 Ishihara, vol 10; glossary  
 Islands of Langerhans, vol 10; glossary  
 Isohemagglutinins, vol 10; glossary  
 Isoniazid, vol 10; glossary  
 Isotopes, vol 10; glossary  
 Itis, vol 10; glossary  
 Jacksonian epilepsy, vol 10; glossary  
 Jamaica ginger, vol 10; glossary  
 Janet's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Jaundice, vol 10; glossary

Index-188

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Jejunum, vol 10; glossary  
 Jesse James syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Joint, vol 10; glossary  
 Jones sling, vol 10; glossary  
 Jugular foramen, vol 10; glossary  
 Jugular vein, anterior, vol 10; glossary  
 Jugular vein, internal, vol 10; glossary  
 Jugular vein, posterior external, vol 10; glossary  
 Juxta, vol 10; glossary  
 Kaffir disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Kahler's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Kahn test, vol 10; glossary  
 Keloid formations, vol 10; glossary  
 Kerat (kerato), vol 10; glossary  
 Keratitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Keratoconjunctivitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Keratoconus, vol 10; glossary  
 Keratome, vol 10; glossary  
 Keratosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Kernig's sign, vol 10; glossary  
 Kidney, vol 10; glossary  
 Kidney stone, vol 10; glossary  
 Kinetic tremor, vol 10; glossary  
 Kirschner wire, vol 10; glossary  
 Kleptomania, vol 10; glossary  
 Knee, vol 10; glossary  
 Kneecap, vol 10; glossary  
 Knee-jerk, vol 10; glossary  
 Kolmer test, vol 10; glossary  
 Korsakoff's psychosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Kymogram, vol 10; glossary  
 La belle indifference, vol 10; glossary  
 Labi (labio), vol 10; glossary  
 Labial, vol 10; glossary  
 Labia majora, vol 10; glossary  
 Lability, vol 10; glossary  
 Labioglossopharyngeal, labioglossopharyngeal paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Labor, vol 10; glossary  
 Labrum, vol 10; glossary  
 Labyrinth, vol 10; glossary  
 Laceration, vol 10; glossary  
 Lacrimal apparatus, vol 10; glossary  
 Lacrimal glands, vol 10; glossary  
 Lacrimation, vol 10; glossary  
 Lambdoid suture, vol 10; glossary  
 Lamina, vol 10; glossary  
 Lamina cribrosa, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Lamina quadrigemina, vol 10; glossary  
 Laminectomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Landry's paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Landsteiner-Bernstein classification, vol 10; glossary  
 Laparotomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Laryng (laryngo), vol 10; glossary  
 Laryngeal, vol 10; glossary  
 Laryngeal nerve inferior, vol 10; glossary  
 Laryngoscope, vol 10; glossary  
 Larynx, vol 10; glossary  
 Lasegue's sign, vol 10; glossary  
 Latent, vol 10; glossary  
 Lateral, vol 10; glossary  
 Lateral cerebral fissure, vol 10; glossary  
 Lateral flexion, vol 10; glossary  
 Lateral strabismus, vol 10; glossary  
 Lateral ventricles, vol 10; glossary  
 Lateral visual field, vol 10; glossary  
 Latissimus dorsi, vol 10; glossary  
 Lavage, vol 10; glossary  
 Laxative, vol 10; glossary  
 Lead encephalopathy, vol 10; glossary  
 Leadline, vol 10; glossary  
 Lead paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Leg, vol 10; glossary  
 Leniticonus, vol 10; glossary  
 Lens, vol 10; glossary  
 Lenticular, vol 10; glossary  
 Lenticular capsule or capsula lentis, vol 10; glossary  
 Lenticular nucleus, vol 10; glossary  
 Lopsy, vol 10; glossary  
 Lesion, vol 10; glossary  
 Leuco, leuko, vol 10; glossary  
 Leucocidin, vol 10; glossary  
 Leukemia, vol 10; glossary  
 Leukocyte interferon, vol 10; glossary  
 Leukocytes, vol 10; glossary  
 Leukocytosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Leukopenia, vol 10; glossary  
 Leukoplakia, vol 10; glossary  
 Levarterenol, vol 10; glossary  
 Levator, vol 10; glossary  
 Levator palpevre superioris, vol 10; glossary  
 Levator scapulae, vol 10; glossary  
 Libido, vol 10; glossary  
 Life expectancy, vol 10; glossary  
 Ligaments, vol 10; glossary

Index-190

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Light adaptation, vol 10; glossary  
 Light receptors, vol 10; glossary  
 Limb, vol 10; glossary  
 Limbus, vol 10; glossary  
 Lingual gyrus, vol 10; glossary  
 Lingual paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Lingula, vol 10; glossary  
 Lip, vol 10; glossary  
 Lipids, vol 10; glossary  
 Liquefaction, vol 10; glossary  
 Lisp, vol 10; glossary  
 Listhesis, vol 10; glossary  
 -lith-, vol 10; glossary  
 Lithotomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Litigation neurosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Litmus paper, vol 10; glossary  
 Live birth, vol 10; glossary  
 Liver, vol 10; glossary  
 Lividity, vol 10; glossary  
 Lobar pneumonia, vol 10; glossary  
 Lobe, vol 10; glossary  
 Lobectomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Lobotomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Lobule, vol 10; glossary  
 Locked knee syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Lockjaw, vol 10; glossary  
 Locomotor ataxia, vol 10; glossary  
 Locus minoris resistentiae, vol 10; glossary  
 Lombard test, vol 10; glossary  
 Long bones, vol 10; glossary  
 Loose associations, vol 10; glossary  
 Lubb-dupp, vol 10; glossary  
 Lumbar, vol 10; glossary  
 Lumbar plexus, vol 10; glossary  
 Lumbar puncture, vol 10; glossary  
 Lumbar spine, vol 10; glossary  
 Lumbosacral plexus, vol 10; glossary  
 Lumbricales, vol 10; glossary  
 Lumen, vol 10; glossary  
 Luminal sodium, vol 10; glossary  
 Lunar month, vol 10; glossary  
 Lungs, vol 10; glossary  
 Luxated tooth, vol 10; glossary  
 Luxation, vol 10; glossary  
 Lymph, vol 10; glossary  
 Lymphangioma, vol 10; glossary  
 Lymphangitis, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Lymphatic leukemia, vol 10; glossary  
Lymphatics, vol 10; glossary  
Lymph nodes, vol 10; glossary  
Lymphocytes, vol 10; glossary  
Lysis, vol 10; glossary  
Lytes, vol 10; glossary  
Lytic, vol 10; glossary  
Macro, vol 10; glossary  
Macrocephaly, vol 10; glossary  
Macropsia, vol 10; glossary  
Macroscopy, vol 10; glossary  
Macula, vol 10; glossary  
Macula acustica, vol 10; glossary  
Macula flava, vol 10; glossary  
Macula lutea, vol 10; glossary  
Maggot treatment, vol 10; glossary  
Magnum, vol 10; glossary  
Magnus' test, vol 10; glossary  
Main en griffe, vol 10; glossary  
Malacia, vol 10; glossary  
Malaise, vol 10; glossary  
Malar, vol 10; glossary  
Malaria, vol 10; glossary  
Malathion, vol 10; glossary  
Malformation, vol 10; glossary  
Malice, vol 10; glossary  
Malignancy, vol 10; glossary  
Malignant, vol 10; glossary  
Malingered amnesia, vol 10; glossary  
Malingering, vol 10; glossary  
Malingering, vol 10; glossary  
Malleolus, internal, vol 10; glossary  
Malleolus external, vol 10; glossary  
Mallet finger, vol 10; glossary  
Malleus, vol 10; glossary  
Malocclusion, vol 10; glossary  
Malum, vol 10; glossary  
Malunion, vol 10; glossary  
Mammary, vol 10; glossary  
Mandible, vol 10; glossary  
Mandibular joint, vol 10; glossary  
Mandibular nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Manganese, vol 10; glossary  
Mania, vol 10; glossary  
Manic-depressive insanity, vol 10; glossary  
Manipulation, vol 10; glossary  
Manometer, vol 10; glossary

Index-192



**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Manubrium sterni, vol 10; glossary  
Marasmus, vol 10; glossary  
Marchiafava-Bignami disease, vol 10; glossary  
Marfan's syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
Marie-Strumpell disease or Marie's disease, vol 10; glossary  
Marriage, vol 10; glossary  
Marrow, vol 10; glossary  
Masochism, vol 10; glossary  
Masseter, vol 10; glossary  
Mastectomy, vol 10; glossary  
Mastication, vol 10; glossary  
Mastitis, vol 10; glossary  
Mastoid, vol 10; glossary  
Mastoid cells, vol 10; glossary  
Mastoid process, vol 10; glossary  
Matrix, vol 10; glossary  
Mattress suture, vol 10; glossary  
Maxilla, vol 10; glossary  
Maxillary nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Maxillary sinus, vol 10; glossary  
Maxillofacial, vol 10; glossary  
Maximal breathing capacity (MBC), vol 10; glossary  
McBurney's point, vol 10; glossary  
Measles, vol 10; glossary  
Meatus, vol 10; glossary  
Meatus nasi, vol 10; glossary  
Meatus urinarius, vol 10; glossary  
Media, vol 10; glossary  
Medial, vol 10; glossary  
Medial cutaneous nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Medial malleolus, vol 10; glossary  
Median (midsagittal), vol 10; glossary  
Median basilic vein, vol 10; glossary  
Median nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Mediastinum, vol 10; glossary  
Medulla, vol 10; glossary  
Medullary, vol 10; glossary  
Medulloblastoma, vol 10; glossary  
Megaly, vol 10; glossary  
Meibomian glands, vol 10; glossary  
Melancholia, vol 10; glossary  
Melanoma, vol 10; glossary  
Melanosis, vol 10; glossary  
Melaena, vol 10; glossary  
Membrane, vol 10; glossary  
Membranous urethra, vol 10; glossary  
Mendel's laws, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Meniere's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Mening (meningo), vol 10; glossary  
 Meningeal artery, middle, vol 10; glossary  
 Meninges, vol 10; glossary  
 Meningism, vol 10; glossary  
 Meningitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Meningococcus, vol 10; glossary  
 Meniscus, vol 10; glossary  
 Meno, vol 10; glossary  
 Menopause, vol 10; glossary  
 Menorrhagia, vol 10; glossary  
 Menorrhea, vol 10; glossary  
 Menstruation, vol 10; glossary  
 Menstruum, vol 10; glossary  
 Mental age, vol 10; glossary  
 Mental competence, vol 10; glossary  
 Mental deficiency, vol 10; glossary  
 Mental disease (defect), vol 10; glossary  
 Mental health facility, vol 10; glossary  
 Mentally disordered sex offender, vol 10; glossary  
 Mental retardation, vol 10; glossary  
 Mental status, vol 10; glossary  
 Meperidine, vol 10; glossary  
 Mercresin, vol 10; glossary  
 Mercury, vol 10; glossary  
 Meridian, vol 10; glossary  
 Mesencephalon, vol 10; glossary  
 Mesentery, vol 10; glossary  
 Mesial, vol 10; glossary  
 Meso-, vol 10; glossary  
 Metabolic, vol 10; glossary  
 Metabolism, vol 10; glossary  
 Metacarpal, vol 10; glossary  
 Meta-communication, vol 10; glossary  
 Metalic fixation, vol 10; glossary  
 Metaphysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Metastasis, vol 10; glossary  
 Metastatic, vol 10; glossary  
 Metatarsalgia, vol 10; glossary  
 Metatarsals, vol 10; glossary  
 Metatarsophalangeal, vol 10; glossary  
 Metatarsus, vol 10; glossary  
 Methadone, vol 10; glossary  
 Methyl alcohol, vol 10; glossary  
 Methypylon, vol 10; glossary  
 Metritis, vol 10; glossary  
 Metrorrhagia, vol 10; glossary

Index-194

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Metrorrhea, vol 10; glossary  
Microbiology, vol 10; glossary  
Microcephaly, vol 10; glossary  
Microcurie, vol 10; glossary  
Microglia, vol 10; glossary  
Micrographia, vol 10; glossary  
Micromicrocurie, vol 10; glossary  
Micron, vol 10; glossary  
Microorganism, vol 10; glossary  
Micropsia or micropia, vol 10; glossary  
Microscope, vol 10; glossary  
Microtome, vol 10; glossary  
Micturition, vol 10; glossary  
Midbrain, vol 10; glossary  
Middle cerebral artery, vol 10; glossary  
Middle ear, vol 10; glossary  
Midsagittal, vol 10; glossary  
Migraine, vol 10; glossary  
Miliary tuberculosis, vol 10; glossary  
Millicurie, vol 10; glossary  
Mineral, vol 10; glossary  
Miner's lung, vol 10; glossary  
Minerva jacket, vol 10; glossary  
Miosis, vol 10; glossary  
Miscarriage, vol 10; glossary  
Mitchell's disease, vol 10; glossary  
Mitral valve, vol 10; glossary  
Mixed infection, vol 10; glossary  
Molars, vol 10; glossary  
Mole, vol 10; glossary  
Molecule, vol 10; glossary  
Mongolism, vol 10; glossary  
Monitoring radiation, vol 10; glossary  
Monochromasia, vol 10; glossary  
Monocular diplopia, vol 10; glossary  
Monocular vision, vol 10; glossary  
Monocytes, vol 10; glossary  
Monomania, vol 10; glossary  
Mononeuritis, vol 10; glossary  
Mononuclear, vol 10; glossary  
Mononucleosis, vol 10; glossary  
Monoplegia, vol 10; glossary  
Mons veneris, vol 10; glossary  
Monteggia's dislocation, vol 10; glossary  
Monteggia's fracture, vol 10; glossary  
Morbid, vol 10; glossary  
Morbidity, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Moribund, vol 10; glossary  
Moron, vol 10; glossary  
Morphine, vol 10; glossary  
Morphology, vol 10; glossary  
Mortality, vol 10; glossary  
Mortise joint, vol 10; glossary  
Mosher lifesaver, vol 10; glossary  
Motor, vol 10; glossary  
Motor cortex, vol 10; glossary  
Motor fibers, vol 10; glossary  
Motor point, vol 10; glossary  
Mountain sickness, vol 10; glossary  
Moving parallax, vol 10; glossary  
Mozer's disease, vol 10; glossary  
Mucin, vol 10; glossary  
Mucous, vol 10; glossary  
Mucous membrane, vol 10; glossary  
Mucus, vol 10; glossary  
Multangular, vol 10; glossary  
Multiparas, vol 10; glossary  
Multiple myeloma, vol 10; glossary  
Multiple neuritis, vol 10; glossary  
Multiple sclerosis, vol 10; glossary  
Mumps, vol 10; glossary  
Murmur, vol 10; glossary  
Muscle, vol 10; glossary  
Muscle hernia, vol 10; glossary  
Musculocutaneous nerve of the arm, vol 10; glossary  
Musculospiral nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Musculospiral paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
Mutation, vol 10; glossary  
Myalgia, vol 10; glossary  
Myasthenia, vol 10; glossary  
Myasthenia gravis, vol 10; glossary  
Myatonia, vol 10; glossary  
Myco, vol 10; glossary  
Mycosis, vol 10; glossary  
Mydriasis, vol 10; glossary  
Myelin, vol 10; glossary  
Myelitis, vol 10; glossary  
Myeloencephalitis, vol 10; glossary  
Myelofibrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Myelogram, vol 10; glossary  
Myelogram x-rays, vol 10; glossary  
Mylohyoid muscle, vol 10; glossary  
Myo-, vol 10; glossary  
Myocardial contusion, vol 10; glossary

Index-196

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Myocardial infarction, vol 10; glossary  
Myocardial ischemia, vol 10; glossary  
Myocardium, vol 10; glossary  
Myometr, vol 10; glossary  
Myopia, vol 10; glossary  
Myosis, miosis, vol 10; glossary  
Myositis, vol 10; glossary  
Myositis ossificans, vol 10; glossary  
Myotonia, vol 10; glossary  
Myringitis, vol 10; glossary  
Myxedema, vol 10; glossary  
Nail, vol 10; glossary  
Narcissistic character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Narcolepsy, vol 10; glossary  
Narcotic, vol 10; glossary  
Naris, vol 10; glossary  
Nasal mucosa, vol 10; glossary  
Nasopharynx, vol 10; glossary  
Nausea, vol 10; glossary  
Navicular bones, vol 10; glossary  
Necro, vol 10; glossary  
Necropsy, vol 10; glossary  
Necroscopy, vol 10; glossary  
Necrosis, acute tubular, vol 10; glossary  
Necrosis, avascular, vol 10; glossary  
Necrosis, central, vol 10; glossary  
Necrosis, colliquative, vol 10; glossary  
Necrosis, total, vol 10; glossary  
Necrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Negativism, vol 10; glossary  
Neisserian gonorrhea, vol 10; glossary  
Nematode, vol 10; glossary  
Nembutal, vol 10; glossary  
Neo-, vol 10; glossary  
Neo-iopax, vol 10; glossary  
Neonatal, vol 10; glossary  
Neoplasm, vol 10; glossary  
Nephr (hephro), vol 10; glossary  
Nephrectomy, vol 10; glossary  
Nephritis, vol 10; glossary  
Nephroptosis, vol 10; glossary  
Nephrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Nerve cell, vol 10; glossary  
Nerve center, vol 10; glossary  
Nerve deafness, vol 10; glossary  
Nerve fiber, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Nerve injuries, vol 10; glossary  
 Nerve root, vol 10; glossary  
 Nerve tract, vol 10; glossary  
 Nervous system, vol 10; glossary  
 Network, vol 10; glossary  
 Neur (neuro), vol 10; glossary  
 Neural, vol 10; glossary  
 Neuralgia, vol 10; glossary  
 Neurasthenia, vol 10; glossary  
 Neurilemma, vol 10; glossary  
 Neurinoma, vol 10; glossary  
 Neuritis, vol 10; glossary  
 Neurofibrils, vol 10; glossary  
 Neurofibromatosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Neuroglia, vol 10; glossary  
 Neurology, vol 10; glossary  
 Neuroma, vol 10; glossary  
 Neuron, vol 10; glossary  
 Neuropathology, vol 10; glossary  
 Neuropathy, vol 10; glossary  
 Neuroses, vol 10; glossary  
 Neurosis, traumatic, vol 10; glossary  
 Neurosurgery, vol 10; glossary  
 Neurosyphilis, vol 10; glossary  
 Neutron, vol 10; glossary  
 Nevus, vol 10; glossary  
 Newcastle disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Nicotine, vol 10; glossary  
 Night blindness, vol 10; glossary  
 Nisential, vol 10; glossary  
 Nissl bodies, vol 10; glossary  
 Nissl's degeneration, vol 10; glossary  
 Nitroglycerine, vol 10; glossary  
 Nitrous oxide, vol 10; glossary  
 Nocturia, vol 10; glossary  
 Node, vol 10; glossary  
 Nodule, vol 10; glossary  
 Nonstriated muscle, vol 10; glossary  
 Nonunion, vol 10; glossary  
 Norepinephrine, vol 10; glossary  
 Norm, vol 10; glossary  
 Nose, vol 10; glossary  
 Nosebleed, vol 10; glossary  
 Nostril, vol 10; glossary  
 Novocaine, vol 10; glossary  
 Nuchal, vol 10; glossary  
 Nuclear energy, vol 10; glossary

Index-198

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Nuclear paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
Nucleus, vol 10; glossary  
Nucleus pulposus, vol 10; glossary  
Numbness, vol 10; glossary  
Nurse practitioner (NP), vol 10; glossary  
Nursing care, vol 10; glossary  
Nystagmus, vol 10; glossary  
Obesity, vol 10; glossary  
Object of regard, vol 10; glossary  
Obsession, vol 10; glossary  
Obsessive-compulsive character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Obstetrician, vol 10; glossary  
Obstetrics, vol 10; glossary  
Occipitalis, vol 10; glossary  
Occipital lobe, vol 10; glossary  
Occipital nerves, vol 10; glossary  
Ocul, vol 10; glossary  
Ocular, vol 10; glossary  
Ocular media, vol 10; glossary  
Oculist, vol 10; glossary  
Oculocardiac reflex, vol 10; glossary  
Oculomotor nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Odont (odonto), vol 10; glossary  
Odontoblasts, vol 10; glossary  
Odontoid process, vol 10; glossary  
Odynophagia, vol 10; glossary  
Oedipus complex, vol 10; glossary  
Oid, vol 10; glossary  
Olecranon, vol 10; glossary  
Olfactory bulb, vol 10; glossary  
Olfactory nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Oligo, vol 10; glossary  
Oligodendroglia, vol 10; glossary  
Oliguria, vol 10; glossary  
Oma, vol 10; glossary  
Oophor (oophoro), vol 10; glossary  
Opacity, vol 10; glossary  
Open reduction, vol 10; glossary  
Operant conditioning, vol 10; glossary  
Operation greenhouse, vol 10; glossary  
Ophthalmic nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Ophthalmology, vol 10; glossary  
Ophthalmoscope, vol 10; glossary  
Opia, vol 10; glossary  
Opisthotonos, vol 10; glossary  
Oppenheim's disease, vol 10; glossary  
Oppenheim's sign, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Opponens, vol 10; glossary  
Opposition, vol 10; glossary  
Optical axis, vol 10; glossary  
Optic atrophy, vol 10; glossary  
Optic chiasm, vol 10; glossary  
Optic disc, vol 10; glossary  
Optic foramen, vol 10; glossary  
Optician, vol 10; glossary  
Optic nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Optic neuritis, vol 10; glossary  
Optic tract, vol 10; glossary  
Optometrist, vol 10; glossary  
Oral, vol 10; glossary  
Oral surgery, vol 10; glossary  
Orb, vol 10; glossary  
Orbicularis oculi, vol 10; glossary  
Orbicularis oris, vol 10; glossary  
Orbits, vol 10; glossary  
Organ, vol 10; glossary  
Organic, vol 10; glossary  
Organic amnesia, vol 10; glossary  
Organic brain syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
Organic disease, vol 10; glossary  
Organic mental disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Organism, vol 10; glossary  
Organon auditus, vol 10; glossary  
Orifice, vol 10; glossary  
Origin, vol 10; glossary  
Oropharynx, vol 10; glossary  
Ortho, vol 10; glossary  
Orthodiagram, vol 10; glossary  
Orthodontics, vol 10; glossary  
Orthopedic corset, vol 10; glossary  
Orthopedics, vol 10; glossary  
Orthopnea, vol 10; glossary  
Os calcis, vol 10; glossary  
Oscillometer, vol 10; glossary  
Oscopy, vol 10; glossary  
Os coxa, vol 10; glossary  
Osis, vol 10; glossary  
Os magnum, vol 10; glossary  
Osmosis, vol 10; glossary  
Osmotic pressure, vol 10; glossary  
Ossification, vol 10; glossary  
Osteo, vol 10; glossary  
Osteoarthritis, vol 10; glossary  
Osteoblasts, vol 10; glossary

Index-200



**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Osteochondritis, vol 10; glossary  
 Osteoclasts, vol 10; glossary  
 Osteocytes, vol 10; glossary  
 Osteomyelitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Osteophyte, vol 10; glossary  
 Osteoporosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Osteosarcoma, vol 10; glossary  
 Osteotomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Ostia, ostium, vol 10; glossary  
 Ostomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Otalgia, vol 10; glossary  
 Otic ganglion, vol 10; glossary  
 Otitis media, vol 10; glossary  
 Oto, vol 10; glossary  
 Otolaryngology, vol 10; glossary  
 Otology, vol 10; glossary  
 Otomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Otorrhea, vol 10; glossary  
 Otosclerosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Otoscope, vol 10; glossary  
 Outpatient care, vol 10; glossary  
 Ovary, vol 10; glossary  
 Overcompensation, vol 10; glossary  
 Overdetermined, vol 10; glossary  
 Oviduct, vol 10; glossary  
 Ovular stage, vol 10; glossary  
 Ovulation, vol 10; glossary  
 Ovum, vol 10; glossary  
 Oxygen, vol 10; glossary  
 Oxyhemoglobin, vol 10; glossary  
 Oxytetracycline, vol 10; glossary  
 Pachy, vol 10; glossary  
 Paget's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Pain, vol 10; glossary  
 Palate, vol 10; glossary  
 Palatine, vol 10; glossary  
 Palatine tonsils, vol 10; glossary  
 Palatopharyngeus, vol 10; glossary  
 Palliative, vol 10; glossary  
 Pallor, vol 10; glossary  
 Palm, vol 10; glossary  
 Palmar, vol 10; glossary  
 Palmar flexion, vol 10; glossary  
 Palmaris, vol 10; glossary  
 Palpate, vol 10; glossary  
 Palpebral, vol 10; glossary

Index-201

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Palsy, vol 10; glossary  
 Pamine, vol 10; glossary  
 Pancoast's tumor, vol 10; glossary  
 Pancreas, vol 10; glossary  
 Pancreatic juice, vol 10; glossary  
 Pancreatitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pandemic, vol 10; glossary  
 Pantopaque, vol 10; glossary  
 Pantopon, vol 10; glossary  
 Papanicolaou test, vol 10; glossary  
 Papilla, optic, vol 10; glossary  
 Papilla, vol 10; glossary  
 Papilledema, vol 10; glossary  
 Papilloma, papillomata, vol 10; glossary  
 Para-amino-benzoic acid, vol 10; glossary  
 Para-amino-salicylic acid, vol 10; glossary  
 Parallax, vol 10; glossary  
 Paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Paralysis agitans, vol 10; glossary  
 Paralytic abasia, vol 10; glossary  
 Paramnesia, vol 10; glossary  
 Paranasal sinuses, vol 10; glossary  
 Paranoia, vol 10; glossary  
 Paranoid character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
 Paraplegia, vol 10; glossary  
 Parasagittal, vol 10; glossary  
 Parasite, vol 10; glossary  
 Parasympathetic nervous system, vol 10; glossary  
 Parasympatholytic, vol 10; glossary  
 Parathyroid glands, vol 10; glossary  
 Parenchyma, vol 10; glossary  
 Parenteral, vol 10; glossary  
 Paresis, vol 10; glossary  
 Paresthesia, vol 10; glossary  
 Parietal, vol 10; glossary  
 Parieto-occipital sulcus, vol 10; glossary  
 Parkinsonism, vol 10; glossary  
 Parkinson's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Paronychia, paronychiae, vol 10; glossary  
 Parotid glands, vol 10; glossary  
 Parous, vol 10; glossary  
 Paroxysm, vol 10; glossary  
 Particulate matter, vol 10; glossary  
 Passive-aggressive character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
 Passive range of motion, vol 10; glossary  
 Past-pointing test, vol 10; glossary  
 Patella, vol 10; glossary

Index-202

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Patellar reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Patellar tendon, vol 10; glossary  
 Patent ductus arteriosus, vol 10; glossary  
 Path (patho), vol 10; glossary  
 Pathic (pathy), vol 10; glossary  
 Pathogenic, vol 10; glossary  
 Pathognomonic, vol 10; glossary  
 Pathologic, vol 10; glossary  
 Pathological intoxication, vol 10; glossary  
 Pathologic anatomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Pathology, vol 10; glossary  
 Pathways, vol 10; glossary  
 Pectoralis major, vol 10; glossary  
 Pectoralis minor, vol 10; glossary  
 Pedestrian, **141:1**  
 Pediatrics, vol 10; glossary  
 Pedicle, vol 10; glossary  
 Pedodontics, vol 10; glossary  
 Pedophilia, vol 10; glossary  
 Pellagra, vol 10; glossary  
 Pelvic girdle, vol 10; glossary  
 Pelvic inlet, vol 10; glossary  
 Pelvic outlet, vol 10; glossary  
 Pelvic traction belt, vol 10; glossary  
 Pelvis, false, vol 10; glossary  
 Pelvis, true, vol 10; glossary  
 Pelvis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pemphigus, vol 10; glossary  
 Penia (-penic), vol 10; glossary  
 Penicillin, vol 10; glossary  
 Penicillinase, vol 10; glossary  
 Penis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pent, vol 10; glossary  
 Pentobarbital, vol 10; glossary  
 Pentothal sodium, vol 10; glossary  
 Pepsin, vol 10; glossary  
 Peptic ulcer, vol 10; glossary  
 Percussion, vol 10; glossary  
 Peri, vol 10; glossary  
 Periarthritis nodosa, vol 10; glossary  
 Pericard, vol 10; glossary  
 Pericardial effusion, vol 10; glossary  
 Pericardicentesis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pericarditis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pericardium, vol 10; glossary  
 Perichondrium, vol 10; glossary  
 Pericranium, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Perilymph, vol 10; glossary  
Perimeter, vol 10; glossary  
Perineum, vol 10; glossary  
Periodontal fibrositis, vol 10; glossary  
Periodontal ligament, vol 10; glossary  
Periodontia or periodontics, vol 10; glossary  
Periosteum, vol 10; glossary  
Peripheral, vol 10; glossary  
Peripheral nerves, vol 10; glossary  
Peripheral paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
Peripheral stagnation, vol 10; glossary  
Peripheral vision, vol 10; glossary  
Peristalsis, vol 10; glossary  
Peritoneum, vol 10; glossary  
Peritonitis, vol 10; glossary  
Perivascular, vol 10; glossary  
Pernicious anemia, vol 10; glossary  
Peroneal, vol 10; glossary  
Peroneal reflex, vol 10; glossary  
Peroneus, vol 10; glossary  
Personality disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Perspiration, vol 10; glossary  
Perversion, vol 10; glossary  
Pes planus, vol 10; glossary  
Petechiae, vol 10; glossary  
Petit mal, vol 10; glossary  
Petrus, vol 10; glossary  
Pexy, vol 10; glossary  
Peyronie's disease, vol 10; glossary  
Pfeiffer's bacillus, vol 10; glossary  
Phage, vol 10; glossary  
Phago, vol 10; glossary  
Phagocytosis, vol 10; glossary  
Phalanges, phalanx, vol 10; glossary  
Phantom limb, vol 10; glossary  
Pharyngeal, vol 10; glossary  
Pharyngitis, vol 10; glossary  
Pharynx, vol 10; glossary  
Phenobarbital, vol 10; glossary  
Phenothiazines, vol 10; glossary  
Philia, vol 10; glossary  
Phleb (phlebo), vol 10; glossary  
Phlebitis, vol 10; glossary  
Phlebosclerosis, vol 10; glossary  
Phobia, vol 10; glossary  
Phonation, vol 10; glossary  
Phonendoscope, vol 10; glossary

Index-204

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Phonocardiography, vol 10; glossary  
Phosphatase, vol 10; glossary  
Phosphorous, vol 10; glossary  
Photophobia, vol 10; glossary  
Photopic vision, vol 10; glossary  
Photopigments, vol 10; glossary  
Phren, vol 10; glossary  
Phrenology, vol 10; glossary  
Phyma, vol 10; glossary  
Physical medicine, vol 10; glossary  
Physiological, vol 10; glossary  
Physiological blind spot, vol 10; glossary  
Physiological cup, vol 10; glossary  
Physiological dead space, vol 10; glossary  
Physiological excavation, vol 10; glossary  
Physiotherapy, vol 10; glossary  
Pia mater, vol 10; glossary  
Pick's disease, vol 10; glossary  
Pigment, vol 10; glossary  
Piles, vol 10; glossary  
Pilocarpine, vol 10; glossary  
Pin, vol 10; glossary  
Pineal, vol 10; glossary  
Pinhole glasses, vol 10; glossary  
Pinna, vol 10; glossary  
Pipet or pipette, vol 10; glossary  
Pitchblende, vol 10; glossary  
Pituitary, vol 10; glossary  
Placebo, vol 10; glossary  
Placenta, vol 10; glossary  
Plalnt-flex, vol 10; glossary  
Plantar, vol 10; glossary  
Plantar flexion, vol 10; glossary  
Plantaris, vol 10; glossary  
Plantar reflex, vol 10; glossary  
Plasia, vol 10; glossary  
Plasma, vol 10; glossary  
Plaster of Paris, vol 10; glossary  
Plastic surgery, vol 10; glossary  
Plasty, vol 10; glossary  
Plate fixation, vol 10; glossary  
Platelets, vol 10; glossary  
Platysma, vol 10; glossary  
Plegia, vol 10; glossary  
Pleoptics, vol 10; glossary  
Pleura, vol 10; glossary  
Pleural cavity, vol 10; glossary

Index-205

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Pleural effusion, vol 10; glossary  
 Pleurisy, vol 10; glossary  
 Plexus, vol 10; glossary  
 Plumbism, vol 10; glossary  
 Pnea, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneuma (pneumato), vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumo, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumocephalus, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumococcus, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumoconioses, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumoencephalogram, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumogastric nerve, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumonectomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumonia, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumoperitoneum, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumothorax, valvular, vol 10; glossary  
 Pneumothorax, vol 10; glossary  
 Pod, vol 10; glossary  
 Poison, vol 10; glossary  
 Poison ivy, vol 10; glossary  
 Policeman's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Policeman's syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Polioencephalitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Poliomyelitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pollen, vol 10; glossary  
 Pollex, vol 10; glossary  
 Pollutant, vol 10; glossary  
 Polycythemia vera, vol 10; glossary  
 Polydipsia, vol 10; glossary  
 Polyethylene, vol 10; glossary  
 Polymorphonuclear leukocytes, vol 10; glossary  
 Polyneuritis, vol 10; glossary  
 Polypus, vol 10; glossary  
 Polyuria, vol 10; glossary  
 Pons, vol 10; glossary  
 Pontic, vol 10; glossary  
 Popliteal vein, vol 10; glossary  
 Popliteus, vol 10; glossary  
 Pore, vol 10; glossary  
 Portal vein, vol 10; glossary  
 Post, vol 10; glossary  
 Post-concussive syndrome or post-traumatic syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Posterior, vol 10; glossary  
 Posterior (dorsal), vol 10; glossary  
 Posterior chamber, vol 10; glossary  
 Posterior cranial fossa, vol 10; glossary  
 Posterior malleolus, vol 10; glossary

Index-206

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Post-traumatic neurosis, vol 10; glossary  
Post-traumatic personality, vol 10; glossary  
Post-traumatic stress disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Post-traumatic stress syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
Potentiate, vol 10; glossary  
Pott's disease, vol 10; glossary  
Pott's fracture, vol 10; glossary  
Precipitin test, vol 10; glossary  
Preconscious, vol 10; glossary  
Prednisone, vol 10; glossary  
Pre-eclampsia, vol 10; glossary  
Prefrontal area, vol 10; glossary  
Pregnancy, vol 10; glossary  
Premature beat, vol 10; glossary  
Premature birth, vol 10; glossary  
Premorbid, vol 10; glossary  
Prenatal, vol 10; glossary  
Preoccipital notch, vol 10; glossary  
Prepatellar, vol 10; glossary  
Presbyopia, vol 10; glossary  
Preseycusis, vol 10; glossary  
Pressoreceptor, vol 10; glossary  
Preventive medicine, vol 10; glossary  
Primary diagnosis, vol 10; glossary  
Primary gain, vol 10; glossary  
Priodax, vol 10; glossary  
Procaine, vol 10; glossary  
Procaine penicillin, vol 10; glossary  
Procerus, vol 10; glossary  
Process, vol 10; glossary  
Proctology, vol 10; glossary  
Prodromata, vol 10; glossary  
Productive cough, vol 10; glossary  
Progesterone, vol 10; glossary  
Prognathism, vol 10; glossary  
Prognosis, vol 10; glossary  
Progressive lenticular degeneration, vol 10; glossary  
Projectile vomiting, vol 10; glossary  
Projection, vol 10; glossary  
Proliferation, vol 10; glossary  
Prominentia laryngea, vol 10; glossary  
Pronate, vol 10; glossary  
Pronation, vol 10; glossary  
Prone, vol 10; glossary  
Prophylactic, vol 10; glossary  
Proprietary hospitals, vol 10; glossary  
Proprietary medicine, vol 10; glossary

Index-207

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Proprioceptive mechanism, vol 10; glossary  
 Proptosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pro rect, vol 10; glossary  
 Prostate, vol 10; glossary  
 Prostatitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Prosthesis, vol 10; glossary  
 Prosthetic dentistry, vol 10; glossary  
 Prosthetic replacement, vol 10; glossary  
 Protanopia, vol 10; glossary  
 Proteins, vol 10; glossary  
 Prothrombin, vol 10; glossary  
 Prothrombin time, vol 10; glossary  
 Proton, vol 10; glossary  
 Protoplasm, vol 10; glossary  
 Proud flesh, vol 10; glossary  
 Proverbs test, vol 10; glossary  
 Proximal, vol 10; glossary  
 Pseud, pseudo, vol 10; glossary  
 Pseudarthrosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pseudobulbar paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pseudomonas aeruginosa, vol 10; glossary  
 Pseudoptosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Psych, vol 10; glossary  
 Psyche, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychiatry, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychoanalysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychodynamics, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychogenic, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychogenic pain disorder, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychology, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychomotor, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychomotor epilepsy, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychoneurosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychopath, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychopathic personality disorder, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychopathology, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychopathy, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychophysiological, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychoses, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychosomatic, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychotherapy, vol 10; glossary  
 Psychotic amnesia, vol 10; glossary  
 Pterygoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Ptomaine, vol 10; glossary  
 Ptosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Pubic, vol 10; glossary  
 Pubic bone or pubis, vol 10; glossary

Index-208



**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Pudendal nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Pulmonary, vol 10; glossary  
Pulmonary artery, vol 10; glossary  
Pulmonary edema, vol 10; glossary  
Pulmonary embolism, vol 10; glossary  
Pulmonary plexus, vol 10; glossary  
Pulp, vol 10; glossary  
Pulp cavity, vol 10; glossary  
Pulse, vol 10; glossary  
Pulsus magnus, vol 10; glossary  
Pulsus paradoxus, vol 10; glossary  
Pupil, vol 10; glossary  
Pure culture, vol 10; glossary  
Purpura, vol 10; glossary  
Purulent, vol 10; glossary  
Pus, vol 10; glossary  
Putamen, vol 10; glossary  
Putrefaction, vol 10; glossary  
Pyel (pyelo), vol 10; glossary  
Pyelogram, vol 10; glossary  
Pyelonephritis, vol 10; glossary  
Pyerygium, vol 10; glossary  
Pyloric obstruction, vol 10; glossary  
Pylorus, vol 10; glossary  
Pyo-, vol 10; glossary  
Pyogenic, vol 10; glossary  
Pyorrhea, vol 10; glossary  
Pyramidal system, vol 10; glossary  
Pyrexia, vol 10; glossary  
Pyrogens, vol 10; glossary  
Pyromania, vol 10; glossary  
Pyrometer, vol 10; glossary  
Pyrosis, vol 10; glossary  
Pyuria, vol 10; glossary  
Quadratus labii superioris, vol 10; glossary  
Quadratus plantae, vol 10; glossary  
Quadriceps bursa, vol 10; glossary  
Quadriceps femoris, vol 10; glossary  
Quadriceps tendon, vol 10; glossary  
Quadrigeminal bodies, vol 10; glossary  
Quadriplegia, vol 10; glossary  
Queckenstedt test, vol 10; glossary  
Quickening, vol 10; glossary  
Quinine, vol 10; glossary  
Rabies, vol 10; glossary  
Radi (radio), vol 10; glossary  
Radial, vol 10; glossary

Index-209

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Radial artery, vol 10; glossary  
 Radial deviation, vol 10; glossary  
 Radial nerve, vol 10; glossary  
 Radial periosteal reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Radiation syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Radicular distribution, vol 10; glossary  
 Radioactivity, vol 10; glossary  
 Radiography, vol 10; glossary  
 Radioisotope, vol 10; glossary  
 Radiologist, vol 10; glossary  
 Radiolucent, vol 10; glossary  
 Radionecrosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Radiopaque, vol 10; glossary  
 Radiotherapist, vol 10; glossary  
 Radiotherapy, vol 10; glossary  
 Radium, vol 10; glossary  
 Rales, vol 10; glossary  
 Rami of pubis, vol 10; glossary  
 Ramisection, vol 10; glossary  
 Ramus, vol 10; glossary  
 Range of motion, vol 10; glossary  
 Raphe, vol 10; glossary  
 Rathke's pouch, vol 10; glossary  
 Rationalization, vol 10; glossary  
 Raynaud's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Reaction, vol 10; glossary  
 Reaction formation, vol 10; glossary  
 Reaction of degeneration, vol 10; glossary  
 Reality testing, vol 10; glossary  
 Rebound phenomenon, vol 10; glossary  
 Recent memory test, vol 10; glossary  
 Receptor, vol 10; glossary  
 Recidivism, vol 10; glossary  
 Reconstructive surgery, vol 10; glossary  
 Recrudescence, vol 10; glossary  
 Rectus, vol 10; glossary  
 Recumbent, vol 10; glossary  
 Recurrence, vol 10; glossary  
 Recurrent laryngeal nerves, vol 10; glossary  
 Red blood cells, vol 10; glossary  
 Reduced eye, vol 10; glossary  
 Reduction, vol 10; glossary  
 Reflex, deep, vol 10; glossary  
 Reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Reflex arc, vol 10; glossary  
 Refraction, vol 10; glossary  
 Refractive errors, vol 10; glossary

Index-210

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Regression, vol 10; glossary  
Regurgitation, vol 10; glossary  
Rem, vol 10; glossary  
Remission, vol 10; glossary  
Removable restoration, vol 10; glossary  
Renal, vol 10; glossary  
Replialin, vol 10; glossary  
Repression, vol 10; glossary  
Reproductive organs, vol 10; glossary  
Resection, vol 10; glossary  
Reserpine, vol 10; glossary  
Residual volume (RV), vol 10; glossary  
Resistance, vol 10; glossary  
Resorption, vol 10; glossary  
Respiration, vol 10; glossary  
Respiratory acidosis, vol 10; glossary  
Respiratory alkalosis, vol 10; glossary  
Reticuloendothelium, vol 10; glossary  
Retina, vol 10; glossary  
Retinaldehyde, vol 10; glossary  
Retinal detachment, vol 10; glossary  
Retinene or retinin, vol 10; glossary  
Retinitis, vol 10; glossary  
Retractile scar, vol 10; glossary  
Retractors, vol 10; glossary  
Retro, vol 10; glossary  
Retrobulbar, vol 10; glossary  
Retrobulbar neuritis, vol 10; glossary  
Retroflexion, vol 10; glossary  
Retrograde amnesia, vol 10; glossary  
Retrolental fibroplasia, vol 10; glossary  
Retroperitoneal, vol 10; glossary  
Rhage, vol 10; glossary  
Rhaphy, vol 10; glossary  
Rh classification, vol 10; glossary  
Rhea, vol 10; glossary  
Rheumatic fever, vol 10; glossary  
Rheumatoid arthritis, vol 10; glossary  
Rheumatoid spondylitis, vol 10; glossary  
Rheumy, vol 10; glossary  
Rhexis, vol 10; glossary  
Rhin-, vol 10; glossary  
Rhinorrhea, vol 10; glossary  
Rhinoscope, vol 10; glossary  
Rhizotomy, vol 10; glossary  
Rhodopsin, vol 10; glossary  
Rhombencephalon, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Rhomboid muscles, vol 10; glossary  
 Riboflavin, vol 10; glossary  
 Rickets, vol 10; glossary  
 Ridges, vol 10; glossary  
 Rima glottidis, vol 10; glossary  
 Rima pudendi, vol 10; glossary  
 Rinne test, vol 10; glossary  
 Rodent ulcer, vol 10; glossary  
 Rods, vol 10; glossary  
 Rods of Corti, vol 10; glossary  
 Roentgenogram, vol 10; glossary  
 Roentgenography, vol 10; glossary  
 Roentgenotherapy, vol 10; glossary  
 Roentgen rays, vol 10; glossary  
 Rorschach test, vol 10; glossary  
 Rotation, vol 10; glossary  
 Rotation-lateral (external), vol 10; glossary  
 Rotation-medial (internal), vol 10; glossary  
 Rotation test, vol 10; glossary  
 Rubella, vol 10; glossary  
 Rubeola, vol 10; glossary  
 Rubeosis iridis, vol 10; glossary  
 Rupture, vol 10; glossary  
 Rush nail, vol 10; glossary  
 Saccular, vol 10; glossary  
 Sacral plexus, vol 10; glossary  
 Sacroiliac, vol 10; glossary  
 Sacrospinalis, vol 10; glossary  
 Sacrum, vol 10; glossary  
 Sad, vol 10; glossary  
 Sagittal, vol 10; glossary  
 Saint Appolonia's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Saint Gete's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Saint Vitus' dance, vol 10; glossary  
 Salicylate, vol 10; glossary  
 Salicylic acid, vol 10; glossary  
 Saliva, vol 10; glossary  
 Salivary glands, vol 10; glossary  
 Salmonella, vol 10; glossary  
 Salping (salpingo), vol 10; glossary  
 Salpingo-oophoritis, vol 10; glossary  
 Salt, vol 10; glossary  
 Saponification, vol 10; glossary  
 Sapro, vol 10; glossary  
 Sarcoma, vol 10; glossary  
 Sarcoplasm, vol 10; glossary  
 Saturation, vol 10; glossary

Index-212

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Saturnism, vol 10; glossary  
Saucerization, vol 10; glossary  
Scab, vol 10; glossary  
Scalp, vol 10; glossary  
Scapula, vol 10; glossary  
Scar, vol 10; glossary  
Scarlet fever, vol 10; glossary  
Schilder's disease, vol 10; glossary  
Schiotz tonometer, vol 10; glossary  
Schisto, vol 10; glossary  
Schizoid, vol 10; glossary  
Schizophrenias, vol 10; glossary  
Schwabach test, vol 10; glossary  
Sciatic nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Scirrhous, vol 10; glossary  
Sclera, vol 10; glossary  
Scleritis, vol 10; glossary  
Sclerosis, vol 10; glossary  
Sclerotic vessels, vol 10; glossary  
Scopolamine, vol 10; glossary  
Scopy, vol 10; glossary  
Scotoma, vol 10; glossary  
Scotopic vision, vol 10; glossary  
Screw fixation, vol 10; glossary  
Scrotum, vol 10; glossary  
Secobarbital or Seconal, vol 10; glossary  
Secondary gain, vol 10; glossary  
Secondary osteomyelitis, vol 10; glossary  
Sedative, vol 10; glossary  
Sedimentation rate, vol 10; glossary  
Segmental distribution, vol 10; glossary  
Segmental resection, vol 10; glossary  
Seizure, vol 10; glossary  
Semen, vol 10; glossary  
Semiflexion, vol 10; glossary  
Semilunar ganglion, vol 10; glossary  
Semimembranosus, vol 10; glossary  
Seminal vesicles, vol 10; glossary  
Semitendinosus, vol 10; glossary  
Senescence, vol 10; glossary  
Senile dementia, vol 10; glossary  
Senile plaques, vol 10; glossary  
Sensitivity, vol 10; glossary  
Sensitivity test, vol 10; glossary  
Sensorium, vol 10; glossary  
Sensory fibers, vol 10; glossary  
Sensory paralysis, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Septic arthritis, vol 10; glossary  
 Septicemia, vol 10; glossary  
 Septic meningitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Septum, vol 10; glossary  
 Sequelae, vol 10; glossary  
 Sequestrectomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Sequestrum, vol 10; glossary  
 Serbonian, vol 10; glossary  
 Serology, vol 10; glossary  
 Serous, vol 10; glossary  
 Serratus anterior, vol 10; glossary  
 Serratus muscles, vol 10; glossary  
 Serum, vol 10; glossary  
 Serum albumin, vol 10; glossary  
 Serum hepatitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Serum sickness, vol 10; glossary  
 Sesamoid bones, vol 10; glossary  
 17-hydroxycorticosterone, vol 10; glossary  
 Sever's disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Shaft, vol 10; glossary  
 Shiga bacillus, vol 10; glossary  
 Shigella, vol 10; glossary  
 Shingles, vol 10; glossary  
 Shock, vol 10; glossary  
 Short-stay hospitals, vol 10; glossary  
 Shoulder, vol 10; glossary  
 Shoulder blade, vol 10; glossary  
 Shoulder pointer, vol 10; glossary  
 Shrapnell's membrane, vol 10; glossary  
 Sibling, vol 10; glossary  
 Sigmoid flexure, vol 10; glossary  
 Sign, vol 10; glossary  
 Silent areas, vol 10; glossary  
 Silicosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Silver, vol 10; glossary  
 Sinistro, vol 10; glossary  
 Sino-atrial node, vol 10; glossary  
 Sinus, vol 10; glossary  
 Sinusitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Sinus noed, vol 10; glossary  
 Sinusoids, vol 10; glossary  
 Sinus tachycardia, vol 10; glossary  
 Situs inversus viscerum, vol 10; glossary  
 Skeletal muscle, vol 10; glossary  
 Skeletal traction, vol 10; glossary  
 Skin, vol 10; glossary  
 Skin graft, vol 10; glossary

Index-214

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Skull, vol 10; glossary  
Sleeve anesthesia, vol 10; glossary  
Sling, vol 10; glossary  
Sling-figure of 8, vol 10; glossary  
Sling-pelvic, vol 10; glossary  
Sling-velpeau, vol 10; glossary  
Slipped epiphysis, vol 10; glossary  
Slit-lamp, vol 10; glossary  
Small brain, vol 10; glossary  
Smallpox, vol 10; glossary  
Smallpox vaccine, vol 10; glossary  
Smooth muscle, vol 10; glossary  
Snellen test, vol 10; glossary  
Sociopath, vol 10; glossary  
Sociopathic personality disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Sociopathy, vol 10; glossary  
Sodium amytal, vol 10; glossary  
Sodium bicarbonate, vol 10; glossary  
Sodium chinizarin 2-6 disulfonate, vol 10; glossary  
Sodium hypochlorite, vol 10; glossary  
Sodium nembutal, vol 10; glossary  
Sodium Pentothal, vol 10; glossary  
Soft tissues, vol 10; glossary  
Solar plexus, vol 10; glossary  
Soleus, vol 10; glossary  
Soluble, vol 10; glossary  
Somatic, vol 10; glossary  
Somatic equivalent, vol 10; glossary  
Somatization disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Somatotyping, vol 10; glossary  
Sound, vol 10; glossary  
Spasm, vol 10; glossary  
Spastic gait, vol 10; glossary  
Spastic paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
Spastic pseudosclerosis, vol 10; glossary  
Specialty hospitals, vol 10; glossary  
Spectroscopic method, vol 10; glossary  
Speculum, vol 10; glossary  
Spermatic artery, vol 10; glossary  
Spermatic cord, vol 10; glossary  
Spermatic plexus, vol 10; glossary  
Spermatogenesis, vol 10; glossary  
Spermatozoon, vol 10; glossary  
Sphenoid, vol 10; glossary  
Sphenoidal sinuses, vol 10; glossary  
Sphenomaxillary fossa, vol 10; glossary  
Spherical aberration, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Sphincter, vol 10; glossary  
 Spica, vol 10; glossary  
 Spicule of bone, vol 10; glossary  
 Spikes, vol 10; glossary  
 Spina bifida, vol 10; glossary  
 Spinal accessory or accessory nerve, vol 10; glossary  
 Spinal cord, vol 10; glossary  
 Spinal fluid, vol 10; glossary  
 Spinal nerves, vol 10; glossary  
 Spinal paralysis, vol 10; glossary  
 Spinal shock, vol 10; glossary  
 Spinal tap, vol 10; glossary  
 Spinous process, vol 10; glossary  
 Spirochete, vol 10; glossary  
 Spirograph, vol 10; glossary  
 Spirometer, vol 10; glossary  
 Spirometry, vol 10; glossary  
 Splanchnic, vol 10; glossary  
 Spleen, vol 10; glossary  
 Splen (spleno), vol 10; glossary  
 Splenectomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Splenic artery, vol 10; glossary  
 Splenic flexure, vol 10; glossary  
 Splenic vein, vol 10; glossary  
 Splenomegaly, vol 10; glossary  
 Splint, vol 10; glossary  
 Split-thickness graft, or split graft, vol 10; glossary  
 Spondylitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Spondylo-, vol 10; glossary  
 Spondylolisthesis, vol 10; glossary  
 Spongioblastoma multiforme, vol 10; glossary  
 Spore, vol 10; glossary  
 Sprain, vol 10; glossary  
 Sputum, vol 10; glossary  
 Squint, vol 10; glossary  
 Stanford-Binet test, vol 10; glossary  
 Stapedius, vol 10; glossary  
 Staphyl (staphylo), vol 10; glossary  
 Staphylococci, vol 10; glossary  
 Staphylococcus 80/81, vol 10; glossary  
 Stap mob, vol 10; glossary  
 Starch, vol 10; glossary  
 Stasis, vol 10; glossary  
 Static visual acuity, vol 10; glossary  
 Stayplate, vol 10; glossary  
 Steinmann pin, vol 10; glossary  
 Stellate, vol 10; glossary

Index-216



**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Stenger test, vol 10; glossary  
 Steno, vol 10; glossary  
 Stenosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Stenotic, vol 10; glossary  
 Stereognosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Stereopsis, vol 10; glossary  
 Stereoradiography, vol 10; glossary  
 Stereoscopic, vol 10; glossary  
 Stereotaxia, vol 10; glossary  
 Sterile, vol 10; glossary  
 Sterility, vol 10; glossary  
 Stern (sterno), vol 10; glossary  
 Sternocleidomastoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Sternum, vol 10; glossary  
 Stertorous, vol 10; glossary  
 Stethoscope, vol 10; glossary  
 Stillbirth, vol 10; glossary  
 Stockinette, vol 10; glossary  
 Stocking anesthesia, vol 10; glossary  
 Stom (stomato, stomo), vol 10; glossary  
 Stomach, vol 10; glossary  
 Stomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Stones, vol 10; glossary  
 Strabismus, vol 10; glossary  
 Strain, vol 10; glossary  
 Streptococci, vol 10; glossary  
 Streptolysin, vol 10; glossary  
 Streptomycin, vol 10; glossary  
 Stress, vol 10; glossary  
 Striated muscle, vol 10; glossary  
 Stricture, vol 10; glossary  
 Stridor, vol 10; glossary  
 Stroke, vol 10; glossary  
 Structural organization, vol 10; glossary  
 Stryker frame, vol 10; glossary  
 Stupor, vol 10; glossary  
 Stylet, vol 10; glossary  
 Stylohyoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Styloid process, vol 10; glossary  
 Stylopharyngeus, vol 10; glossary  
 Subaponeurotic, vol 10; glossary  
 Subarachnoid space, vol 10; glossary  
 Subclavian artery, vol 10; glossary  
 Subclavian nerve, vol 10; glossary  
 Subclavius, vol 10; glossary  
 Subconscious, vol 10; glossary  
 Subcostal, vol 10; glossary

Index-217

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Subcutaneous, vol 10; glossary  
 Subcuticular, vol 10; glossary  
 Subdeltoid or subacromial bursa, vol 10; glossary  
 Subdural hematoma, vol 10; glossary  
 Sublingual gland, vol 10; glossary  
 Subluxation, vol 10; glossary  
 Subluxation of the lens, vol 10; glossary  
 Submaxillary gland, vol 10; glossary  
 Subscapularis, vol 10; glossary  
 Substernal, vol 10; glossary  
 Succussion, vol 10; glossary  
 Sudden infant death syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Sudeck's atrophy, vol 10; glossary  
 Suffering, vol 10; glossary  
 Suffocation, vol 10; glossary  
 Sugar, vol 10; glossary  
 Sulcus, vol 10; glossary  
 Sulfonamide, vol 10; glossary  
 Sulfuric acid, vol 10; glossary  
 Super, vol 10; glossary  
 Superficial, vol 10; glossary  
 Superincumbent, vol 10; glossary  
 Superior (cranial), vol 10; glossary  
 Superior colliculi, vol 10; glossary  
 Superior vena cava, vol 10; glossary  
 Supination, vol 10; glossary  
 Supinator, vol 10; glossary  
 Supinator reflex, vol 10; glossary  
 Supine, vol 10; glossary  
 Suppression, vol 10; glossary  
 Suppuration, vol 10; glossary  
 Supra, vol 10; glossary  
 Supranuclear, vol 10; glossary  
 Suprapatellar pouch, vol 10; glossary  
 Suprarenal gland, vol 10; glossary  
 Suprascapular nerve, vol 10; glossary  
 Supraspinatus, vol 10; glossary  
 Surgical neck, vol 10; glossary  
 Susceptibility, vol 10; glossary  
 Sutures, vol 10; glossary  
 Swallowing, vol 10; glossary  
 Sweat glands, vol 10; glossary  
 Sycosis vulgaris, vol 10; glossary  
 Sydenham's chorea, vol 10; glossary  
 Sylvian aqueduct, vol 10; glossary  
 Sylvian fissure, vol 10; glossary  
 Symblepharon, vol 10; glossary

Index-218

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Sympathectomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Sympathetic nervous system, vol 10; glossary  
 Sympathetic ophthalmia, vol 10; glossary  
 Symphysis pubis, vol 10; glossary  
 Symptom, vol 10; glossary  
 Synapse, vol 10; glossary  
 Syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Synechia, vol 10; glossary  
 Synergistic, vol 10; glossary  
 Synkinetic, vol 10; glossary  
 Synovectomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Synovia, vol 10; glossary  
 Synovial membrane, vol 10; glossary  
 Synovitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Synovium, vol 10; glossary  
 Syphilis, vol 10; glossary  
 Systemic, vol 10; glossary  
 Systole, vol 10; glossary  
 Systolic pressure, vol 10; glossary  
 Tabes dorsalis, vol 10; glossary  
 Tachycardia, vol 10; glossary  
 Tactilegnosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Talcosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Talipes, vol 10; glossary  
 Talus, vol 10; glossary  
 Tamponade, vol 10; glossary  
 Tantalum, vol 10; glossary  
 Tarsoptosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Tarsus, vol 10; glossary  
 Taste buds, vol 10; glossary  
 Tattoo, vol 10; glossary  
 Taxation test (a test for syphilis), vol 10; glossary  
 Taxis, taxy, vol 10; glossary  
 Tay-Sachs disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Tearing, vol 10; glossary  
 Tela chorioidea, vol 10; glossary  
 Telangiectasis, vol 10; glossary  
 Tela subcutanea, vol 10; glossary  
 Telepaque, vol 10; glossary  
 Temperature, vol 10; glossary  
 Temple, vol 10; glossary  
 Temporal, vol 10; glossary  
 Temporal bone, vol 10; glossary  
 Temporalis, vol 10; glossary  
 Temporal lobe, vol 10; glossary  
 Temporo-mandibular joint, vol 10; glossary  
 Tenderness, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Tendinitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Tendo Achillis or tendo calcaneus, vol 10; glossary  
 Tendon, vol 10; glossary  
 Tennis elbow, vol 10; glossary  
 Tenon's capsule, vol 10; glossary  
 Tenorrhaphy, vol 10; glossary  
 Tenosynovitis, vol 10; glossary  
 Tenotomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Tension, vol 10; glossary  
 Tensor tympani, vol 10; glossary  
 Tensor veli palatini, vol 10; glossary  
 Tentorium cerebelli, vol 10; glossary  
 Teres minor, vol 10; glossary  
 Term, vol 10; glossary  
 Terminal, vol 10; glossary  
 Terramycin, vol 10; glossary  
 Testis or testicle, vol 10; glossary  
 Testosterone, vol 10; glossary  
 Tetanus, vol 10; glossary  
 Tetanus antitoxin, vol 10; glossary  
 Tetracycline, vol 10; glossary  
 Tetraethyl pyrophosphate, vol 10; glossary  
 Thalamic syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Thalamus, vol 10; glossary  
 Thallium, vol 10; glossary  
 Thematic apperception test, vol 10; glossary  
 Thenar eminence, vol 10; glossary  
 Therapeutics, vol 10; glossary  
 Therapy, vol 10; glossary  
 Thiamine, vol 10; glossary  
 Thigh, vol 10; glossary  
 Thigh bone, vol 10; glossary  
 Thiopental sodium, vol 10; glossary  
 Third tonsil, vol 10; glossary  
 Third ventricle, vol 10; glossary  
 Thomas splint, vol 10; glossary  
 Thom's technic, vol 10; glossary  
 Thorac (thoraco), vol 10; glossary  
 Thoracentesis, vol 10; glossary  
 Thoracic, vol 10; glossary  
 Thoracic duct, vol 10; glossary  
 Thoracic mechanics, vol 10; glossary  
 Thoracic nerve, lateral anterior, vol 10; glossary  
 Thoracic nerve, long, vol 10; glossary  
 Thoracic nerve, medial anterior, vol 10; glossary  
 Thoracic spine, vol 10; glossary  
 Thoracodorsal nerve, vol 10; glossary

Index-220

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Thoracoplasty, vol 10; glossary  
Thoracotomy, vol 10; glossary  
Thorax, vol 10; glossary  
Thorazine, vol 10; glossary  
Thought disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Thrill, vol 10; glossary  
Throat, vol 10; glossary  
Throm (thrombo), vol 10; glossary  
Thrombin, vol 10; glossary  
Thromboangiitis, vol 10; glossary  
Thrombocytes, vol 10; glossary  
Thrombocytopenia, vol 10; glossary  
Thromboembolism, vol 10; glossary  
Thrombophlebitis, vol 10; glossary  
Thrombosis, vol 10; glossary  
Thrombus, vol 10; glossary  
Thumb, vol 10; glossary  
Thymol turbidity test, vol 10; glossary  
Thymus, vol 10; glossary  
Thyro, vol 10; glossary  
Thyroid artery, inferior, vol 10; glossary  
Thyroid cartilage, vol 10; glossary  
Thyroid gland, vol 10; glossary  
Thyroid vein, inferior, vol 10; glossary  
Thyrotoxicosis, vol 10; glossary  
Tibia, vol 10; glossary  
Tibialis anterior or tibialis anticus, vol 10; glossary  
Tibialis posterior, vol 10; glossary  
Tibial or medial popliteal nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Tic, vol 10; glossary  
Tic douloureux, vol 10; glossary  
Tinel's sign, vol 10; glossary  
Tingling, vol 10; glossary  
Tinnitus, vol 10; glossary  
Tissue, vol 10; glossary  
Titer, vol 10; glossary  
Tolerance, drug, vol 10; glossary  
Tomy, vol 10; glossary  
Tone, vol 10; glossary  
Tongue, vol 10; glossary  
Tonic, vol 10; glossary  
Tonometer, ocular, vol 10; glossary  
Tonsil, vol 10; glossary  
Tophus, vol 10; glossary  
Topical, vol 10; glossary  
Topical or local anesthetic, vol 10; glossary  
Torpor, vol 10; glossary

Index-221

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Torsion, vol 10; glossary  
 Torticollis, vol 10; glossary  
 Total lung capacity (TLC), vol 10; glossary  
 Tourniquet, vol 10; glossary  
 Toxemia, vol 10; glossary  
 Toxic, vol 10; glossary  
 Toxic goiter, vol 10; glossary  
 Toxic shock syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Toxin, vol 10; glossary  
 Toxoplasmosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Trache (tracheo), vol 10; glossary  
 Trachea, vol 10; glossary  
 Tracheo-bronchial tree, vol 10; glossary  
 Tracheostomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Tracheotomy, vol 10; glossary  
 Trachoma, vol 10; glossary  
 Tract, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-balanced to lower extremity, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-balanced to upper extremity, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-boehler-braun, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-bryant's, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-bucks, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-buck's extension for arm, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-calcaneal, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-cervical, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-dunlops, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-overhead, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-pelvic, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-russell, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction-sayre, vol 10; glossary  
 Traction splint, vol 10; glossary  
 Tranquilizer, vol 10; glossary  
 Transaminase test, vol 10; glossary  
 Transection, vol 10; glossary  
 Transference, vol 10; glossary  
 Transfusion, vol 10; glossary  
 Transportation, **499:6**  
 Transudation, vol 10; glossary  
 Transverse, vol 10; glossary  
 Transverse (horizontal), vol 10; glossary  
 Transverse process, vol 10; glossary  
 Trapezium, vol 10; glossary  
 Trapezius, vol 10; glossary  
 Trapezoid, vol 10; glossary  
 Trauma, vol 10; glossary  
 Traumatic arthritis, vol 10; glossary

Index-222

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Traumatic neurosis, vol 10; glossary  
Tremor, vol 10; glossary  
Tremulous, vol 10; glossary  
Trepine, vol 10; glossary  
Triangularis, vol 10; glossary  
Triceps, vol 10; glossary  
Triceps reflex, vol 10; glossary  
Trichiasis, vol 10; glossary  
Trichinella spiralis, vol 10; glossary  
Trichinosis, vol 10; glossary  
Trichlorethylene, vol 10; glossary  
Trifacial neuralgia, vol 10; glossary  
Trigeminal nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Trigeminal neuralgia, vol 10; glossary  
Trigger points or areas, vol 10; glossary  
Trigone, vol 10; glossary  
Trimalleolar fracture, vol 10; glossary  
Triorthocresyl phosphate, vol 10; glossary  
Trismus, vol 10; glossary  
Tritanopia, vol 10; glossary  
Trocar, vol 10; glossary  
Trochanters, vol 10; glossary  
Trochlea, vol 10; glossary  
Trochlear nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Trophic, vol 10; glossary  
Trunk, vol 10; glossary  
Truth serum, vol 10; glossary  
Tubercle bacillus, vol 10; glossary  
Tubercles, vol 10; glossary  
Tuberculin, vol 10; glossary  
Tuberculomas, vol 10; glossary  
Tuberculosis, vol 10; glossary  
Tuberculosisl, vol 10; glossary  
Tuberosity, vol 10; glossary  
Tubular vision, vol 10; glossary  
Tubule, vol 10; glossary  
Tuinal, vol 10; glossary  
Tumor, vol 10; glossary  
Tunica albuginea penis, vol 10; glossary  
Tunica vaginalis, vol 10; glossary  
Tuning fork, vol 10; glossary  
Tunnel vision, vol 10; glossary  
Turbinate bone, vol 10; glossary  
Turyn's sign, vol 10; glossary  
Tussive, vol 10; glossary  
T wave, vol 10; glossary  
Twinge, vol 10; glossary

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Tympanic membrane, vol 10; glossary  
Tympany, vol 10; glossary  
Type A character disorder, vol 10; glossary  
Typhoid bacillus, vol 10; glossary  
Typhoid fever, vol 10; glossary  
Ulcer, vol 10; glossary  
Ulna, vol 10; glossary  
Ulnar, vol 10; glossary  
Ulnar artery, vol 10; glossary  
Ulnar deviation, vol 10; glossary  
Ulnar nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Ulnar reflex, vol 10; glossary  
Ultra, vol 10; glossary  
Ultrasound, vol 10; glossary  
Umbilical cord, vol 10; glossary  
Umbilicus, vol 10; glossary  
Unciform, vol 10; glossary  
Unconscious, vol 10; glossary  
Undescended testis, vol 10; glossary  
Ungual, vol 10; glossary  
Unguis, vol 10; glossary  
Uni, vol 10; glossary  
Union, vol 10; glossary  
Upper GI series, vol 10; glossary  
Uranium, vol 10; glossary  
Urea, vol 10; glossary  
Uremia, vol 10; glossary  
Ureters, vol 10; glossary  
Urethra, vol 10; glossary  
Urethral meatus, vol 10; glossary  
Uria, vol 10; glossary  
Urinary organs, vol 10; glossary  
Urobilinogen, vol 10; glossary  
Urogenital or genitourinary system, vol 10; glossary  
Urticaria, vol 10; glossary  
Uterus, vol 10; glossary  
Utricle or utricle, vol 10; glossary  
Uveitis, vol 10; glossary  
Uvula, vol 10; glossary  
Vacuole, vol 10; glossary  
Vaginismus, vol 10; glossary  
Vagotomy, vol 10; glossary  
Vagus nerve, vol 10; glossary  
Vancomycin, vol 10; glossary  
Varicocele, vol 10; glossary  
Varicose, vol 10; glossary  
Varidase, vol 10; glossary

Index-224



**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Variola, vol 10; glossary  
 Varix, vol 10; glossary  
 Vasa vasorum, vol 10; glossary  
 Vascular, vol 10; glossary  
 Vaseline, vol 10; glossary  
 Vasodilant or vasodilator, vol 10; glossary  
 Vasomotor, vol 10; glossary  
 Vastus intermedius, vol 10; glossary  
 Vastus lateralis, vol 10; glossary  
 Vastus medialis, vol 10; glossary  
 Vehicle, vol 10; glossary  
 Veins, vol 10; glossary  
 Velpeau's bandage, vol 10; glossary  
 Vena (veno), vol 10; glossary  
 Vena cava, inferior, vol 10; glossary  
 Venereal disease, vol 10; glossary  
 Venography, vol 10; glossary  
 Venous, vol 10; glossary  
 Venous sinuses, vol 10; glossary  
 Ventilation, vol 10; glossary  
 Ventral, vol 10; glossary  
 Ventral (anterior), vol 10; glossary  
 Ventral hernia, vol 10; glossary  
 Ventricle, vol 10; glossary  
 Ventricular fibrillation, vol 10; glossary  
 Ventriculogram, vol 10; glossary  
 Ventriculography, vol 10; glossary  
 Venula, vol 10; glossary  
 Vermicular, vol 10; glossary  
 Vermis, vol 10; glossary  
 Version, vol 10; glossary  
 Vertebrae, vol 10; glossary  
 Vertebral, vol 10; glossary  
 Vertebral arteries, vol 10; glossary  
 Vertebral canal, vol 10; glossary  
 Vertebral tuberculosis, vol 10; glossary  
 Vertex, vol 10; glossary  
 Vertex presentation, vol 10; glossary  
 Vertigo, vol 10; glossary  
 Vesic (vesico), vol 10; glossary  
 Vesicle, vol 10; glossary  
 Vesicular exanthema, vol 10; glossary  
 Vestibular, vol 10; glossary  
 Vestibular apparatus, vol 10; glossary  
 Vestibular nerve, vol 10; glossary  
 Vestibular tests, vol 10; glossary  
 Vestibule or vestibulum, vol 10; glossary

Index-225

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Viable, vol 10; glossary  
 Villi, vol 10; glossary  
 Virulent, vol 10; glossary  
 Virus, vol 10; glossary  
 Viscid, vol 10; glossary  
 Viscus, viscera, vol 10; glossary  
 Visual acuity, vol 10; glossary  
 Visual agnosia, vol 10; glossary  
 Visual cortex, vol 10; glossary  
 Visual field, vol 10; glossary  
 Visual purple, vol 10; glossary  
 Visual threshold, vol 10; glossary  
 Vital capacity (VC), vol 10; glossary  
 Vital dye, vol 10; glossary  
 Vitallium, vol 10; glossary  
 Vitamin B complex, vol 10; glossary  
 Vitamin C, vol 10; glossary  
 Vitamins, vol 10; glossary  
 Vitreous humor, or vitreous body, vol 10; glossary  
 Vocal cords, vol 10; glossary  
 Volar, vol 10; glossary  
 Volatile, vol 10; glossary  
 Volkmann's contracture, vol 10; glossary  
 Voluntary muscle, vol 10; glossary  
 Vomer, vol 10; glossary  
 Vomiting, vol 10; glossary  
 Voyeurism, vol 10; glossary  
 Vulva, vol 10; glossary  
 Wallerian degeneration, vol 10; glossary  
 Wassermann test, vol 10; glossary  
 Waterbrash, vol 10; glossary  
 Waterhouse-Friderichsen syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Weber's test, vol 10; glossary  
 Wechsler-Bellevue Block Design Test, vol 10; glossary  
 Wechsler-Bellevue scale, vol 10; glossary  
 Weighed diet, vol 10; glossary  
 Wernicke's zone or area, vol 10; glossary  
 Wet brain, vol 10; glossary  
 Wet lung, vol 10; glossary  
 Wheal, vol 10; glossary  
 Whiplash, vol 10; glossary  
 White blood cells, vol 10; glossary  
 White matter or substance, vol 10; glossary  
 Whitlow, vol 10; glossary  
 Widase, vol 10; glossary  
 Wilson's syndrome, vol 10; glossary  
 Windpipe, vol 10; glossary

Index-226

**DEFINITIONS—Cont'd**

Winslow's ligament, vol 10; glossary  
Wintrobe tube, vol 10; glossary  
Wire fixation, vol 10; glossary  
Withdrawal (drug), vol 10; glossary  
Worth four dot test, vol 10; glossary  
Wound, vol 10; glossary  
Wrist, vol 10; glossary  
Wrist-drop, vol 10; glossary  
Wrist jerk, vol 10; glossary  
Xanthochromic, vol 10; glossary  
X-rays, vol 10; glossary  
Xylocaine, vol 10; glossary  
Yaws, vol 10; glossary  
Yellow fever, vol 10; glossary  
Yellow spot, vol 10; glossary  
Young-Helmholtz theory, vol 10; glossary  
Zephiran, vol 10; glossary  
Zona, vol 10; glossary  
Zonule of Zinn, vol 10; glossary  
Zoograft, vol 10; glossary  
Zoology, vol 10; glossary  
Zoster, vol 10; glossary  
Z-plasty, vol 10; glossary  
Zygapophysis, vol 10; glossary  
Zygoma, vol 10; glossary  
Zygomatic bone, vol 10; glossary  
Zygomaticus, vol 10; glossary  
Zymurgy, vol 10; glossary

**DEFORMITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEGENERATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEGLUTITION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEHYDRATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DELAYED UNION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DELIRIANT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DELIRIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DELIRIUM TREMENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DELTOID MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DELUSIONS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEMENTIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEMI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEMIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEMONSTRATIVE EVIDENCE**

Generally, **435:1 to 435:17**

Charts, diagrams, maps, and plats, **435:3**

Courtroom demonstrations, **435:2**

Jury views, **435:2**

Medical diagnostic images, **435:4**

Models, **435:5**

Photographs, this index

Vehicle litigation, **435:1 to 435:17**

Video Images, this index

**DEMORAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEMULCENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DENDRITE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DENERVATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DENIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DENIALS**

Admissions and Denials, this index

**DENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DENTAL CERAMICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-228

**DENTAL ROENTGENOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DENTATE LIGAMENTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DENTIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DENTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEPENDENCY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEPERSONALIZATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEPOSITIONS**

Automobile injury claims

generally, **373:1 to 373:24**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Discovery procedure

form

motion to compel answer in taking depositions, **41:21**

motion to compel deposition answers, **41:21**

notice of taking depositions, federal case, **41:19**

petition to take deposition to perpetuate testimony, **41:20**

Perpetuation of testimony, **41:13, 41:20**

**DEPRECIATION**

Damages for depreciation in value of vehicle, **480:8**

Value of vehicle, damages for depreciation in, **480:8**

Vehicles, damages for depreciation in value of vehicle, **480:8**

**DEPRESSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEPRESSIVE EQUIVALENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEPRESSIVE NEUROSIS OR REACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEPTH PERCEPTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DERANGEMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DERIVATIVE ACTIONS**

Actions or proceedings, **71:7**

**DERM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DERMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DERMATITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DERMATOGRAPHIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DERMATOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DERMATOME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DERMATOMYOSITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DESCRIPTION**

Investigation checklist for all accidents  
disability description, **3:9**  
vehicle description, **3:3**

**DESENSITIZATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DESICCATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DESIGN**

Planning and Design, this index

**DESI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DESQUAMATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DESTRUCTION**

Vehicle damage  
partial, **480:3**  
substantial or total, **480:4**

**DETENTION**

Driving While Intoxicated, this index  
Traffic Stops, this index

**DETOURS**

Contractor liability for injuries on detours, **176:22**

**DETOXIFICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DETRITUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-230

**DEUTEROPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DEXTRO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIABETES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIAGNOSIS**

Automobile injury claims, necessity for immediate diagnosis and treatment, **361:11**

Bone Fractures, this index

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Head Injuries, this index

Joint injuries

dislocation and subluxation, **393:4**

ligament tears and strains, **393:8**

Rib fractures, **398:5**

Soft tissue injuries, **394:6 to 394:10**

**DIAGRAMS**

Maps and Diagrams, this index

**DIAPHORESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIAPHRAGM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Thoracic injuries, **398:14**

**DIAPHYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIARRHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIARTHROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIASTASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIASTOLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIATHERMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIATHESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DICHROMASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DICHROMATOPSIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIDACTYLISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIDYMITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIFFUSE AXONAL INJURY (DAI)**

Automobile injury claims, psychiatrist's report, **375:12**

**DIFFUSE TOXIC GOITER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIFFUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIFRACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIGASTRIC MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIGESTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIGESTIVE TRACT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIGIT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIHYDROSTREPTOMYCIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DILATATION OR DILATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIODRAST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIOPTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIPHENYLHYDANTOIN SODIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIPHThERIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIPLACUSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIPLEGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-232



**DIPLOCOCCI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIPLOE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIPLOIC VEINS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIPLOPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISABILITY**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:4**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISABLED VEHICLE**

Joint enterprise liability, **252:13**

Working on stopped or disabled vehicle

motorist duties, **146:3**

person doing work, duties, **146:9, 146:10**

**DISASSOCIATION (DISSOCIATION)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISCHARGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISCHARGING PASSENGERS**

See also Boarding and Alighting, this index

Manner of discharging, public carrier passenger injury, **14:6**

Operator duties, **152:32**

Public carrier passenger injury, investigation checklists, passenger and driver's inquiry, **14:6**

**DISCLAIMERS**

Manufacturers and dealers, warranties

express warranties, **485:15**

merchantability, **485:17**

particular purpose, fitness for, **485:18**

Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**

validity of new vehicle warranty disclaimers, **485:19**

Warranties

investigation checklists, defective vehicle, **15:6**

manufacturers and dealers, warranties, above

**DISCOVERY PROCEDURE**

Admission request

generally, **41:17, 45:1 to 45:8**

## **DISCOVERY PROCEDURE—Cont'd**

### **Admission request—Cont'd**

- employee driving employers vehicle, **45:4**
- employer regarding employee driver, **45:5**
- federal case, **45:2**
- intoxication of driver, **45:6**
- negligent entrustment, **45:7**
- procedure, **41:17**
- rear-end collision, **45:3**
- response to request, **45:8**

Airbag defect, deposition; expert information and opinions, **44:2, 44:3**

Attendance in physical examination, **41:16**

### **Automobile injury claims**

- generally, **368:1 to 368:7**
- Automobile Injury Claims, this index

### **Depositions**

- expert information and opinions, **44:2, 44:3**
- trial preparation, **41:10 to 41:13**

Disclosures and responses, supplementing, **41:4**

Ex parte inquiry to treating physician, **41:16**

### **Expert information and opinions**

- generally, **41:9, 44:1 to 44:13**
- airbag defect, deposition, **44:2, 44:3**
- deposition, **44:2, 44:3**
- intersection collision by law enforcement officer, reconstruction of, **44:6**
- procedure, **41:9**
- reconstruction of accident or collision, **44:4 to 44:8**
- reports, **44:9 to 44:13**

Expert witnesses. Expert information and opinions, above

### **Forms**

- discovery planning meeting report, federal case, **41:18**
- interrogatories, **42:1 to 42:20**
- motion for physical examination, **41:22**
- motion for protective order against physical examination, **41:23**
- motion to compel answer in taking depositions, **41:21**
- motion to compel deposition answers, **41:21**
- notice of taking depositions, federal case, **41:19**
- objection to interrogatories, **42:3**
- petition to take deposition to perpetuate testimony, **41:20**

Inspection, procedure for entering onto land for inspection, **41:15**

### **Interrogatories**

- generally, **42:1 to 42:20**
- forms
  - collision, movement and speed of vehicles before, **42:5**
  - defect in automobile or equipment, **42:11, 42:14 to 42:16**
  - dram shop owners, **42:13**
  - federal cases, **42:2**
  - forms, **42:1 to 42:20**

Index-234

**DISCOVERY PROCEDURE—Cont'd**

- Interrogatories—Cont'd
  - forms—Cont'd
    - objections to interrogatories, **42:3**
    - personal injuries, **42:19, 42:20**
    - trial preparation, **42:1 to 42:20**
- Intersection collision by law enforcement officer, reconstruction of; expert information and opinions, **44:6**
- Invasive procedures, **41:16**
- Land for inspection, procedure for entering onto, **41:15**
- Mandatory disclosure
  - trial preparation, **41:2**
- Mental examination, **41:16**
- Objections to interrogatories, **42:3**
- Physical or mental examinations, **41:16**
- Preparation for physical examination, **41:16**
- Protective orders, **41:7**
- Reconstruction of accident or collision, expert information and opinions, **44:4 to 44:8**
- Report of physical examination, right of party examined, **41:16**
- Revocation or suspension of license, proceedings, **471:8**
- Trial preparation
  - accident photographs, **43:3**
  - admission request
    - generally, **41:17, 45:1 to 45:8**
    - employee driving employers vehicle, **45:4**
    - employer regarding employee driver, **45:5**
    - federal case, **45:2**
    - intoxication of driver, **45:6**
    - negligent entrustment, **45:7**
    - procedure, **41:17**
    - rear-end collision, **45:3**
    - response to request, **45:8**
  - admission request, response, **45:8**
  - attendance in physical examination, **41:16**
  - criminal records, **43:4**
  - depositions, **41:10 to 41:13**
  - disclosures and responses, supplementing, **41:4**
  - ex parte inquiry to treating physician, **41:16**
  - expert's reports and opinions, **44:1 to 44:13**
  - federal cases, **43:2**
  - forms
    - generally, **41:18 to 41:23**
    - discovery planning meeting report, federal case, **41:18**
    - interrogatories, **42:1 to 42:20**
    - motion for physical examination, **41:22**
    - motion for protective order against physical examination, **41:23**
    - motion to compel answer in taking depositions, **41:21**

**DISCOVERY PROCEDURE—Cont'd**

Trial preparation—Cont'd

forms—Cont'd

motion to compel deposition answers, **41:21**

notice of taking depositions, federal case, **41:19**

objection to interrogatories, **42:3**

petition to take deposition to perpetuate testimony, **41:20**

interrogatories, **42:1 to 42:20**

invasive procedures, **41:16**

medical records, **43:4**

mental examination, **41:16**

objections to interrogatories, **42:3**

physical examination, **41:16**

preparation for physical examination, **41:16**

production of forms

generally, **41:14, 43:1 to 43:6**

accident photographs, **43:3**

criminal records, **43:4**

federal cases, **43:2**

medical records, **43:4**

procedure, **41:14**

protective order as to request for production, **43:5, 43:6**

witness statements, **43:3**

witness statements and receipts, **43:4**

protection from discovery, **41:3, 41:5, 41:6**

protection from discovery, claiming privilege, **41:3**

protective orders

generally, **41:7**

as to request for production, **43:5, 43:6**

form of motion, as to request for production, **43:5, 43:6**

receipts, **43:4**

report of physical examination, right of party examined, **41:16**

supplementing disclosures and responses, **41:4**

witness statements, **43:3**

Witnesses, expert. Expert information and opinions, above

**DISCRETE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISCS, INTERVERTEBRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISEASES**

Damages, personal injury, **481:6**

**DISFIGUREMENT**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Index-236

**DISFIGUREMENT—Cont'd**

- Damage awards, **481:2**
- Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, trial evidence, **429:5**
- Personal injury, **481:2**

**DISI**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISINTEGRATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISLOCATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISLOCATION OF THE LENS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISLOCATIONS**

- Ankle and foot, **400:14**
- Distal radioulnar joint dislocation, **397:22**
- Elbow dislocations, **397:17 to 397:18**
- Hip, **400:4, 400:5**
- Joint injuries
  - generally, **393:3 to 393:6**
  - complications, **393:6**
  - diagnosis, **393:4**
  - subluxation and dislocation
    - generally, **393:3 to 393:6**
    - complications, **393:6**
    - diagnosis, **393:4**
    - treatment, **393:5**
  - treatment, **393:5**
- Knee and patella, **400:8**
- Scapula dislocations, **397:3**
- Shoulder dislocations, **397:6, 397:7**
- Sternoclavicular dislocations, **397:4**

**DISPLACEMENT**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISPOSITION OF TAXES AND FEES**

- Registration and license, **467:13**

**DISSECTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISSEMINATED SCLEROSIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISSOCIATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISTENSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

Driving element of DUI, **506:11**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:6**

Liability for negligence in operation of vehicle, **258:26**

**DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:8**

**DIURESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIURETIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIVERS' PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIVERTICULITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DIZZINESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DOCTORS**

Physicians and Surgeons, this index

**DOCUMENTARY EVIDENCE**

Authentication, **434:1, 434:2**

Best evidence rule, **434:8**

Business records, **434:3**

Contents, proof of, **434:5 to 434:7**

Original or duplicate required to prove, **434:5 to 434:7**

Party admissions, **434:6**

Public records, **434:4**

Self-authentication, **434:2**

Summary exceptions, **434:7**

Writing, recording, or photograph; original or duplicate required to prove,  
**434:5 to 434:7**

**DOLOPHINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DOLORIMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DORSAL (POSTERIOR)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-238

**DORSALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DORSAL SCAPULAR NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DORSAL SPINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DORSIFLEXION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DORSUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DOSIMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DOUBLE BIND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DOUBLE PARKING**

Parked or standing vehicle operator, duty of care, **111:9**

**DOUBLE VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DRAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DRAMAMINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DRAM SHOP LIABILITY**

Generally, **502:1 to 502:11**

Anti-dram shop statutes, **502:28, 502:29**

Automobile injury claims, toxicologist's report, **374:17**

Dram shop Acts

generally, **502:12 to 502:29**

anti-dram shop statutes, **502:28, 502:29**

cause of action, liability concept, **64:2**

exception to statutory dram shop immunity, liability under, **502:29**

exclusive remedy provisions, **502:14**

federal law, application to claims under act, **502:18**

illegal transfer, liability for

generally, **502:24 to 502:27**

causation, **502:26**

licensed vendors, defendants must be, **502:25**

underage and intoxicated persons, **502:27**

negligence, liability for

generally, **502:19**

causation, **502:20**

intoxicated consumer, **502:21**

## **DRAM SHOP LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Dram shop Acts—Cont'd
  - negligence, liability for—Cont'd
    - intoxicated driver, **502:22**
    - underage drinkers, **502:23**
  - persons prohibited from suing or recovering, **502:17**
  - statutory construction, **502:13**
  - validity, **502:16**
- Employee, negligent supervision, **502:11**
- Intoxicated patron, duty regarding
  - generally, **502:2, 502:21**
  - underage drinker, **502:4, 502:23, 502:27**
- Negligence
  - Dram Shop Acts, above
  - negligence per se, **502:7, 502:8**
  - supervision of employee, negligent, **502:11**
- Supervision of employee, negligent, **502:11**
- Toxicologist's report, fatal injury, **374:17**
- Underage drinker
  - Dram Shop Acts, **502:23, 502:27**
  - intoxicated patron, duty regarding, **502:4**
  - negligence per se, **502:8**
  - service to, **502:10**

## **DRAM SHOP OWNERS**

- Interrogatories, discovery procedure, **42:13**

## **DRAWINGS**

- Anatomical Charts, Models, Drawings and Related Exhibits, this index

## **DRIVERS AND OPERATORS**

- Animal collisions. Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists, below
- Assumption of bicyclist observance of road rules, **85:2**
- Assumptions by motorists, leading and following vehicles
  - driver's assumptions regarding other drivers in same direction, **103:14**
  - following vehicle driver, **103:14**
  - leading vehicle driver, **103:14**
  - speed and control, **103:10**
- Burden of proof
  - contributory negligence, **416:10**
  - incompetent and unlicensed driver, entrusting car to, **416:10**
  - negligence, **416:10**
- Categories, **468:7 to 468:8**
- Civil liability for failure to procure operator license, **468:17**
- Competency and condition
  - generally, **427:1 to 427:3**
  - condition of driver, **427:2**
  - driver, **427:1, 427:2**
  - investigation checklists, accidents, **3:2**

Index-240



**DRIVERS AND OPERATORS—Cont'd**

Competency and condition—Cont'd

negligent entrustment, **427:3**

occupants, duty to, **152:2, 152:3**

roadway conditions, competency and condition of vehicle operator,  
**178:8**

Condition and competency. Competency and condition, above

Crossing collisions. Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists, below

Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists

animal collisions

generally, **12:1 to 12:5**

control, **12:4**

lookout, **12:2**

speed, **12:3**

warnings, **12:5**

crossing collisions

generally, **4:1 to 4:6**

control, **4:4**

lookout, **4:2**

speed, **4:3**

warnings, **4:6**

yielding, **4:5**

following collisions

control, following vehicle's, **7:9**

control, leading vehicle's, **7:4**

following vehicle's, **7:6 to 7:10**

leading vehicle's, **7:1 to 7:5**

lookout, following vehicle's, **7:7**

lookout, leading vehicle's, **7:2**

signals, leading vehicle's, **7:5**

speed, following vehicle's, **7:8**

speed, leading vehicle's, **7:3**

warnings, following vehicle's, **7:10**

meeting collision

generally, **6:1 to 8:6**

control, **6:4**

lookout, **6:2**

speed, **6:3**

warnings, **6:6**

yielding, **6:5**

overtaking and passing vehicles

control, **8:4, 8:10**

lookout, **8:2, 8:8**

signals or warnings, **8:6**

speed, **8:3, 8:9**

warnings, **8:11**

yielding, **8:5**

## **DRIVERS AND OPERATORS—Cont'd**

### **Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists—Cont'd**

#### **pedestrian accidents**

generally, **13:1 to 13:6**

control, **13:4**

lookout, **13:2**

speed, **13:3**

warnings, **13:5**

yielding, **13:6**

#### **railroad crossing collision**

generally, **9:5 to 9:8**

control, **9:8**

lookout, **9:6, 9:8**

speed, **9:7**

#### **street obstruction or defects**

generally, **11:1 to 11:4**

control, **11:4**

lookout, **11:2**

speed, **11:3**

### **Duration and renewal of licenses, 468:16**

### **Duty of care**

emergency vehicle operator, duty of care, below

parked or standing vehicle operator, duty of care, below

### **Duty to inspect load, 87:20**

### **Emergency vehicle operator, duty of care**

generally, **122:1 to 122:12**

actionable conduct of driver, **122:1**

ambulance personnel, **122:7**

duty owed, law enforcement personnel, **122:11**

fire department personnel, **122:8**

law enforcement personnel, **122:9 to 122:11**

lookout, **122:3**

permissible assumptions, **122:12**

proximate causation of injury, driver's fault, **122:2**

speed and control, **122:4**

warnings, **122:5**

yielding, **122:6**

### **Evidence. Relevancy and materiality of evidence, below**

### **Family or Household Members, this index**

### **Family Purpose Doctrine, this index**

### **Fees, license, 468:10**

### **Financial responsibility of operators, 469:1 to 469:6**

### **Following collisions. Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists, above**

### **Forms for operator licensing challenges, 474:1 to 474:3**

### **Identity or identification**

criminal evidence, prosecutions, traffic offenses, **497:7**

driver and vehicle, **251:14**

persons liable, **444:1**

Index-242

**DRIVERS AND OPERATORS—Cont'd**

- Imputed contributory negligence; defenses, concept of liability
  - action against driver, master and servant, principal and agents, **73:17**
  - action by owner against driver, owner of car as passenger, **73:10**
  - action by passenger against driver, control of car, **73:9**
  - action by principal against agent, bailee as car operator, **73:3**
  - operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8 to 73:17**
  - passenger's negligence imputed to driver, control of car, **73:9**
  - proximate cause, operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**
- Incompetent driver, burden of proof
  - entrusting car to incompetent and unlicensed driver, **416:10**
  - negligence in entrusting car to another, **416:19**
- Inexperienced or underage driver, **468:8**
- Injury or property damage away from roadway, duty of motorists. Private Premises, this index
- Interstate Driver's License Compact, **468:5**
- Joint and Several Liability, this index
- Labor and Employment, this index
- Liability
  - generally, **251:2**
  - Joint and Several Liability, this index
  - Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Licenses
  - generally, **468:1 to 468:17**
  - applications for license, **468:11 to 468:15**
  - categories, **468:7 to 468:8**
  - civil liability for failure to procure, **468:17**
  - disqualification of applicant for license, **468:14**
  - duration and renewal of, **468:16**
  - eligibility, restrictions on, **468:9**
  - examination of applicant, **468:12**
  - fees, **468:10**
  - financial responsibility, **468:13**
  - inexperienced or underage driver, **468:8**
  - Interstate Driver's License Compact, **468:5**
  - municipalities, power to regulate operators, **468:3**
  - official discretion to grant deny license application, **468:15**
  - power to regulate operators, **468:2 to 468:4**
  - renewal of, **468:16**
  - restrictions on eligibility, **468:9**
  - roadways and vehicles subject to operator license regulations, **468:6**
  - state power to require license, **468:4**
  - state residents, power to regulate operators, **468:4**
  - underage driver, **468:8**
- Mail drivers
  - conflict of laws, **478:1**
  - federal government services, **478:1**
  - state and federal laws, **478:1**

**DRIVERS AND OPERATORS—Cont'd**

Materiality. Relevancy and materiality of evidence, below  
 Meeting collision. Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists, above  
 Negligence as related to roadway conditions. Roadway Conditions, this index  
 Negligent Entrustment of Vehicle, this index  
 Occupants, duties to. Occupants of Vehicles, this index  
 Overtaking and passing  
     assumptions by overtaking and overtaken motorist, **102:13**  
     driver's inquiry, investigation checklists, above  
 Parked or standing vehicle operator, duty of care  
     generally, **111:1 to 111:21**  
     circumstances affecting motorist duty, **111:6**  
     double parking, **111:9**  
     exempted or excused situations, **111:4**  
     extended duration of parking and stopping, **111:10, 111:18**  
     ignition key, removal, **111:16**  
     keys, removal of ignition key, **111:16**  
     location of parking or standing vehicle, **111:9, 111:18**  
     location of vehicle, duties, **111:6 to 111:9**  
     movement of parked or standing vehicle, precautions against, **111:14, 111:18**  
     obstruction of view, **111:9**  
     ordinance and statutory duty, **111:3 to 111:5, 111:8**  
     private property, parking or standing at, liability, **111:17**  
     proximate cause, location of vehicle duty, **111:9**  
     proximate cause of injury, motorist fault, **111:18**  
     use of vehicle by others, **111:15 to 111:18**  
     warnings, **111:11 to 111:13, 111:18**  
     wrong side of roadway, parking and stopping, **111:9**  
 Passengers, duties to. Occupants of Vehicles, this index  
 Pedestrian accidents. Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists, above  
 Pedestrians, motorist duties. Pedestrians, this index  
 Persons liable, identity of vehicle operator, **444:1**  
 Presumptions and inferences, agency, proof of ownership and driver in  
     general employment, **417:4 to 417:6**  
 Railroad crossing collision. Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists, above  
 Relevancy and materiality of evidence  
     competency of driver, **427:1**  
     condition of driver, **427:2**  
 Renewal of licenses, **468:16**  
 Similar conduct or occurrence, evidence, vehicle operation, **425:5**  
 Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, duty of care  
     generally, **82:1 to 82:6**  
     care required, **82:1**  
     children's contributory negligence as opposed to adults, **82:2**  
     dangerous instrumentality rule, **82:1**

Index-244

## **DRIVERS AND OPERATORS—Cont'd**

- Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, duty of care—Cont'd
  - driver inexperience as proximate cause of accident, **82:1**
  - experience, **82:1**
  - fainting and unconsciousness, **82:6**
  - falling asleep, **82:4**
  - gross or wanton negligence constituted by falling asleep while driving, **82:4**
  - handicap of person as proximate cause of accident, **82:3**
  - heart attack suffered while driving, **82:5**
  - physical and mental disabilities, **82:3 to 82:6**
  - physical exhaustion, **82:4**
  - sudden illness, **82:5, 82:6**
  - vehicle operation by persons too young as question of law or fact, **82:2**
- Speed and control, duty of care
  - assumptions by driver as to night driving, **89:25**
  - driver blinded by lights, **89:27**
  - driver's visibility obscured, obstructed, or impaired, **89:18, 89:26 to 89:28**
  - negligence in vehicle operator's speed as proximate cause of accident, **89:7, 89:14**
- Standing vehicles. Parked or standing vehicle operator, duty of care, above
- Street obstruction or defects. Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists, above
- Underage driver, **468:8**

## **DRIVER'S LICENSE**

- Licenses, Permits and License Fees, this index
- Negligent entrustment of vehicle to unlicensed driver, **256:14, 256:15**

## **DRIVING UNDER INFLUENCE**

- Driving While Intoxicated, this index

## **DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED**

- Generally, DUI, **504:1**
- Accident as evidence defendant driving vehicle, **506:2**
- Admission by motorist, arrest for DUI, **510:4**
- Admission of use of intoxicants, reasonable grounds for field sobriety testing, **512:12**
- Aggravated DUI offenses, **503:5**
- Alabama, DUI, **504:2**
- Alaska
  - consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:8**
  - driving element of DUI, **506:9**
  - per se intoxication offenses, **504:56**
  - refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:5**
- Arizona
  - generally, **504:3**
  - consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:9**
  - driving element of DUI, **506:10**

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Arizona—Cont'd

- license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:12**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:57**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:6**

Arkansas, per se intoxication offenses, **504:58**

Arrest

- counsel, right to, below
- detention and arrest, below
- probable cause for DUI arrest, below

Attorney. Counsel, right to, below

Automobile injury claims, toxicologist's report, **374:16, 375:15, 375:16**

Blood testing, evidentiary, on probable cause, **512:15 to 512:19**

Bodily injury. Criminal Offenses for DUI, below

Breath testing, evidentiary, on probable cause, **512:14**

California

- generally, **504:4**
- bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:35**
- death, DUI causing, **504:35**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:4**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:59**

Causation, DUI causing bodily injury or death, **504:34**

Checkpoints or roadblocks

- arrest at checkpoint, **510:9**
- validity, **508:9**

Chemical test

- admissibility of test results
  - generally, **515:12 to 515:20**
  - equipment used, **515:14 to 515:20**
  - methods and procedure for test, **515:16**
  - physician-patient privilege, **515:22**
  - qualifications of technician, **515:18**
  - retrograde extrapolation, **515:20**
  - timeliness of test, **515:19, 515:20**
- consent to testing, below
- equipment used, **515:14 to 515:20**
- methods and procedure for test, **515:16**
- qualifications of technician, **515:18**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test, below
- retrograde extrapolation, **515:20**
- timeliness of test, **515:19, 515:20**

Citizen arrest for DUI, **510:2**

Collision

- driver involved in may be charged with DUI, **506:2**
- evidentiary blood testing after collision, **512:16**

Commercial license holder, statutory advisory, **513:7**

Community caretaking exception, detention and arrest, **508:3**

Index-246

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

- Connecticut
  - driving element of DUI, **506:11**
  - intoxication element of DUI, **505:5**
  - public driving under influence, **504:24**
  - refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:7**
- Consent statutes, revocation or suspension of license, **517:6 to 517:11**
- Consent to intoxication testing
  - generally, **513:1 to 513:34**
  - commercial license holder, statutory advisory, **513:7**
  - judicial review, **520:7**
  - option to refuse test, **513:4**
  - refusal to submit to intoxication test, below statutes, **513:2 to 512:4**
  - statutory advisory
    - generally, **513:6 to 513:34**
    - Florida, **513:10**
    - Georgia, **513:11**
    - Hawaii, **513:12**
    - Idaho, **513:13**
    - Illinois, **513:14**
    - Indiana, **513:15**
    - Iowa, **513:16**
    - Kansas, **513:17**
    - Maryland, **513:18**
    - Minnesota, **513:19**
    - Missouri, **513:20**
    - Montana, **513:21**
    - Nebraska, **513:22**
    - New Hampshire, **513:23**
    - New Jersey, **513:24**
    - North Dakota, **513:25**
    - Pennsylvania, **513:26**
    - South Carolina, **513:27**
    - Tennessee, **513:28**
    - Texas, **513:29**
    - Vermont, **513:30**
    - Washington, **513:31**
    - West Virginia, **513:32**
    - Wisconsin, **513:33**
    - Wyoming, **513:34**
  - voluntary consent to submit to testing, **513:5**
- Consumer defense statutes link alcohol consumption and injuries
  - generally, **500:12**
  - intoxicated persons, exception for sales to, **500:13**
  - minors, exception for sales to, **500:13**
- Corpus delicti, DUI, **503:2**

Index-247

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

## Counsel, right to

generally, **511:1 to 511:21**after arrest, **511:7, 511:8**criminal proceedings, **511:6 to 511:10**custodial interrogation, **511:2, 511:3**

## intoxication testing

after, **511:10**before, **511:9**

## license proceedings

generally, **511:11 to 511:21**Arizona, **511:12**Idaho, **511:13**Kansas, **511:14**Maryland, **511:15**Minnesota, **511:16**Missouri, **511:17**North Dakota, **511:18**Pennsylvania, **511:19**Washington, **511:20**Wisconsin, **511:21**Miranda doctrine, **511:2, 511:3**non-attorney, right to contact for advice, **511:6**private consultation, requirement for, **511:8**refusal to submit to intoxication testing, after, **511:9**sufficiency of request for counsel, **511:4**waiver of, **511:5**

## Criminal offenses for DUI

generally, **503:1 to 503:22, 505:1 to 505:38**aggravated offenses, **503:5**all jurisdictions prohibit DUI, **503:3**

## arrest

detention and arrest, below

extraterritorial arrest, below

probable cause for arrest, below

attempted DUI, **503:19**

## bodily injury, DUI causing

generally, **503:6 to 503:10, 504:34 to 504:53**California, **504:35**causation, **503:7, 504:34**Florida, **504:36**Georgia, **504:37**Illinois, **504:38**Maryland, **504:41**Massachusetts, **504:42**Michigan, **504:43**Mississippi, **504:44**Nebraska, **504:45**



**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Criminal offenses for DUI—Cont'd

bodily injury, DUI causing—Cont'd

New Hampshire, **504:46**

North Carolina, **504:47**

Pennsylvania, **504:48**

Rhode Island, **504:49**

causation, bodily injury or death, **503:7, 504:34**

corpus delicti, **503:2**

counsel, right to, above

death, DUI causing

generally, **503:6 to 503:10, 504:34**

California, **504:35**

causation, **503:7, 504:34**

Florida, **504:36**

Georgia, **504:37**

homicide, **503:8**

Illinois, **504:38**

Indiana, **504:39**

Iowa, **504:40**

manslaughter, **503:9**

Michigan, **504:43**

Mississippi, **504:44**

murder, **503:9**

Nebraska, **504:45**

New Hampshire, **504:46**

Pennsylvania, **504:48**

Texas, **504:50**

Vermont, **504:51**

Virginia, **504:52**

Wyoming, **504:53**

defenses to DUI, below

detention and arrest, below

driving element of DUI, below

DUI, Generally

Alabama, **504:2**

Arizona, **504:3**

California, **504:4**

District of Columbia, **504:5**

Florida, **504:6**

Georgia, **504:7**

Hawaii, **504:8**

Idaho, **504:9**

Illinois, **504:10**

Indiana, **504:11**

Louisiana, **504:12**

Maine, **504:13**

Mississippi, **504:14**

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Criminal offenses for DUI—Cont'd

DUI, Generally—Cont'd

Missouri, **504:15**

Nevada, **504:16**

New Jersey, **504:17**

Pennsylvania, **504:18**

South Carolina, **504:19**

Virginia, **504:20**

West Virginia, **504:21**

Wyoming, **504:22**

federal jurisdiction, DUI in areas under, **503:18**

intoxication element of DUI, below

mens rea, **503:16**

nature of DUI offenses, **503:4**

open container offenses, **503:20, 516:8**

penalties, **503:21 to 503:24**

per se intoxication offenses, below

persons criminally liable for, **503:17**

probable cause for DUI arrest, below

public driving under influence

Connecticut, **504:24**

Massachusetts, **504:25**

Nebraska, **504:26**

New York, **504:27**

North Carolina, **504:28**

North Dakota, **504:29**

Oklahoma, **504:30**

Oregon, **504:31**

Texas, **504:32**

Vermont, **504:33**

validity of DUI laws, **503:11 to 503:15**

Custodial interrogation, **511:2, 511:3**

Death. Criminal Offenses for DUI, above

Defenses to DUI

generally, **507:1 to 507:9**

health condition, **507:2 to 507:4**

insanity, **507:6**

involuntary intoxication, **507:7**

medication, **507:3, 507:4**

necessity, **507:8**

roadway, vehicle off, **507:9**

vehicle inoperable at time of alleged offense

generally, **507:5**

Detention and arrest

generally, **508:1 to 508:10**

admission by motorist, **510:4**

after vehicle accident, **508:7**

Index-250

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Detention and arrest—Cont'd

- checkpoints or roadblocks for DUI, validity, **508:9**
- community caretaking exception, **508:3**
- complaint or tip, **510:5**
- consensual police encounter, **508:2**
- erratic driving, probable cause for DUI arrest, **510:6**
- exigent circumstances exception, **508:4**
- extraterritorial arrest, below
- plain view exception for DUI, **508:5**
- probable cause for DUI arrest
  - generally, **510:1 to 510:11**
  - admission by motorist, **510:4**
  - citizen arrest, **510:2**
  - complaint or tip, **510:5**
  - erratic driving, **510:6**
  - field sobriety test, arrest after taking, **510:7**
  - indicia of intoxication, **510:8**
  - sobriety checkpoint, arrest at, **510:9**
  - tip or complaint, **510:5**
  - traffic or vehicle violation, arrest after, **510:10**
  - uncooperative driver, **510:11**
- search incident to arrest for DUI, **508:6**
- stationary vehicle, **508:8**
- tip or complaint, **510:5**
- video recording of, **508:10**

Disabled vehicles, **506:5**

District of Columbia

- driving element of DUI, **506:12**
- driving under influence, **504:5**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:6**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:8**

Dram Shop Liability, this index

Driving element of DUI

- generally, **506:1 to 506:39**
- accident as evidence defendant driving vehicle, **506:2**
- Alaska, **506:9**
- Arizona, **506:10**
- collision, driver involved in may be charged with DUI, **506:2**
- Connecticut, **506:11**
- disabled vehicles, **506:5**
- District of Columbia, **506:12**
- Florida, **506:13**
- Georgia, **506:14**
- Idaho, **506:15**
- Illinois, **506:16**
- Indiana, **506:17**
- Kansas, **506:18**

## **DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

### **Driving element of DUI—Cont'd**

Minnesota, **506:19**

Mississippi, **506:20**

Missouri, **506:21**

Montana, **506:22**

Nebraska, **506:23**

New Hampshire, **506:24**

New Jersey, **506:25**

New Mexico, **506:26**

New York, **506:27**

North Dakota, **506:28**

occupant of stationary vehicle may be charged with DUI, **506:4, 506:5**

off public roadway, **506:3**

Ohio, **506:29**

Oregon, **506:30**

passenger may illegally control, drive, or operate vehicle under influence, **506:6**

Pennsylvania, **506:31**

public roadway, driving off, **506:3**

South Dakota, **506:32**

Texas, **506:33**

types of vehicles illegally operated while DUI, **506:7**

Utah, **506:34**

Vermont, **506:35**

Virginia, **506:36**

Washington, **506:37**

West Virginia, **506:39**

what constitutes “driving,” **506:8**

Wisconsin, **506:38**

### **Employer liability**

generally, **500:5**

negligent hiring, **500:6**

particular circumstances, **500:7**

### **Entrustment of vehicle to intoxicated driver**

negligent entrustment, **500:3, 500:4**

statutory liability, **500:4**

### **Erratic driving, probable cause for DUI arrest, 510:6**

### **Exigent circumstances exception, detention and arrest, 508:4**

### **Field sobriety tests**

generally, **512:2 to 512:4**

admissibility of results, **515:7 to 515:10**

consent to intoxication testing, above

HGN test, **512:3, 515:8**

intoxication testing, below

NHTSA standards, **512:4**

probable cause for arrest after taking, **510:7**

Index-252

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Field sobriety tests—Cont'd

reasonable suspicion

generally, **512:11 to 512:13**

admission of use of intoxicants, **512:12**

indicia of intoxication, **512:13**

refusal to submit to intoxication test, below

training of officer, **515:9**

Florida

generally, **504:6**

bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:36**

consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:10**

death, DUI causing, **504:36**

driving element of DUI, **506:13**

intoxication element of DUI, **505:7**

per se intoxication offenses, **504:60**

Georgia

generally, **504:7**

bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:37**

death, DUI causing, **504:37**

driving element of DUI, **506:14**

intoxication element of DUI, **505:8**

statutory advisory, **513:11**

Hawaii

driving under influence, **504:8**

intoxication element of DUI, **505:9**

statutory advisory, **513:12**

Health condition as DUI defense, **507:2 to 507:4**

Idaho

generally, **504:9**

driving element of DUI, **506:15**

license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:13**

per se intoxication offenses, **504:61**

refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:9**

statutory advisory, **513:13**

Illinois

generally, **504:10**

bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:38**

death, DUI causing, **504:38**

driving element of DUI, **506:16**

intoxication element of DUI, **505:11**

statutory advisory, **513:14**

Implied consent

consent to intoxication testing, above

refusal to submit to intoxication testing, below

Independent testing. Intoxication testing, below

Indiana

generally, **504:11**

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Indiana—Cont'd

death, DUI causing, **504:39**  
 driving element of DUI, **506:17**  
 intoxication element of DUI, **505:12**  
 per se intoxication offenses, **504:62**  
 statutory advisory, **513:15**

Indicia of intoxication

arrest, probable cause for, **510:8**  
 field sobriety testing, reasonable grounds for, **512:13**

Insanity defense, **507:6**

Intoxicated driver, trial preparation

admission request, **45:6**  
 negligence case, **48:7**  
 pleadings, forms and samples, **38:1 to 38:8**

Intoxication element of DUI

generally, **505:1**  
 California, **505:4**  
 Connecticut, **505:5**  
 District of Columbia, **505:6**  
 Florida, **505:7**  
 Georgia, **505:8**  
 Hawaii, **505:9**  
 Idaho, **505:10**  
 Illinois, **505:11**  
 Indiana, **505:12**  
 Iowa, **505:13**  
 Kansas, **505:14**  
 Kentucky, **505:15**  
 Louisiana, **505:16**  
 Maine, **505:17**  
 Maryland, **505:18**  
 Massachusetts, **505:19**  
 Michigan, **505:20**  
 Mississippi, **505:22**  
 Missouri, **505:21**  
 Nevada, **505:23**  
 New Hampshire, **505:24**  
 New Jersey, **505:25**  
 New Mexico, **505:26**  
 New York, **505:27**  
 North Carolina, **505:28**  
 North Dakota, **505:29**  
 Ohio, **505:30**  
 Oregon, **505:31**  
 Pennsylvania, **505:32**  
 per se intoxication offenses, below  
 South Carolina, **505:33**

Index-254

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Intoxication element of DUI—Cont'd

South Dakota, **505:34**

Texas, **505:35**

Virginia, **505:36**

Washington, **505:37**

what constitutes intoxication, **505:2, 505:3**

Wisconsin, **505:38**

Intoxication testing

generally, **512:1 to 512:20**

admissibility of results

generally, **515:1 to 515:22**

chemical test, above

field sobriety tests, above

medical treatment, test results performed in course of, **515:21**

negating intoxication, evidence, **515:4**

physician-patient privilege, **515:22**

preliminary breath test, **515:11**

standards, **515:5, 515:6**

blood test, evidentiary, on probable cause, **512:15 to 512:19**

breath test, evidentiary, on probable cause, **512:20**

chemical test, above

consent to intoxication testing, above

evidentiary tests for DUI, **512:6**

field sobriety tests, above

independent testing

generally, **512:7 to 512:10**

duty not to hinder motorist, **512:9**

duty to inform motorist or request test, **512:8**

request and waiver, **512:10**

waiver, request and, **512:10**

medical treatment, test performed in course of, **515:21**

preliminary breath test, **515:11**

reasonable grounds

generally, **512:11 to 512:20**

blood test, evidentiary, on probable cause, **512:15 to 512:19**

blood testing, evidentiary, on probable cause, **512:16**

breath test, evidentiary, on probable cause, **512:20**

field sobriety tests, above

preliminary breath testing, **512:14**

search warrant for blood sample on probable cause, **512:18**

refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, below

right to counsel, **511:9, 511:10**

search warrant for blood sample, **512:18**

Involuntary intoxication defense, **507:7**

Iowa

death, DUI causing, **504:40**

intoxication element of DUI, **505:13**

## DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd

### Iowa—Cont'd

- per se intoxication offenses, **504:63**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:11**
- statutory advisory, **513:16**

### Kansas

- driving element of DUI, **506:18**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:14**
- license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:14**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:64**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:12**
- statutory advisory, **513:17**

### Kentucky

- intoxication element of DUI, **505:15**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:65**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under implied consent law, **514:13**

### Law enforcement personnel, liability of, **500:8**

### Liability for DWI

- generally, **500:1 to 500:15**
- consumer defense statutes, above
- employer liability, above
- entrustment of vehicle to intoxicated driver, **500:4**
- law enforcement personnel, liability of, **500:8**
- passengers, liability of, **500:9, 500:10**
- proximate cause of collision, intoxication as, **500:14**
- restrain intoxicated person from driving, duty, **500:2**
- Social Host Liability, this index
- statutory defense that plaintiff was intoxicated, **500:15**

### License proceedings. Counsel, right to, above

### Louisiana

- generally, **504:12**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:16**

### Maine

- generally, **504:13**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:17**

### Maryland

- bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:41**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:18**
- license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:15**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:66**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:14**
- statutory advisory, **513:18**

### Massachusetts

- bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:42**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:19**
- public driving under influence, **504:25**

### Medication as DUI defense, **507:3, 507:4**

### Mens rea, DUI, **505:16**



**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Michigan

bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:43**  
 death, DUI causing, **504:43**  
 intoxication element of DUI, **505:20**  
 per se intoxication offenses, **504:67**

Minnesota

driving element of DUI, **506:19**  
 license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:16**  
 per se intoxication offenses, **504:68**  
 refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:16**  
 statutory advisory, **513:19**

Miranda doctrine for statements made in custodial interrogation, **511:2, 511:3**

Mississippi

generally, **504:14**  
 bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:44**  
 death, DUI causing, **504:44**  
 driving element of DUI, **506:20**  
 intoxication element of DUI, **505:22**  
 per se intoxication offenses, **504:61, 504:69**

Missouri

generally, **504:15**  
 driving element of DUI, **506:21**  
 intoxication element of DUI, **505:21**  
 license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:17**  
 per se intoxication offenses, **504:70**  
 refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:17**  
 statutory advisory, **513:20**

Montana

driving element of DUI, **506:22**  
 refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:18**  
 statutory advisory, **513:21**

Nebraska

driving element of DUI, **506:23**  
 DUI causing injury or death, **504:45**  
 per se intoxication offenses, **504:71**  
 public DUI, **504:26**  
 refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:19**  
 statutory advisory, **513:22**

Necessity defense, **507:8**

Negligent entrustment of vehicle to intoxicated driver, **500:3, 500:4**

Nevada

intoxication element of DUI, **505:23**  
 per se intoxication offenses, **504:72**

Nevada, DUI, **504:16**

New Hampshire

bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:46**

## **DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

### **New Hampshire—Cont'd**

- death, DUI causing, **504:46**
- driving element of DUI, **506:24**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:24**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:20**
- statutory advisory, **513:23**

### **New Jersey**

- generally, **504:17**
- driving element of DUI, **506:25**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:25**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:73**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:21**
- statutory advisory, **513:24**

### **New Mexico**

- driving element of DUI, **506:26**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:26**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:74**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:22**

### **New York**

- driving element of DUI, **506:27**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:27**
- public driving under influence, **504:27**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:23**

### **Non-attorney, right to contact for advice, 511:6**

### **North Carolina**

- bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:47**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:28**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:75**
- public driving under influence, **504:28**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:24**

### **North Dakota**

- driving element of DUI, **506:28**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:29**
- license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:18**
- public driving under influence, **504:29**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:25**
- statutory advisory, **513:25**

### **Occupant of stationary vehicle may be charged with DUI, 506:4, 506:5**

### **Off public roadway, 506:3**

### **Ohio**

- driving element of DUI, **506:29**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:30**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:77**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:26**

### **Oklahoma**

- public driving under influence, **504:30**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:27**

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

- Open container offenses, **503:20, 516:8**
- Oregon
  - driving element of DUI, **506:30**
  - intoxication element of DUI, **505:31**
  - per se intoxication offenses, **504:78**
  - public driving under influence, **504:31**
  - refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:28**
- Passenger may illegally control, drive, or operate vehicle under influence, **506:6**
- Passengers, liability of, **500:9, 500:10**
- Pennsylvania
  - generally, **504:18**
  - bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:48**
  - death, DUI causing, **504:48**
  - driving element of DUI, **506:31**
  - intoxication element of DUI, **505:32**
  - license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:19**
  - per se intoxication offenses, **504:79**
  - refusal to submit to intoxication test under implied consent law, **514:29**
  - statutory advisory, **513:26**
- Per se intoxication offenses
  - generally, **504:54 to 504:85**
  - Alaska, **504:56**
  - Arizona, **504:57**
  - Arkansas, **504:58**
  - California, **504:59**
  - drug, per se DUI, **504:54**
  - Florida, **504:60**
  - Idaho, **504:61**
  - Indiana, **504:62**
  - Iowa, **504:63**
  - Kansas, **504:64**
  - Kentucky, **504:65**
  - Maryland, **504:66**
  - Michigan, **504:67**
  - Minnesota, **504:68**
  - Mississippi, **504:69**
  - Missouri, **504:70**
  - Nebraska, **504:71**
  - Nevada, **504:72**
  - New Jersey, **504:73**
  - New Mexico, **504:74**
  - North Carolina, **504:75**
  - Ohio, **504:77**
  - Oregon, **504:78**
  - Pennsylvania, **504:79**
  - South Carolina, **504:80**

Index-259

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Per se intoxication offenses—Cont'd

Texas, **504:81**Utah, **504:82**Virginia, **504:83**Washington, **504:84**Wyoming, **504:85**Pleadings, trial preparation; forms and samples, **38:1 to 38:8**

Preliminary breath test

generally, **512:5**admissibility of results, **515:11**reasonable grounds, **512:14**

Probable cause for arrest. Detention and arrest, above

Proximate cause of collision, intoxication as, **500:14**Public driving under influence, generally, **504:23**Public roadway, driving off, **306:2**

Reasonable suspicion for DUI detention. Detention and arrest, above

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute

generally, **514:1 to 514:34**admissibility of fact of refusal in subsequent proceedings, **514:4**admissibility of refusal, **515:10**Alaska, **514:5**Arizona, **514:6**Connecticut, **514:7**Indiana, **514:10**Iowa, **514:11**Kansas, **514:12**Maryland, **514:14**Massachusetts, **514:15**Minnesota, **514:16**Missouri, **514:17**Montana, **514:18**Nebraska, **514:19**New Hampshire, **514:20**New Jersey, **514:21**New Mexico, **514:22**New York, **514:23**North Carolina, **514:24**North Dakota, **514:25**Ohio, **514:26**Oklahoma, **514:27**Oregon, **514:28**retraction of refusal under consent statute, **514:3**revocation or suspension of license, consent statutes, **517:10**separate offense, as, **514:2**subsequent proceedings, admissibility of fact of refusal in, **514:4**Texas, **514:30**Vermont, **514:31**

Index-260

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute—Cont'd

Virginia, **514:32**

Washington, **514:33**

Wisconsin, **514:34**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under implied consent law

Kentucky, **514:13**

Pennsylvania, **514:29**

Restrain intoxicated person from driving, duty, **500:2**

Revocation or suspension of license

generally, **517:1 to 517:11**

appeals, subsequent, **520:8**

consent statutes

generally, **517:6 to 517:11**

hearing, right to, **518:6**

refusal of testing, **517:10**

testing procedures, **517:11**

validity, **517:7**

discovery, **518:7**

evidence of DUI, **518:8 to 518:11**

hearing, right to, **518:5, 518:6**

hearing officer, qualifications and conduct of, **518:7**

independent civil proceeding, as, **518:2, 518:3**

Interstate Driver's License Impact, under, **517:5**

judicial review, **520:1 to 520:8**

order for, **518:12**

period of revocation

generally, **519:1 to 519:6**

hardship license in lieu of, **519:4**

length of revocation, **519:2, 519:3**

multiple offenses, **519:3**

reinstatement after, **519:5**

restricted or hardship license in lieu of, **519:4**

power to revoke or suspend, **517:3**

proceedings for DUI, **518:1 to 518:12**

regulations, validity, **517:2**

time for, **518:4**

Rhode Island, DUI causing bodily injury or death, **504:49**

Roadblocks. Checkpoints or roadblocks, above

Roadway, vehicle off; defense to DUI, **507:9**

Search warrant for blood sample, **512:18**

Sobriety checkpoints. Checkpoints or roadblocks, above

Social Host Liability, this index

South Carolina

generally, **504:19**

consent advisory, **513:27**

intoxication element of DUI, **505:33**

per se intoxication offenses, **504:80**

## DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd

### South Dakota

driving element of DUI, **506:32**

intoxication element of DUI, **505:34**

Statutory defense that plaintiff was intoxicated, **500:15**

Stops for DUI, this index

Sufficiency of evidence of DUI

generally, **516:1 to 516:8**

causing injury or death, **516:6**

identity of driver, **516:4**

intoxication, **516:5**

open container law, violation of, **516:8**

operation of vehicle, **516:6**

place of operation, **516:7**

Suspension of license. Revocation or suspension of license, above

### Tennessee

consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:28**

### Testing

chemical test, above

consent statutes, testing procedures, **517:11**

consent to intoxication testing, above

field sobriety tests, above

intoxication testing, above

refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, above

revocation or suspension of license, **517:11**

### Texas

bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:50**

death, DUI causing, **504:50**

driving element of DUI, **506:33**

per se intoxication offenses, **504:81**

public driving under influence, **504:32**

refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:30**

statutory advisory, **513:29**

Third party insurance benefits, **322:36**

Traffic violations. Detention and arrest, above

Trial preparation, intoxicated driver

admission request, **45:6**

negligence case, **48:7**

pleadings, forms and samples, **38:1 to 38:8**

Trial preparation pleadings, forms and samples, **38:1 to 38:8**

Types of vehicles illegally operated while DUI, **506:7**

Uncooperative driver, probable cause for DUI arrest, **510:11**

### Utah

driving element of DUI, **506:34**

per se intoxication offenses, **504:82**

### Vermont

bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:51**

consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:30**

Index-262

**DRIVING WHILE INTOXICATED—Cont'd**

Vermont—Cont'd

- death, DUI causing, **504:51**
- driving element of DUI, **506:35**
- public driving under influence, **504:33**

Virginia

- generally, **504:20**
- driving element of DUI, **506:36**
- DUI causing death, **504:52**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:36**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:83**

Voluntary consent to submit to testing, **513:5**

Washington

- consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:31**
- driving element of DUI, **506:37**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:37**
- license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:20**
- per se intoxication offenses, **504:84**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:33**

West Virginia

- generally, **504:21**
- driving element of DUI, **506:39**
- statutory advisory, **513:32**

Wisconsin

- driving element of DUI, **506:38**
- implied consent advisory, **513:33**
- intoxication element of DUI, **505:38**
- license proceedings, right to counsel, **511:21**
- refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:34**

Wyoming

- generally, **504:22**
- consent advisory, **513:34**
- DUI causing bodily injury or death, **504:53**

**DROP ATTACK**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DROPSY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DROWSINESS**

- Duty of care; skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, falling asleep, **82:4**
- Occupant riding with drowsy driver, **153:23**
- Operators' liability
  - duty of care, skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, **82:4**

**DRUG ABUSE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DRUG ADDICTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DRUG DEPENDENCY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DRUGS AND MEDICINES**

Medical marijuana, DUI defense, **507:4**

Per se driving under the influence of drug, **504:54**

Revocation or suspension of license, alcohol and drug offenses, **470:10**

**DUCT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DUCTLESS GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DUCTUS DEFERENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DUI**

Driving While Intoxicated, this index

**DUMPING SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DUODENAL ULCER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DUODENUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DUPUYTREN'S CONTRACTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DURA MATER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DURESS**

Release, avoidance and cancellation, **251:18**

**DUST**

Smoke, Dust, and Chemicals, this index

**DUTIES, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES**

Actions to enforce liability. Dealers and manufacturers, below  
Agents

generally, **296:1 to 296:11**

Agents and Agency, this index

Approaching or passing motorist, lookout, **111:20**

Assumption of liability by contract, **251:13**

Bodily injuries, bailment

generally, **412:1 to 412:6**

bailor's duties, **412:1, 412:2**

Graves Amendment, leased or rented vehicle, **412:5**

Index-264



**DUTIES, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES—Cont'd**

## Bodily injuries, bailment—Cont'd

- leased or rented vehicle, **412:3 to 412:5**
- repairing, storing or towing vehicle, leased or rented vehicle, **412:6**
- safe vehicle to be furnished, **412:2**
- third parties, leased or rented vehicle, **412:4**
- tort liability, **412:3 to 412:6**
- vehicle defects, disclosure, **412:1**

## Carriage of Goods, this index

## Carriage of Passengers, this index

## Child pedestrians. Pedestrians, this index

## Contractual Rights and Liabilities, this index

## Dealers and manufacturers

- generally, **484:1 to 484:15, 486:1 to 486:13, 487:1 to 487:16**

## actions to enforce liability

- generally, **487:1**
- battery explosion, sample expert report and forms, **487:12**
- burden of proof, **487:7**
- choice of law, **487:2**
- contribution, **487:3**
- indemnity, **487:3**
- instructions to jury, **487:10, 487:11**
- jury questions, **487:4**
- pleading and evidence
  - burden of proof, **487:7**
  - circumstantial evidence, **487:8**
  - presumptions, **487:7**
  - sufficiency of evidence, **487:9**

presumptions, **487:7**sample expert reports and forms, **487:13 to 487:16**seat belt buckle, sample expert reports and forms, **487:14**sudden acceleration, sample expert reports and forms, **487:15**advertising qualities of vehicles, deceit, **483:3**battery explosion, sample expert report and forms, **487:12**

## deceit

- generally, **483:1 to 483:6**
- advertising in qualities of vehicles, fraud in, **483:3**
- concealment, **483:4**
- defects, below in this group
- elements, **488:2**
- notice of defect, **483:4**
- parties to action, **483:5**
- remedies, **483:6**

## defects

## deceit

- advertising qualities of vehicles, fraud in, **483:3**
- concealment, **483:4**
- elements, **488:2**

**DUTIES, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES—Cont'd**

## Dealers and manufacturers—Cont'd

## defects—Cont'd

## deceit—Cont'd

notice of defect, **483:4**parties, **483:5**remedies, **483:6**

## negligence

assumption of risk as defense, **484:15**contributory negligence as defense, **484:14**dealers and retailers, **484:10 to 484:13**manufacturers, **484:1 to 484:15**

## strict liability in tort

generally, **486:1**causation, **486:9**

## warranties

generally, **485:1 to 485:31**buyer's remedies, **485:20 to 485:24**cumulation and conflict, **485:13**exclusion and modification, **485:14 to 485:19**express warranties, **485:7**implied warranties, **485:9 to 485:12**privity of contract, **485:5**proof of causation, **485:26**statute of limitations, **485:31**

## defects, actions to enforce liability

generally, **487:1**pleading and evidence, **487:5 to 487:9**

## negligence

## defenses

assumption of risk, **484:15**contributory negligence, **484:14**

## manufacturers

generally, **484:1 to 484:15**assembler of component parts, **484:4**component parts, **484:3**design and plan of vehicle, **484:5**duty to warn of defects, **484:7**inspections, **484:6**intervening acts, **484:14**parties to action, **484:8**proximate cause, **484:14**

## retailers and dealers

generally, **484:10 to 484:13**intervening cause, **484:14**new car dealers, **484:11**proximate cause, **484:14**used car dealers, **484:12**

Index-266

**DUTIES, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES—Cont'd**

Dealers and manufacturers—Cont'd

seat belt buckle, sample expert reports and forms, **487:14**  
sudden acceleration, sample expert reports and forms, **487:15**

torts, strict liability

generally, **486:1 to 486:13**  
elements, **486:2 to 486:4**

warranties

generally, **485:1 to 485:31**

buyer's remedies

generally, **485:20 to 485:24**  
breach, **485:25**  
damages, consequential, limitation, liquidation, **485:28**  
notice of breach, **485:23**  
proof of causation, **485:26**  
rejection, **485:21**  
revocation of acceptance, **485:24**  
statute of limitations, **485:31**

cumulation and conflict, **485:13**

disclaimer

express warranties, **485:15**  
merchantability, **485:17**  
particular purpose, fitness for, **485:18**  
Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**  
validity of new vehicle warranty disclaimers, **485:19**

exclusion and modification, **485:14 to 485:19**

express warranties

generally, **485:7**  
authority to make, **485:8**  
disclaimer, **485:15**

implied warranties

generally, **485:9**  
differences, **485:11**  
disclaimer of merchantability and fitness for particular purpose,  
**485:17, 485:18**  
disclaimers, **485:16 to 485:18**  
fitness for particular purpose, **485:18**  
merchantability, **485:9**  
used cars, **485:12**

privity of contract, **485:5, 485:6**

Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**

Deceit. Dealers and manufacturers, above

Defects

dealers and manufacturers, above  
roads and highways. Defects in Roads and Highways, this index

Drivers

child pedestrians, duties to. Pedestrians, this index

Index-267

## DUTIES, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES—Cont'd

### Drivers—Cont'd

- crosswalks and intersections, duties to pedestrians. Pedestrians, this index
- Family or Household Members, this index
- Family Purpose Doctrine, this index
- Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index
- Joint and Several Liability, this index
- occupants, duties to. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Employment. Labor and Employment, this index
- Family or Household Members, this index
- Family Purpose Doctrine, this index
- Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index
- Injury or property damage away from roadway, duty of motorists. Private Premises, this index
- Joint and Several Liability, this index
- Labor and Employment, this index
- Lookout, this index
- Manufacturers and dealers. Dealers and manufacturers, above, **486:1 to 486:13, 487:1 to 487:16**
- Motorists. Drivers, above
- Negligence. Dealers and manufacturers, above
- Negligent Entrustment of Vehicle, this index
- Occupants of vehicles, duties owed by and to. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Ownership, this index
- Passengers in vehicles, duties owed by and to. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Passengers on common carriers, duties of. Carriage of Passengers, this index
- Pedestrians, this index
- Persons liable
  - generally, **251:1**
  - Drivers and Operators, this index
  - Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index
  - identification of driver and vehicle, **251:14**
  - Joint and Several Liability, this index
  - Occupants of Vehicles, this index
  - other persons, **251:12**
- Railroad Crossings, this index
- Releases, this index
- Roadway conditions, governmental duties. Roadway Conditions, this index
- Servants, employees or agents, bailment
  - acts beyond employment scope, **411:13**
  - garage keeper, **411:13**
  - hotels, **411:13**
- Strict liability in tort. Dealers and manufacturers, above
- Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

Index-268

**DUTIES, RIGHTS AND LIABILITIES—Cont'd**

Warranties. Dealers and manufacturers, above

**DUTY OF CARE**

Animals, motorist injury caused by, **86:1 to 86:11**

Approaching or passing motorist

generally, **111:19 to 111:21**

assured clear distance rule, **111:21**

lookout, **111:20**

passing at the right or left of parked or standing vehicle, **111:19**

permissible assumptions, **111:19**

proximate causation, **111:20**

speed and control, **111:21**

Assured clear distance rule, **111:21**

Backing vehicles, **110:6**

Bailees, vehicle operation, **411:2**

Care in particular circumstances

animal owner's negligence in motorist injury as proximate cause, **86:5**

animals, motorist injury caused by animals

generally, **86:1 to 86:11**

animal owner or custodian in injury caused, question of law or fact, **86:6**

contributory negligence, **86:11**

duty to restrain from escape onto roadway, **86:1**

knowledge of owner, **86:4**

open range statutes, animal owner relieved of liability, **86:8**

owner's negligence in motorist injury as proximate cause, **86:5**

persons liable for animal presence on roadway, **86:9**

presence of animal on roadway, liability for, **86:2 to 86:7, 86:9**

removal, duty to remove animal following automobile collision, **86:10**

running at large in violation of law, **86:7**

running loose on road, **86:2 to 86:7**

statutory liability, animal presence on roadway, **86:7**

sufficiency of restraints, **86:3**

application of emergency doctrine, **83:6 to 83:9, 83:12**

assumption of risk, contributory negligence, emergency doctrine, **83:11**

bar to recovery from contributory negligence, **84:1**

bicycle and motorcycles

as opposed to other vehicles, **85:2**

bicyclist's assumption of motorist observance of reasonable care to avoid collision, **85:2**

permissible assumptions, **85:3**

relative duties of care, **85:1 to 85:7**

rider's contributory negligence, **85:5 to 85:7**

choice of alternatives in escaping collision, **83:5**

contributory negligence

animal owners or custodians in highway injury, **86:13**

Index-269

**DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd**

Care in particular circumstances—Cont'd

- contributory negligence—Cont'd
  - emergency doctrine, **83:11 to 83:13**
  - motorist in animal related injury, **86:11**
- cows on the highway, **86:2**
- custom or usage, cyclist's contributory negligence as proximate cause of injury, **85:7**
- cyclists and pedestrians, accidents with, **83:9**
- defects, vehicle and roadway, **83:8**
- dogs running loose on road, **86:2**
- emergencies
  - application, emergency doctrine, **83:6 to 83:9**
  - cyclists and pedestrians, **83:9**
  - defects, vehicle and roadway, **83:8**
  - elements, emergency doctrine, **83:2 to 83:5**
  - emergency doctrine, **83:1 to 83:13**
  - fault in bringing about and failure to avoid, **83:4**
  - question of law or fact, **83:10, 83:13**
  - roadway conditions, defects, **83:8**
  - vehicle and roadway defects, **83:8**
- equestrian and motor vehicle collisions, **86:14**
- fault in bringing about emergency, **83:3, 83:4**
- frightening of animals, **86:12**
- Good Samaritan rule
  - generally, **84:1 to 84:3**
  - contributory negligence, care in particular circumstances, **84:1**
  - exceptions, **84:3**
  - firefighter's rule, **84:2, 84:3**
  - professional rescuer or firefighter's rule, **84:2, 84:3**
- horses, motor vehicle and equestrian collisions, **86:14**
- injuries to animals caused by motorists, **86:12, 86:13**
- motorcycles, bicycles, and like vehicles, **85:1 to 85:7**
- motorist injury caused by animals, **86:1 to 86:11**
- motorist negligence
  - proximate cause in injuries to animals, **86:12**
  - question of law or fact in injuries to animals, **86:12**
- motor vehicle and equestrian collisions, **86:14**
- motor vehicle operator's assumption of bicyclist observance of road rules, **85:2**
- negligence; animal owner or custodian in injury caused, question of law or fact, **86:6**
- obstacles in path of motorist, **83:7**
- parental fault, instructions to minor cyclist, **85:5**
- preexisting fault of motorist as proximate cause, **83:4**
- rescue doctrine, **84:1 to 84:3**
- roadway conditions, defects, **83:8**
- vehicle and roadway defects, **83:8**

Index-270

**DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd**

- Care in particular circumstances—Cont'd
  - violation of traffic rules resulting in emergencies, **83:6**
- Carriage of Goods, this index
- Carriage of Passengers, this index
- Change of traffic lanes
  - lookout, **108:1**
  - signal, **108:1**
- Duty to use care
  - generally, **81:1 to 81:24**
  - administrative regulations, traffic rules, **90:1 to 90:3**
  - agency rules for care in operation of automobiles, **81:15**
  - assumptions concerning care in operation of automobiles, **81:13**
  - care commensurate with danger, **81:3**
  - cell phones and other devices, **81:6, 81:18**
  - contributory negligence
    - avoidance in operation of automobiles, **81:11**
    - violations of laws, regulations, statutes and ordinance, **81:22**
  - danger, foreseeability of, **81:4**
  - diverting or propelling another vehicle, **81:10**
  - driver's license regulations, **81:19**
  - excuse for noncompliance with statutory regulations, **90:3**
  - higher degree of care, statutory duty, **81:17**
  - motorists' higher degree of care, **81:5**
  - negligence per se, **81:21, 81:22**
  - police officer directions, **81:7**
  - proximate cause, violation of statutory duty as negligence per se, **81:21, 81:22**
  - reasonable or ordinary care, **81:2**
  - signs giving warning to following vehicle, **90:2**
  - statutory duties, generally, **81:14 to 81:24**
  - stopping of automobile to avoid collision, **81:8**
  - unlawful operation of automobile, avoidance of, **81:12**
  - violations of laws, regulations, statutes and ordinance
    - contributory negligence per se, **81:22**
    - evidence of negligence, violation as, **81:23**
    - municipal ordinances, effect of, **81:16**
    - negligence per se, **81:21, 81:22**
    - persons who may complain, **81:24**
    - proximate cause, **81:21, 81:22**
- Emergency vehicle operator
  - generally, **122:1 to 122:12**
  - actionable conduct of driver, **122:1**
  - ambulance personnel, **122:7**
  - duty owed, law enforcement personnel, **122:11**
  - fire department personnel, **122:8**
  - law enforcement personnel, **122:9 to 122:11**
  - lookout, **122:3**

**DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd**

- Emergency vehicle operator—Cont'd
  - permissible assumptions, **122:12**
  - proximate causation of injury, driver's fault, **122:2**
  - speed and control, **122:4**
  - warnings, **122:5**
  - yielding, **122:6**
- Equestrian and motor vehicle collisions, **86:14**
- Equipment and defects
  - generally, **87:1 to 87:19**
  - adequacy requirement of tires and chains, negligence of which as proximate cause of injury, **87:8**
  - brakes of motor vehicle, **87:4 to 87:7**
  - breach of duty as to taillights
    - contributory negligence, **87:12**
    - negligence, question of law or fact, **87:12**
    - proximate cause, **87:12**
  - dimming or extinguishing vehicle lights, **87:11**
  - equipping with horns, signals, and other warning devices as question of law or fact, **87:16**
  - fuel supply, **87:17**
  - headlights, **87:11**
  - horns, signals, and other warning devices, **87:16**
  - inspection and discovery of faulty equipment, failure of which as proximate cause of accident, **87:3**
  - light requirement
    - bicycles, **87:14**
    - contributory negligence, **87:14**
    - motor vehicles, **87:9**
    - negligence, **87:9, 87:14**
    - proximate cause, **87:9**
    - question of law or fact, **87:9**
    - statute or ordinance concerning vehicles' lights, **87:9**
  - lights, motor vehicle, **87:9 to 87:14**
  - maintenance or use of tires and chains as question of law or fact, **87:8**
  - mechanical defects interfering with vehicle operation or control, **87:2**
  - motor vehicle equipment and defects, **87:1 to 87:19**
  - negligence
    - allowing deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**
    - defects interfering with vehicle operation as proximate cause of accident, **87:2**
    - operating defective vehicle as question of law or fact, **87:1**
    - other defects or items of equipment, **87:19**
    - owner's failure to see reasonably safe condition of motor vehicle as contributory negligence, **87:1**
    - particular motor vehicle lights, **87:11 to 87:14**
    - particular vehicles with regard to lights, **87:11 to 87:14**
    - passenger restraint equipment, **87:18**

Index-272



**DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd**

Equipment and defects—Cont'd

- requirements as to proper use of lights, **87:10**
- statutory requirements
  - equipping of horns, signals, and other warning devices, breach of which as proximate cause of injury, **87:16**
  - headlights, negligence, contributory negligence and proximate cause, **87:11**
  - motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**
  - vehicle brakes, **87:6, 87:7**
- taillights, **87:12**
- tires and chains, **87:8**
- trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, **87:13**
- vehicle brake maintenance duty
  - breach as contributory negligence, **87:4**
  - question of law or fact, **87:4**
- vehicle defectively equipped at time of accident as proximate cause, **87:1**
- vehicle owner's duty to inspect vehicle for proper operation, **87:3**
- violation of vehicle brake statutory regulations as negligence, **87:7**
- visibility
  - affected by equipment or defects, **87:15**
  - required by law, absence of which as proximate cause of injury, **87:15**

Firefighter's rule, **84:2, 84:3**

Good Samaritan rule

- generally, **84:1 to 84:3**
- contributory negligence, care in particular circumstances, **84:1**
- exceptions, **84:3**
- professional rescuer or firefighter's rule, **84:2, 84:3**

Horses, motor vehicle and equestrian collisions, **86:14**

Injury or property damage away from roadway, duty of motorists. Private Premises, this index

Intersections of public roadways

- generally, **104:9**
- definitions, **104:10**
- duties owed, **104:9 to 104:12**
- avored motorist, **104:14**
- permissible assumptions, **104:13 to 104:15**
- statutory regulations, **104:11, 104:12**
- traffic lights, signals and warnings, **104:11, 104:12**
- traffic officer's orders and traffic lights, compliance, **104:11, 104:12**
- unavored motorist, **104:15**

Last clear chance doctrine, defenses, **74:10**

Loads and loading

- generally, **87:1 to 87:24**
- failure in securing load
  - proximate cause of injury, **87:22**

## **DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd**

### **Loads and loading—Cont'd**

#### **failure in securing load—Cont'd**

question of law or fact, **87:22**

height, weight, and length of load, **87:23**

improper loading with projections beyond lines of vehicle as proximate cause of injury, **87:24**

loading of vehicles properly, **87:20 to 87:24**

motor vehicle loads and loading, **87:20 to 87:24**

negligence, operating defective vehicle as question of law or fact, **87:1**

owner's failure to see reasonably safe condition of motor vehicle as contributory negligence, **87:1**

projections of load to side, front, or rear of vehicle, **87:24**

securing load, **87:22**

vehicle defectively equipped at time of accident as proximate cause, **87:1**

vehicle owner's or driver's duty to inspect load, **87:20**

### **Lookout**

generally, **88:1 to 88:11**

assumptions considered by motorists, **88:11**

contributory negligence, proper lookout failure, **88:1**

danger, reasonable reaction to, **88:2**

driving at night, **88:7**

duty in particular movements on the highway, **88:9**

duty to lookout, circumstances affecting, **88:7, 88:8**

failure to consider reasonable prudence of others as contributory negligence, assumption of risk, **88:4, 88:5**

failure to lookout as proximate cause of injury, **88:8**

failure to see what is to be seen as contributory negligence, **88:4**

obscured view of motorists, **88:8**

observation of careful lookout

danger, reasonable reaction to, **88:2**

direction, **88:6**

extent, **88:4, 88:5**

failure as negligence, question of law or fact, **88:4**

proximate cause, **88:3**

observation to vehicles coming from rear, **88:6**

ordinary diligence exercise duty, **88:1, 88:2**

persons protected by duty of motorist, **88:10**

proper lookout failure as negligence, question of law or fact, **88:4**

proximate cause of injury, proper lookout failure, **88:1, 88:3**

signal and warning lights, effect of, **88:7**

vehicle operation while vision obscured as question of law or fact, **88:8**

### **Motor vehicle and equestrian collisions, 86:14**

### **Occupants, duties owed by and to. Occupants of Vehicles, this index**

### **Parked or standing vehicle operator**

generally, **111:1 to 111:21**

circumstances affecting motorist duty, **111:6**

**DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd**

Parked or standing vehicle operator—Cont'd

- double parking, **111:9**
- exempted or excused situations, **111:4**
- extended duration of parking and stopping, **111:10, 111:18**
- ignition key, removal, **111:16**
- keys, removal of ignition key, **111:16**
- location of parking or standing vehicle, **111:9, 111:18**
- location of vehicle, duties, **111:6 to 111:9**
- movement of parked or standing vehicle, precautions against, **111:14, 111:18**
- obstruction of view, **111:9**
- ordinance and statutory duty, **111:3 to 111:5, 111:8**
- private property, parking or standing at, liability, **111:17**
- proximate cause, location of vehicle duty, **111:9**
- proximate cause of injury, motorist fault, **111:18**
- use of vehicle by others, **111:15 to 111:18**
- warnings, **111:11 to 111:13, 111:18**
- wrong side of roadway, parking and stopping, **111:9**

Passengers

- Carriage of Passengers, this index
- Occupants of Vehicles, this index

Permissible assumptions

- approaching or passing motorist, **111:19**
- emergency vehicle operator, **122:12**
- intersections of public roadways, **104:13 to 104:15**

Private premises, leaving, **107:1**

Professional rescuer rule, rescue doctrine, **84:2, 84:3**

Railroad Crossings, this index

Rescue doctrine, **84:1 to 84:3**

Roadway conditions, governmental duties. Roadway Conditions, this index

Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator

- generally, **82:1 to 82:6**
- care required, **82:1**
- children's contributory negligence as opposed to adults, **82:2**
- dangerous instrumentality rule, **82:1**
- driver inexperience as proximate cause of accident, **82:1**
- experience, **82:1**
- fainting and unconsciousness, **82:6**
- falling asleep, **82:4**
- gross or wanton negligence constituted by falling asleep while driving, **82:4**
- handicap of person as proximate cause of accident, **82:3**
- heart attack suffered while driving, **82:5**
- minority of age as proximate cause of injury, **82:2**
- motorist lack of skill or capacity in vehicle operation as question of law or fact, **82:1**

Index-275

**DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd**

## Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator—Cont'd

## negligence

bar to recovery, **82:1**falling asleep while driving as a question of law or fact, **82:4**handicapped person driving as question of law or fact, **82:3**physical and mental disabilities, **82:3 to 82:6**physical exhaustion, **82:4**sudden illness, **82:5, 82:6**vehicle operation by persons too young as question of law or fact, **82:2**

## Speed and control

generally, **89:1 to 89:30**appropriate vehicle stoppage as question of law or fact, **89:21**asserted imprudent speed as proximate cause of injury, **89:26**assumptions by driver as to night driving, **89:25**

assured clear distance rule

application in proximate cause determination, **89:20**exceptions and limitations, **89:19**obstructed visibility, **89:18**rejection and qualification, application exceptions, inability to comply, **89:16**brake application, care in, **89:23**business or residence districts with regard to speed limits, **89:8**compliance with regulations as evidence of due care, **89:11**condition of vehicle or road with regard to vehicle speed, **89:6**control, what constitutes, **89:13**control of the vehicle, **89:12 to 89:15**driver blinded by lights, **89:27**driver's visibility obscured, obstructed, or impaired, **89:18, 89:26 to 89:28**driving in fog or mist, **89:18, 89:28**duties, **89:1**excessive speed as proximate cause, **89:6, 89:25**fog or mist, driving in, **89:18, 89:28**foreseeability of situation, **89:12**gross negligence or willful misconduct in regulation violations, **89:10**hazardous, roadway under repair, **89:29**limitation of speed in certain localities, **89:8**motorist's conduct, speed and being blinded by lights as question of law or fact, **89:27**motorist's conduct, speed and obstructed visibility as question of law or fact, **89:26**nature and location of object within range of vision, **89:17**negligence in lack of proper control as proximate cause, **89:14**negligence in skidding as question of law or fact, **89:24**negligence in vehicle operator's speed as proximate cause of accident, **89:7, 89:14**negligence related effect of regulations, **89:12 to 89:15**

Index-276

**DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd**

Speed and control—Cont'd

- night driving, **89:25**
- particular circumstances, **89:22 to 89:30**
- pedestrian injuries with regard to speeding automobiles, **89:6**
- potential or visible hazards, **89:4**
- public road races, **89:30**
- question of law or fact as to rate of speed, **89:7**
- racing on public streets, **89:30**
- rate of speed, **89:2 to 89:7**
- reasonableness of regulations, **89:17**
- regulations discriminating certain highway users, class legislation, **89:5**
- regulations provided by statutes and ordinances, **89:8 to 89:11**
- roadway under repair, hazardous, **89:29**
- signs and other warnings provided by ordinances, **89:9**
- skidding, **89:24**
- slow speed, **89:5**
- stopping ability within range of vision, assured clear distance rule, **89:16 to 89:21**
- surrounding circumstances considered by motorist, **89:3**
- travel at unreasonable speed constitutes contributory negligence, **89:2**
- vehicle control as question of law or fact, **89:15**
- violations of regulations as negligence, **89:10**
- visibility obscured, obstructed, or impaired, **89:18, 89:26 to 89:28**

Starting stopped vehicle

- lookout, **111:20**
- proximate causation for injury and damage, **111:2, 111:5**
- signal, **111:20**
- yielding to approaching traffic, **111:20**

Statutes, regulations and ordinances, imposed duties and effect, **104:11, 104:12**

Towing or pushing vehicle

- generally, **109:1, 109:2**
- equipment utilized, **109:1**
- operating lights, **109:2**
- operation of vehicle while towing trailer, **109:1**
- proximate causation of injury, motorist fault, **109:2**
- pushing vehicle, **109:1**
- separate responsibility of persons engaged in towing and pushing maneuver, **109:1**
- speed and control, **109:1**
- warnings, **109:2**

Traffic lights, signals and warnings

- excuse for noncompliance with statutory regulations, **90:3**
- motorist duty, generally, **90:1 to 90:3**
- signs giving warning to following vehicle, **90:2**

U turns

- lookout, **108:2**

**DUTY OF CARE—Cont'd**

U turns—Cont'd

signal, **108:2**

yielding, **108:2**

**DUVAL BACILLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYNAMIC VISUAL ACUITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYNAMOMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSARTHRIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSCRASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSENTERY, AMEBIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSENTERY, BACILLARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSMENORRHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSMETRIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYS-OR DIS-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSPHAGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSPHONIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSPHORIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSPLASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSPNEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSPNIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**DYSSOCIAL CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-278

**DYSTROPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EARNINGS AND EARNING CAPACITY**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**EASILY VERIFIED MATTERS**

Judicial notice, vehicle litigation, **436:3**

**ECCENTRIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECCHONDROMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECCHYMOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECHOPRAXIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECLAMPSIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECTASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECTO-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECTOPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECTOPIC PREGNANCY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ECZEMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EDATHAMIL CALCIUM DISODIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EDEMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EDEMATOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EDENTULOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EFFERENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EFFLUENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EFFLUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EGESTA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EGG SHELL NODES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EGO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EICHHORST'S NEURITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EJACULATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EJACULATORY DUCT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EJECTA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELBOW**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELBOW AND ARM INJURIES**

Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

**ELBOW-JERK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTRICAL FORCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTROCARDIOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTROCAUTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTROCOAGULATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTRODE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-280



**ELECTROENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTROMYOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTRON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTRONIC DEVICE, TELEPHONE, OR OTHER**

Cell phone use by following driver; negligence, **103:9**

Duty of operator to use care, **81:6, 81:18**

Evidence, sufficiency of, accidents due to distraction, **439:2**

Mobile phone, accidents due to distraction, sufficiency of evidence, **439:2**

**ELECTRORETINOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTROSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELECTROSURGERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELEMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELEPHANTIASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELEVATION-BACKWARD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELEVATION-FORWARD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELEVATOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**11-DEHYDROCORTICOSTERONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**11-DESOXYCORTICOSTERONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ELIGIBILITY**

License application, **466:11 to 466:12**

Private motor vehicles, **466:11 to 466:12**

**EMACIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EMBALMING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **EMBOLISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **EMBRYO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **EMBRYONAL STAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **EMERGENCIES**

Assumption of risk, contributory negligence, emergency doctrine, **83:11**

Care in particular circumstances

application of emergency doctrine, **83:6 to 83:9, 83:12**

assumption of risk, contributory negligence, emergency doctrine, **83:11**

contributory negligence, emergency doctrine, **83:11 to 83:13**

cyclists and pedestrians, emergency doctrine, **83:9**

defects, vehicle and roadway, **83:8**

elements of emergency doctrine, **83:2 to 83:5**

emergencies as question of law or fact, **83:10, 83:13**

emergency, fault in bringing about and failure to avoid, **83:4**

emergency doctrine, **83:1 to 83:13**

fault in bringing about emergency, **83:3, 83:4**

obstacles in path of motorist, **83:7**

roadway conditions, defects, **83:8**

violation of traffic rules resulting in emergencies, **83:6**

Contributory negligence, emergency doctrine, **83:11 to 83:13**

Emergency vehicles, exemption from traffic rules and regulations

generally, **121:1 to 121:9**

ambulances, **121:5**

application of exemption, **121:2, 121:3**

classes of vehicles exempted, **121:4 to 121:9**

fire department vehicles, **121:6**

law enforcement vehicles, **121:7**

limitation of exemption application, **121:3**

relevant use of vehicle, **121:2**

road maintenance vehicles, **121:8**

strict compliance, **121:1**

timely warning requirement, **121:3**

tow trucks, **121:9**

Governmental liability, emergency exception, **258:50, 258:61**

Negligence, duty and liability concepts, **61:8**

Obstacles in path of motorist, **83:7**

Occupant of vehicle, duties in sudden emergency, **153:6**

Question of law or fact, **83:10, 83:13**

Railroad crossings, duties of travelers in sudden emergency, **163:3**

Roadway conditions, care required of operator in sudden emergency, **178:4**

Violation of traffic rules resulting in emergencies, **83:6**

## **EMERGENCY VEHICLE OPERATOR**

Generally, **122:1 to 122:12**

Index-282

**EMERGENCY VEHICLE OPERATOR—Cont'd**

- Actionable conduct of driver, **122:1**
- Ambulance personnel, **122:7**
- Duty owed, law enforcement personnel, **122:11**
- Fire department personnel, **122:8**
- Law enforcement personnel, **122:9 to 122:11**
- Lookout, **122:3**
- Permissible assumptions, **122:12**
- Proximate causation of injury, driver's fault, **122:2**
- Speed and control, **122:4**
- Warnings, **122:5**
- Yielding, **122:6**

**EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

- County liability, exception for emergency vehicle operation, **258:30**
- Defenses, last clear chance doctrine, **74:2**
- Duty of care of operator
  - generally, **122:1 to 122:12**
  - actionable conduct of driver, **122:1**
  - ambulance personnel, **122:7**
  - duty owed, law enforcement personnel, **122:11**
  - fire department personnel, **122:8**
  - law enforcement personnel
    - generally, **122:9 to 122:11**
    - in pursuit of suspect, **122:10, 122:11**
  - lookout, **122:3**
  - permissible assumptions, **122:12**
  - proximate causation of injury, driver's fault, **122:2**
  - speed and control, **122:4**
  - warnings, **122:5**
  - yielding, **122:6**
- Exemption from traffic rules and regulations
  - generally, **121:1 to 121:9**
  - ambulances, **121:5**
  - application of exemption, **121:2, 121:3**
  - classes of vehicles exempted, **121:4 to 121:9**
  - fire department vehicles, **121:6**
  - law enforcement vehicles, **121:7**
  - limitation of exemption application, **121:3**
  - relevant use of vehicle, **121:2**
  - road maintenance vehicles, **121:8**
  - strict compliance, **121:1**
  - timely warning requirement, **121:3**
  - tow trucks, **121:9**
- Expert witness opinions, **432:31**
- Last clear chance doctrine, defenses, **74:2**
- Lookout, traversing intersections, public roadways, presence of emergency vehicle, **105:7**

**EMERGENCY VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Negligence in actions involving, sufficiency of evidence, **440:5**
- Operation, expert witness opinions, **432:31**
- Particular accidents, **426:2**
- Sufficiency of evidence, negligence, **440:5**
- Yielding, traversing intersections, public roadways when emergency vehicle present, **105:14**

**EMERY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EMESIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EMETIC**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EMIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EMINENCE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EMISSARY VEINS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EMMETROPIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EMOTIONAL DISTRESS**

- Damages, personal injury, **481:3**
- Third party insurance benefits, losses covered, **323:2**

**EMPHYSEMA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EMPLOYERS AND EMPLOYEES**

- Labor and Employment, this index

**EMPYEMA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENARTHROSIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENCEPHAL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENCEPHALAGIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENCEPHALITIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENCEPHALIZATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-284

**ENCEPHALO-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENCEPHALOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENCEPHALON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENCEPHALOPATHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENCYSTED**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDARTERECTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDARTERITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**END-ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDEMIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOCARDITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOCARDIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOCERVICITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOCRINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOCRINOPATHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDODONTICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOLYMPH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOMETRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOMETRIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**END-ORGANS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOSTEUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENDOTHELIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENEMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENERGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENERVATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENGINEERS AND ENGINEERING**

Private premises, duties of engineers, **191:9**

Specifications and standards, expert witness opinions, causation, **432:32**

**ENGORGEMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENSIFORM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENTERIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENTERING**

Ingress and Egress, this index

**ENTERITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENTERO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENTEROCELE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENTERO-COLITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENTEROGASTRONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENTO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENTOMOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-286

**ENTRUSTMENT**

Negligent entrustment doctrine, **62:2**  
Negligent Entrustment of Vehicle, this index

**ENUCLEATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENUCLEATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ENZYME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EOSINOPHILE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EP, EPI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIBULBAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPICANTHUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPICARDIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPICONDYLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIDERMIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIDIDYMIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIDURAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIGASTRIC REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIGASTRIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIGLOTTIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPILATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPILEPSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPINEPHRINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPINEURIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIOTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIPHYSEAL LINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIPHYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPIPHYSITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPISTAXIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPISTROPHEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPITHELIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EPITROCHLEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EQUESTRIAN**

Motor vehicle and equestrian collisions, duty of care, **86:14**

**EQUIPMENT AND DEFECTS**

Defects and Equipment, this index

**ERECTILE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ERECTOR PENIS**

Ischiocavernosus, vol 10; glossary

**ERECTOR SPINAE MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ERYTH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ERYTHEMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ERYTHROBLASTOSIS FETALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ERYTHROCYTES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ERYTHROMELALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-288



**ESCHERICHIA COLI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ESOPHAGEAL PLEXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ESOPHAGUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ESOPHORIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ESOTROPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ESTOPPEL OR WAIVER**

Arbitration of insurance claims, **332:8, 332:9**

Disqualification waiver, witnesses competency, **422:5**

Insurance, this index

Objection waiver, relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:4**

Privileged evidence, waiver of privilege, **423:13**

Sovereign immunity, waiver of, **258:2**

Subrogation, insurers right, **482:15**

Third party insurance claims

document forwarding provisions, waiver of, **341:21**

notice of accident provisions, waiver of, **341:16**

**ETHER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ETHMOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ETIOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EU**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EUPHORIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EUSTACHIAN TUBE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EVERSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EVERT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EVIDENCE**

Admissibility of Evidence, this index

Admissions and denials

discovery procedure, admission request, **45:1 to 45:8**

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

## Admissions and denials—Cont'd

## hearsay

generally, **433:9 to 433:15**ancient documents, statements in, **433:34**commercial publications, periodicals, and treatises, **433:35**declarant unavailable, **433:39 to 433:44**dying declaration, **433:41**examples, **433:3**exceptions, **433:16 to 433:45**excited utterance, **433:18**excited utterance, immediacy of statement, **433:19**former testimony, **433:40**judgment affecting personal, family, or general history or boundary,  
**433:38**judgment of conviction, **433:37**party that wrongfully caused declarant's unavailability, **433:44**personal and family history, **433:32, 433:43**present sense impression, **433:17**property, document affecting interest in, **433:33**public records, **433:29 to 433:31**recorded recollection, **433:22**reputation evidence, **433:36**residual exception, **433:45**self-serving declarations, **433:3**statement against interest, **433:42**statement made for medical diagnosis or treatment, **433:21**then-existing mental, emotional, or physical condition, **433:20**Arbitration of insurance claims, **332:14**Authentication, **434:1, 434:2**

## Automobile Injury Claims, this index

## Bailment actions

generally, **413:2**burden of proof, **416:8**garagemen and repairmen; question of damages, evidence as to, **413:9**presumption and inferences, **417:10**relevancy and materiality, **424:22**Best evidence rule, **434:8**Bias, **421:13 to 421:15, 421:14**

## Burden of proof

generally, **416:1 to 416:30**admissibility of evidence, **416:14**affirmative defenses, **416:6**bailment actions, **416:8**

contributory negligence

generally, **416:9, 416:10**drivers, **416:10**guests, **416:10**

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

- Burden of proof—Cont'd
  - contributory negligence—Cont'd
    - passengers, **416:10**
    - plaintiff, **416:9**
  - damages, **416:11**
  - defendant, **416:30**
  - family purpose doctrine, **416:28**
  - governmental immunity, **416:15**
  - guest statutes, **416:16**
  - last clear chance doctrine, **416:29**
  - limitations of actions, **416:18**
  - negligence
    - generally, **416:19 to 416:21**
    - animal collisions on highway, **416:7**
    - defective vehicle, permitting use, **416:12**
    - defendant, **416:30**
    - highway defects and obstructions, **416:13**
    - incompetent and unlicensed driver, entrusting car to, **416:19**
    - last clear chance doctrine, **416:29**
    - railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**
    - vehicle operation, **416:20**
  - owner's liability, consent, **416:27**
  - passenger's actions against carriers, **416:21**
  - proximate cause, **416:22**
  - railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**
  - responsible person's identity, **416:17**
  - variance of proof, **416:2**
  - venue of actions, **416:24**
  - vicarious liability, **416:25 to 416:28**
- Business records, **434:3**
- Circumstantial evidence, speed, **425:16**
- Competency of driver, **427:1**
- Condition of vehicle, accidents due to, sufficiency of evidence, **439:15**
- Conduct to attack or support veracity, **421:19**
- Contributory negligence
  - generally, **441:2 to 441:10**
  - generally, **416:9, 416:10**
  - drivers, **416:10**
  - guests, **416:10**
  - passengers, **416:10**
  - plaintiff, **416:9**
  - plea of contributory negligence
    - proof of legal fault, **424:5**
    - relevancy and materiality, **424:5**
- Control, **425:10**
- Conviction or acquittal, criminal violations, operation of vehicle, **425:2**
- Costs of repair, **480:20**

## **EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

Credibility of witnesses, information sources, investigation, **2:12**

### **Criminal evidence**

impeachment of witness, **497:20**

intoxication offenses, prior convictions and violations, **497:22**

prior convictions and violations, **497:21 to 497:22**

prosecutions, traffic offenses

generally, **497:1 to 497:26**

accused's statements, **497:10**

admissibility

generally, **497:3**

hearsay, **497:4**

rate of speed, **497:11 to 497:15**

res gestae, **497:6**

corpus delicti, **497:2**

defendant's character and reputation, **497:18**

extent of injuries, **497:17**

hearsay, **497:4, 497:5**

identification of car and driver, **497:7**

impeachment of witness, **497:20**

matters and conditions after commission of offense, **497:16**

prior convictions and violations, **497:21 to 497:22**

punishment, extent and character, **497:26**

rate of speed

admissibility, **497:11 to 497:15**

experiments, **497:14**

nonexperts as witnesses, **497:12**

radar device, **497:13**

speedometer reading, **497:15**

res gestae, **497:6**

same events, evidence of other offenses arising from, **497:23**

### **Cross examination**

generally, **420:1 to 420:4**

materiality, **420:2**

permissible extent, **420:4**

permissible scope, **420:3**

relevance, **420:2**

### **Damages**

generally, **416:11**

admissibility, **480:18**

business loss, **480:22**

collateral source rule, **429:2**

consortium, loss of, **429:3**

costs of repair, **480:20**

disability, **429:4**

disfigurement, **429:5**

family status, **429:6**

financial status, **429:7**

Index-292

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

Damages—Cont'd

- future consequences, **429:8**
- life expectancy, **429:9**
- loss of earnings, **429:10**
- loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**
- medical expenses, **429:11**
- mitigation of damages, **429:12**
- pain and suffering, **429:13**
- personal injuries
  - generally, **429:1 to 429:19**
  - disease caused or aggravated by injuries, **481:6**
  - earnings and earning capacity, loss and decrease of, **481:9**
  - earnings or profits, loss of, **481:9**
  - profit loss, **481:9**
  - seat belts, **481:13**
- personal safety devices, **429:14**
- postaccident health, **429:15**
- prior health condition, **429:16**
- property damage, **429:20**
- punitive damages, **429:17**
- relevancy and materiality
  - disability, **429:4**
  - financial status, **429:7**
  - future consequences, **429:8**
  - life expectancy, **429:9**
  - loss of earnings, **429:10**
  - medical expenses, **429:11**
  - mitigation of damages, **429:12**
  - pain and suffering, **429:13**
  - postaccident health, **429:15**
  - prior health condition, **429:16**
  - punitive damages, **429:17**
  - settlements, **429:18**
  - subsequent injuries and treatment, **429:19**
- relevancy and materiality, trial evidence
  - collateral source rule, **429:2**
  - consortium, loss of, **429:3**
  - disfigurement, **429:5**
  - family status, **429:6**
  - personal injury, **429:1 to 429:20**
  - property damage, **429:20**
- settlements, **429:18**
- subsequent injuries and treatment, **429:19**
- value of damaged car, **480:19**
- vehicular damages, **480:20**

Dealers, Manufacturers, and Repairers, this index

Deceptive Trade Practices, this index

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

Defendant, **416:30**

Demonstrative evidence

generally, **435:1 to 435:17**

charts, diagrams, maps, and plats, **435:3**

courtroom demonstrations, **435:2**

jury views, **435:2**

medical diagnostic images, **435:4**

models, **435:5**

Photographs, this index

vehicle litigation, **435:1 to 435:17**

Video Images, this index

Documentary evidence

authentication, **434:1, 434:2**

best evidence rule, **434:8**

business records, **434:3**

contents, proof of, **434:5 to 434:7**

original or duplicate required to prove, **434:5 to 434:7**

party admissions, **434:6**

public records, **434:4**

self-authentication, **434:2**

summary exceptions, **434:7**

writing, recording, or photograph; original or duplicate required to prove, **434:5 to 434:7**

Driver's condition and competency

generally, **427:1 to 427:3**

competency of driver, **427:1**

condition of driver, **427:2**

negligent entrustment, **427:3**

Expert evidence, sufficiency of, probative value, **437:8**

Expert witness opinions

generally, **432:1 to 432:41**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

bodily injury, **432:21 to 432:29**

causation, **432:22 to 432:24**

criminal intent, ultimate fact, **432:20**

damages, **432:30**

death, **432:23**

emergency vehicle operation, **432:31**

engineering specifications and standards, **432:32**

existence of condition, **432:26**

expert's qualification, **432:3 to 432:9**

foundation for opinion, **432:10 to 432:13**

future consequences of subsisting injury, **432:27**

hypothetical questions, **432:13**

impact, **432:37**

inadmissibility of underlying facts or data, **432:12**

insurance, **432:33**

Index-294

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

## Expert witness opinions—Cont'd

- intoxication, **432:34**
- intoxication issues, expert's qualification, **432:4**
- medical experts, **432:21 to 432:29**
- medical issues, expert's qualification, **432:5**
- miscellaneous issues, witness deemed qualified, **432:8**
- other matters, **432:39**
- pain, **432:28**
- permanency of injuries, **432:29**
- physical disability, **432:25**
- railroad crossing accidents, **432:35**
- reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**
- reliability of underlying facts or data, **432:11**
- roadway defects and obstructions, **432:40**
- seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**
- speed, **432:38**
- ultimate fact, **432:14 to 432:20**
- vehicle defects, witness deemed qualified, **432:7**
- vehicle defects and equipment, **432:41**
- witness deemed not qualified, **432:9**
- witness deemed qualified, **432:6 to 432:432:8**

Family purpose doctrine, **416:28**

- Following, overtaking, and passing, accidents due to negligent vehicle operation, sufficiency of evidence, **439:7**

- Forfeiture of vehicles, crimes and offenses, remedies, trial and judgment, **499:21**

- Governmental immunity, **416:15**

- Gross negligence, **438:2**

- Guest statutes, **416:16**

- Hearsay, this index

- Identifying or authenticating evidence, **434:1**

## Impeachment of witness

- generally, **421:1 to 421:26**
- admissibility, prior inconsistent statement, **421:3 to 421:9**
- admissible evidence, **421:14, 421:15**
- bias, **421:13 to 421:15**
- character and credibility, **421:16 to 421:18**
- conduct to attack or support veracity, **421:19**
- contradiction of facts, **421:11, 421:12**
- conviction of crimes, **421:20 to 421:23**
- declaration of non-testifying witness, **421:10**
- nontestifying witness, inconsistent statement, **421:10**
- party's own witness, **421:2**
- prior inconsistent statement, **421:8, 421:9**
- rehabilitation, **421:24, 421:25**
- religious belief, **421:17**
- reputation for truth telling, **421:18**

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

- Improper speed, accidents due to negligent vehicle operation, sufficiency of evidence, **439:4, 439:5**
- Indefinite descriptions of speed, lay witness opinions, **430:9**
- Inferences. Presumptions and inferences, below
- Interference with vehicle operation, accidents due to negligent vehicle operation, sufficiency of evidence, **439:14**
- Intersections, accidents due to failure to yield at, sufficiency of evidence, **439:9**
- Investigation checklists, vehicle ownership, **3:3**
- Judicial admissions, sufficiency of evidence, probative value, **437:9**
- Lack of control, accidents due to negligent vehicle operation, sufficiency of evidence, **439:6**
- Last clear chance doctrine, **416:29, 438:7**
- Lay opinion
  - foundation, **430:2, 430:8**
  - loss of earnings, **430:4**
  - property values, **430:5**
- Lay witness opinions
  - generally, **430:1 to 430:13**
  - allowed and disallowed, ultimate fact issues, **430:11, 430:12**
  - complex and descriptive facts, **430:3**
  - foundation, **430:2**
  - indefinite descriptions of speed, **430:9**
  - introduction, **430:1**
  - lights, signals, and warnings, **430:6**
  - miscellaneous testimony, evidence, **430:13**
  - reasonableness of speed, **430:10**
  - speed, **430:7 to 430:10**
  - ultimate fact issues, **430:11, 430:12**
- Lights and Lighting, this index
- Limitations of actions, **416:18**
- Lookout, this index
- Manufacturers and dealers' liability, actions to enforce liability
  - circumstantial evidence, **487:8**
  - presumptions and burden of proof, **487:7**
  - sufficiency of evidence, **487:9**
- Materiality. Relevancy and materiality, below
- Mobile phone, distraction due, accidents due to, sufficiency of evidence, **439:2**
- Motor vehicle offenses, criminal evidence of
  - generally, **497:1 to 497:26**
  - character and reputation of defendant, **497:18**
  - circumstantial evidence, **497:10**
  - conduct on former occasions and habits, **497:19**
  - corpus delicti, **497:2**
  - discrediting witness, **497:20**
  - extent of injuries, **497:17**

Index-296



**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

- Motor vehicle offenses, criminal evidence of—Cont'd
  - identification of motorist and vehicle, **497:7**
  - impeachment of witness, **497:20**
  - prior convictions and violations, **497:21 to 497:22**
  - punishment, extent or character of, **497:26**
  - questions for jury, **497:24**
  - rate of speed, **497:11 to 497:15**
    - nonexpert testimony, **497:12**
    - radar devise, **497:13**
    - speed experiments, **497:14**
    - speedometer reading, **497:15**
  - res gestae evidence, **497:6**
  - same location, similar accidents at, **497:9**
- Negative evidence, sufficiency of evidence, probative value, **437:12**
- Negligence
  - generally, **416:19 to 416:21**
  - animal collisions on highway, **416:7**
  - defective vehicle, permitting use, **416:12**
  - defendant, **416:30**
  - duty and liability concepts, **61:12**
  - gross negligence, **438:2**
  - highway defects and obstructions, **416:13**
  - incompetent and unlicensed driver, entrusting car to, **416:19**
  - last clear chance doctrine, **416:29**
  - negligent plaintiff's evidence, guilt as a matter of law, **72:5**
  - railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**
  - sufficiency of evidence, **438:1 to 438:9, 439:1 to 439:14, 440:1 to 440:11**
  - vehicle operation and condition, **416:20, 439:1 to 439:14**
- Nontestifying witness, inconsistent statement, **421:10**
- Number of witnesses, sufficiency of evidence, **437:5**
- Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation
  - generally, **1:1 to 1:12**
  - closing question, interview, **1:1**
  - court reporter statement, **1:4**
  - cross examination of witnesses, interview, **1:1**
  - defective parts of vehicles, **1:9**
  - form, notice letter for personal injury and damages, **1:12**
  - initialing of pages and alterations of written narrative statements, **1:3**
  - investigator's memorandum, **1:6**
  - minors and multiple witnesses, interview, **1:1**
  - negative statements, **1:2**
  - notice letter, personal injury and damages; form, **1:12**
  - personal effects, **1:11**
  - personal injury and damages, **1:10, 1:12**
  - preliminary statement details incorporated with witness statements, **1:2**
  - pre-trial experiments, **1:11**

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

## Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation—Cont'd

record of interview, **1:1**  
 related information, report by witness, accident reports, **1:2**  
 reluctant witness, interview, **1:1**  
 scene topography, **1:7**  
 signature and verification of witness on written narrative statement, **1:3**  
 statements by others reported by witness, **1:2**  
 suggested terms of reference for witness statements, **1:2**  
 time-saving techniques for written narrative statements, **1:3**  
 vehicles, **1:7 to 1:9**  
 video recorded statements, **1:5**  
 voice recorded statements, **1:5**  
 witness statements, **1:2 to 1:6**  
 written narrative statement, **1:3**

Oncoming vehicles, failure to yield, sufficiency of evidence, **439:10**

## Opinion evidence

generally, **432:1 to 432:41**  
 bodily injury, **432:21 to 432:29**  
 causation, **432:22 to 432:24**  
 complex and descriptive facts  
     generally, **430:3**  
     lay witness opinions, **430:3**  
 damages, **432:30**  
 death, **432:23**  
 emergency vehicle operation, **432:31**  
 engineering specifications and standards, **432:32**  
 existence of condition, **432:26**  
 expert's qualification, **432:3 to 432:9**  
 foundation  
     expert witness opinion, **432:10 to 432:13**  
     lay witness opinions, **430:2**  
 future consequences of subsisting injury, **432:27**  
 hypothetical questions, **432:13**  
 impact of expert witness opinions, **432:37**  
 inadmissibility of underlying facts or data, **432:12**  
 insurance, **432:33**  
 intoxication, **432:4, 432:34**  
 lights, signals, and warnings, lay witness opinions, **430:6**  
 loss of earnings, lay witness opinions, **430:4**  
 medical experts, **432:21 to 432:29**  
 medical issues, expert's qualification, **432:5**  
 miscellaneous issues, witness deemed qualified, **432:8**  
 miscellaneous testimony, evidence, **430:13**  
 other matters, **432:39**  
 pain, **432:28**  
 permanency of injuries, **432:29**  
 physical disability, **432:25**

## Index-298

## **EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

### **Opinion evidence—Cont'd**

- property values, lay witness opinions, **430:5**
- railroad crossing accidents, **432:35**
- reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**
- reliability of underlying facts or data, **432:11**
- roadway defects and obstructions, **432:40**
- seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**
- speed and control
  - expert witness opinions, **432:38**
  - lay witness opinions, **430:7 to 430:10**
- sufficiency of, probative value, **437:7, 437:8**
- ultimate fact
  - generally, **432:14 to 432:20**
    - allowed and disallowed, ultimate fact issues, **430:11, 430:12**
    - lay witness opinions, **430:11, 430:12**
- vehicle defects
  - generally, **432:40**
  - witness deemed qualified, **432:7**
  - witness deemed not qualified, **432:9**
  - witness deemed qualified, **432:6 to 432:432:8**

Original or duplicate required to prove, **434:5 to 434:7**

Overtaking and Passing, this index

Owner's liability, consent, **416:27**

Parking. Stopping and parking, below

### **Particular accidents**

- emergency vehicle accidents, **426:2**
- pedestrian accidents, **426:4**
- proof of legal fault, passenger accidents, **426:3**
- railroad crossing accidents
  - generally, **426:5 to 426:7**
  - duty to signal, **426:6**
  - roadway defect accidents, **426:8**
  - safety devices, **426:7**
- roadway defect accidents, **426:9**

Passenger protests and warnings, **425:4**

Passenger's actions against carriers, **416:21**

### **Persons liable**

- agency relationship, proof of, **428:2, 428:3**
- operation within scope of agency, proof of, **428:3**
- ownership and control of vehicle, **428:1**

Physical facts rule, sufficiency of evidence, probative value, **437:11**

Preservation of evidence of injury. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

### **Presumptions and inferences**

- generally, **417:1 to 417:36**
- agency
  - based on sign on vehicle, **417:7**
  - defendant's name inscribed on vehicle, **417:4 to 417:6**

Index-299

## **EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

### **Presumptions and inferences—Cont'd**

#### **agency—Cont'd**

proof of ownership and driver in general employment, **417:4 to 417:6**

animals, **417:8**

awareness of probable consequences, **417:9**

bailment actions, **417:10**

cause of injury, **417:11**

consent and permission, **417:12**

evidentiary effect of presumptions, **417:2, 417:3**

#### **exercise of care**

defendants, **417:13**

injured party, **417:13**

no-eyewitness rule, **417:26**

railroad crossing collisions, **417:28**

falling asleep, **417:18**

federal and similar state rules, **417:3**

foreign law, **417:21**

insurers, actions against, **417:19**

intoxication, **417:20**

knowledge of law, **417:21**

law enforcement, **417:22**

lookout, **417:23**

mail and mailing, **417:24**

mere fact of accident, **417:25**

missing witness rule, **417:15**

#### **ownership and control**

owner in vehicle, **417:31**

registration and other evidence, **417:31**

production of evidence, failure of, **417:14 to 417:17**

traffic control signs, **417:29**

#### **violation of traffic regulations**

generally, **417:32 to 417:36**

left-hand turns, **417:33**

rear-end collisions, **417:34**

rule of road, **417:35**

speed, **417:36**

vehicle defects and equipment, **417:30**

### **Privileged evidence**

generally, **423:1 to 423:13**

accountant-client privilege, **423:4**

arbitration and mediation, confidential information, **423:6**

attorney-client privilege, **423:5**

doctor-patient privilege, **423:10**

government records, **423:7**

husband and wife communications, **423:12**

investigation statements, **423:8**

offers of compromise, **423:9**

Index-300

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

## Privileged evidence—Cont'd

- precautions subsequent to accident, **423:3**
- self-incrimination, **423:2**
- statutory accident reports, **423:3**
- subsequent remedial measures privilege, **423:11**
- waiver of privilege, **423:13**

Proximate cause, **416:22**Public records, **434:4**Railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**Reasonableness of speed, **430:10**Recklessness, negligence, **438:3**

## Relevancy and materiality

- generally, **424:1 to 424:23, 425:1 to 425:19, 426:1 to 426:9, 427:1 to 427:3, 428:1 to 428:3, 429:1 to 429:20**
- agency relationship, proof of, **428:2**
- appearance at trial, **424:2**
- bailment actions, **424:22**
- competency and condition of driver, **427:1 to 427:3**
- computer simulations, proof of legal fault, **424:6**
- conditions subsequent, proof of legal fault, **424:9**
- crash tests, proof of legal fault, **424:11**
- custom and practice, proof of legal fault, **424:12**
- damages, **429:1 to 429:20**
- delay in filing suit, **424:2**
- filing suit, delay, **424:2**
- financial information, **424:3**
- insurers, actions involving, **424:23**
- particular accidents, **426:1 to 426:9**
- personal information, **424:3**
- persons liable, **428:1 to 428:3**
- proof of legal fault
  - generally, **424:5 to 424:18**
  - as limited by pleadings, **424:5**
  - computer simulations, **424:6**
  - conditions subsequent, **424:9**
  - conduct after accident, **424:10**
  - crash tests, **424:11**
  - crimes, wrongs or other acts, **424:11.50**
  - custom and practice, **424:12**
  - denial, **424:5**
  - existing conditions, **424:7**
  - experiment results, **424:15, 424:16**
  - habits of due care, **424:18**
  - helmet, failure to wear, **424:17**
  - insurance coverage, **424:13, 424:14**
  - multiple defendant actions, **424:5**
  - plea of contributory negligence, **424:5**

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

- Relevancy and materiality—Cont'd
  - proof of legal fault—Cont'd
    - precautions subsequent, **424:13, 424:14**
    - railroad crossing collisions, **424:8**
    - seat belt, failure to wear, **424:17**
    - simulations, computer, **424:6**
    - subsequent conditions to accident, **424:19 to 424:21**
    - simulations, computer; proof of legal fault, **424:6**
    - trial appearance, **424:2**
    - vehicle operation, **425:1 to 425:19**
    - waiver of objection, **424:4**
- Religious belief, **421:17**
- Res ipsa loquitur
  - generally, **418:1 to 418:4**
  - actions
    - carrier passenger, **418:3**
    - guest, **418:3**
  - applicable situations, **418:3**
  - inapplicable situations, **418:4**
  - limitations on application, **418:2**
- Responsible person's identity, **416:17**
- Revocation or suspension of license, proceedings, **471:8, 471:10 to 471:12, 518:8 to 518:11**
- Scene topography, **1:7**
- Scientific evidence
  - generally, **431:1 to 431:12, 431:7 to 431:9**
  - computer simulation, **431:4**
  - Daubert reliability standard, **431:2**
  - Frye general acceptance standard, superseded, **431:3**
  - hypnosis, **431:5**
  - intoxication, **431:6**
  - medical, **431:7**
  - polygraph, **431:8**
  - reconstruction, **431:9**
  - roadway defect, **431:10**
  - speed, **431:11**
  - vehicle defects, **431:12**
- Self-authentication, **434:2**
- Self-contradictory testimony, sufficiency of evidence, **437:4**
- Signals and warnings
  - sufficiency of evidence, failure to signal or warn, **439:12**
  - vehicle operation, **425:14**
- Speed and control
  - generally, **425:15 to 425:17**
  - circumstantial evidence, **425:16**
  - compliance with regulations as evidence of due care, **89:11**
  - vehicle operation, **425:15 to 425:17**

Index-302

**EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

Statements, **1:2**

Stopping and parking  
     sufficiency of evidence, **439:11**  
     vehicle operation, **425:18**

Stopping distance chart, **425:17**

Sudden emergency, negligence, **438:8**

Sufficiency of evidence  
     generally, **437:1 to 437:12**  
     circumstantial evidence, probative value, **437:10, 437:11**  
     condition of vehicle, accidents due to, **439:15**  
     contributory negligence, **441:2 to 441:10**  
     credibility of witnesses, **437:2 to 437:4**  
     expert evidence, probative value, **437:8**  
     hearsay evidence, probative value, **437:6**  
     judicial admissions, probative value, **437:9**  
     negative evidence, probative value, **437:12**

negligence  
     generally, **438:1 to 438:9, 440:1 to 440:11**  
     gross negligence, **438:2**  
     last clear chance, **438:7**  
     recklessness, **438:3**  
     sudden emergency, **438:8**  
     unavoidable accident, **438:9**

willfulness  
     generally, **438:4 to 438:6**  
     manner of operation of vehicle, **438:5**  
     particular persons and vehicles, **438:6**

negligent vehicle operation, accidents due to  
     generally, **439:1 to 439:14**  
     following, overtaking, and passing, **439:7**  
     improper speed, **439:4, 439:5**  
     interference with vehicle operation, **439:14**  
     intersections, failure to yield at, **439:9**  
     lack of control, **439:6**  
     lookout, failure to keep proper, **439:3**  
     mobile phone, distraction due to, **439:2**  
     oncoming vehicles, failure to yield to, **439:10**  
     overtaking, negligence in being, **439:8**  
     signal or warn, failure to, **439:12**  
     stopping and parking, **439:11**  
     vehicle lights, failure to use, **439:13**

number of witnesses, **437:5**

occupants of vehicles, **443:1 to 443:4**

opinion evidence, probative value, **437:7, 437:8**

Overtaking and Passing, this index

physical facts rule, probative value, **437:11**

## **EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

### **Sufficiency of evidence—Cont'd**

- probative value
  - circumstantial evidence, **437:10, 437:11**
  - expert evidence, **437:8**
  - hearsay evidence, **437:6**
  - judicial admissions, **437:9**
  - negative evidence, **437:12**
  - opinion evidence, **437:7, 437:8**
  - physical facts rule, **437:11**
- proximate cause, **442:1 to 442:6**
- self-contradictory testimony, **437:4**
- uncontradicted testimony, **437:3**
- vehicle litigation, **437:1 to 437:12**

### **Trial Evidence, this index**

### **Turning, vehicle operation, 425:19**

### **Unavoidable accident, negligence, 438:9**

### **Uncontradicted testimony, sufficiency of evidence, 437:3**

### **Value of damaged car, 480:19**

### **Variance of proof, 416:2**

### **Vehicle lights, failure to use, sufficiency of evidence, 439:13**

### **Vehicle litigation, sufficiency of evidence, 437:1 to 437:12**

### **Vehicle operation**

- generally, **425:1 to 425:19**
- acquittal, criminal violations, **425:2**
- control, **425:10**
- conviction or acquittal, criminal violations, **425:2**
- criminal violations, **425:1, 425:2**
- damage and injury, extent, **425:3**
- licensing, **425:8**
- lights, **425:11**
- lookout, **425:12**
- parking, stopping and, **425:18**
- passenger protests and warnings, **425:4**
- protests and warnings by passengers, **425:4**
- right-of-way, **425:13**
- same place, similar occurrence at, **425:6**
- similar conduct or occurrence, **425:5, 425:6**
- speed
  - generally, **425:15 to 425:17**
  - circumstantial evidence, **425:16**
  - stopping distance chart, **425:17**
- statutes, regulations, and policies, **425:7, 425:8**
- stopping and parking, **425:18**
- stopping distance chart, **425:17**
- turning, **425:19**
- warnings by passengers, **425:4**
- wilful conduct, **425:9**



## **EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

- Vehicle plan and design, manufacturers and dealers' liability on defects, negligence, **484:4**
- Venue of actions, **416:24**
- Vicarious liability, **416:25 to 416:28**
- Warnings. Signals and warnings, above
- Weight and Sufficiency of Evidence, this index
- Wilful conduct, **425:9**
- Willfulness
  - generally, **438:4 to 438:6**
  - manner of operation of vehicle, **438:5**
  - particular persons and vehicles, **438:6**
- Witnesses
  - competency
    - generally, **422:1 to 422:5**
    - child witness, **422:3**
    - statutes, **422:2**
    - survivor of transaction had with the deceased, **422:4**
    - waiver of disqualification, **422:5**
  - examination
    - generally, **419:1 to 419:6**
    - adverse witness, **419:2**
    - court's examination, **419:4**
    - leading questions, **419:5**
    - redirect examination, **419:3**
    - refreshing recollection, **419:6**
  - impeachment of
    - generally, **421:1 to 421:26**
    - admissibility, prior inconsistent statement, **421:8, 421:9**
    - admissible evidence, **421:14, 421:15**
    - bias, **421:13 to 421:15**
    - character and credibility, **421:16 to 421:18**
    - conduct to attack or support veracity, **421:19**
    - contradiction of facts, **421:11, 421:12**
    - conviction of crimes, **421:20 to 421:23**
    - declaration of non-testifying witness, **421:10**
    - nontestifying witness, inconsistent statement, **421:10**
    - party's own witness, **421:2**
    - rehabilitation, **421:24, 421:25**
    - religious belief, **421:17**
    - reputation for truth telling, **421:18**
- Writing, recording, or photograph; original or duplicate required to prove, **434:5 to 434:7**

## **EVISCERATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **EVULSION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXACERBATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXAMINATIONS**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**EXAMINATION UNDER OATH**

Insurance, form of notice and proof of loss, **330:15**

**EXCISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXCORIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXCRESCENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXEMPLARY DAMAGES OR PUNITIVE DAMAGES**

Punitive Damages and Penalties, this index

**EXEMPTIONS**

Commercial vehicle, **465:4**

Emergency and exempt vehicles exempt from traffic rules and regulations.

Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index

Motor vehicle classification, commercial vehicle, **465:4**

**EXERESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXFOLIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXHIBITS**

Anatomical Charts, Models, Drawings and Related Exhibits, this index

**EXITING**

Ingress and Egress, this index

**EXO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXOCRINE GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXOGENOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXOGENOUS OSTEOMYELITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXOPHTHALMIC GOITER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXOPHTHALMOS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-306

## **EXOSTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **EXPENSES**

Attorney-client relationship, contingent fee contract form, **31:6**

Licenses, Permits and License Fees, this index

Medical Expenses, this index

Motor vehicles classification, **465:5**

Preservation of evidence, costs and expenses incurred by injury claimant, **363:5, 363:6**

Recovery, medical expenses, husband and wife, **73:4**

Taxation, disposition of motor vehicle taxes and fees, **467:13**

## **EXPERIMENTS AND TESTS**

Accident Reconstruction and Tests, this index

Computer simulation, scientific evidence, **431:4**

Daubert reliability standard, scientific evidence, **431:2**

Frye general acceptance standard, superseded, scientific evidence, **431:3**

Hypnosis, scientific evidence, **431:5**

Intoxication, scientific evidence, **431:6**

Medical, scientific evidence, **431:7**

Polygraph, scientific evidence, **431:8**

Pre-Trial Experiments, this index

Rate of speed, criminal evidence, prosecutions, traffic offenses, **497:14**

Reconstruction, scientific evidence, **431:9**

Results, proof of legal fault, **424:15, 424:16**

Roadway defect, scientific evidence, **431:10**

Scientific evidence, **431:7 to 431:9**

Speed, scientific evidence, **431:11**

Vehicle defects, scientific evidence, **431:12**

## **EXPERT OPINIONS AND WITNESSES**

Generally, **432:1 to 432:41**

Accidents, above

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Bodily injury, **432:21 to 432:29**

Causation

generally, **432:22 to 432:24**

allowed opinions on ultimate facts, **432:16**

criminal intent, **432:20**

death, **432:23**

disallowed opinions on ultimate facts, **432:19**

safety devices, **432:24**

ultimate facts, **432:16, 432:19**

Competency, damages, traffic accidents, **480:17**

Criminal intent, ultimate facts, **432:20**

Damages, **432:30**

Death, **432:23**

Index-307

**EXPERT OPINIONS AND WITNESSES—Cont'd**

Defendant's expert witness reports, personal injuries. Automobile Injury

Claims, this index

Emergency vehicle operation, **432:31**

Engineering specifications and standards, **432:32**

Evidence

generally, **432:1 to 432:41**

bodily injury, **432:21 to 432:29**

causation, **432:16, 432:19, 432:22 to 432:24**

criminal intent, ultimate fact, **432:20**

damages, **432:30**

death, **432:23**

emergency vehicle operation, **432:31**

engineering specifications and standards, **432:32**

existence of condition, **432:26**

expert's qualification, **432:3 to 432:9**

foundation for opinion, **432:10 to 432:13**

future consequences of subsisting injury, **432:27**

hypothetical questions, **432:13**

impact, **432:37**

insurance, **432:33**

intoxication, **432:4, 432:34**

legal fault, **432:15, 432:18**

medical experts, **432:21 to 432:29**

other matters, **432:39**

pain, **432:28**

permanency of injuries, **432:29**

physical disability, **432:25**

railroad crossing accidents, **432:35**

reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**

roadway defects and obstructions, **432:40**

seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**

speed, **432:38**

ultimate fact, **432:14 to 432:20**

vehicle defects and equipment, **432:41**

Existence of condition, **432:26**

Foundation for opinion, **432:10 to 432:13**

Future consequences of subsisting injury, **432:27**

Hypothetical questions, **432:13**

Insurance, **432:33**

Intoxication, **432:4, 432:34**

Legal fault, ultimate facts, **432:15, 432:18**

Medical issues, qualifications, **432:5**

Medical services, controverting billed charges for, **380:7**

Pain, **432:28**

Permanency of injuries, **432:29**

Physical disability, **432:25**

Index-308

**EXPERT OPINIONS AND WITNESSES—Cont'd**

Plaintiff's expert witness reports, personal injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index  
Qualifications, **432:3 to 432:9**  
Railroad crossing accidents, **432:35**  
Reconstruction experts, **2:1**  
Reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**  
Reports. Automobile Injury Claims, this index  
Roadway defects and obstructions, **432:40**  
Seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**  
Sufficiency of evidence, probative value, **437:7, 437:8**  
Trailer underride guard defect, forms and sample report, **487:16**  
Trial Preparation, this index  
Ultimate fact, **432:14 to 432:20**  
Vehicle defects and equipment, **432:41**

**EXPIRATORY RESERVE VOLUME (E.R.V.)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXPLOSIONS**

No-fault insurance, explosion as covered event, **314:26**

**EXPRESS WARRANTIES**

Warranties, this index

**EXTENSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTENSOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTERNAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTERNAL AUDITORY MEATUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTERNAL EAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTERNAL STRABISMUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTRA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTRACAPSULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTRADURAL ABSCESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTRAHAZARDOUS RAILROAD CROSSINGS**

Railroad Crossings, this index

**EXTRAOCULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTRAPULMONARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTRAPYRAMIDAL SYSTEM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTRASYSTOLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTRAVASATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXT ROT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXTRUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EXUDATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EYE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EYE-HEART REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**EYE INJURIES**

Pleading. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**FACE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Pleading injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**FACET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FACIAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FACIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FACIO-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FACIOPLEGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FACIOSCAPULOHUMERAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FACTS**

Judicial notice, vehicle litigation, **436:5**

Index-310

**FAINTING AND UNCONSCIOUSNESS**

Loss of consciousness, problems in communication, **361:9**

Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, **82:6**

**FALCIFORM LIGAMENT OF LIVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FALLING ASLEEP WHILE DRIVING**

Sleeping, Falling Asleep While Driving, this index

**FALLOPIAN TUBES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FALLOUT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FALSE MOTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FALX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FAMILY OR HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS**

Adult child, parent's liability for negligent operation of vehicle, **257:4**

Agent, child as, **257:5**

Child's liability for injury to parent, **257:27**

Child's negligence in operation of vehicle. Parent's liability for negligence of child, below

Community property laws, effect on spouse's liability for negligence in operation of vehicle, **257:3**

Family Purpose Doctrine, this index

Husband and wife. Spouse's liability, below

Immunities and liabilities, intrafamily

generally, **257:22 to 257:27**

child's liability for injury to parent, **257:27**

extent of, **257:22**

parental liability for injury to child, **257:26**

spousal immunity from suit for injury to spouse, **257:23**

spousal liability for injury to spouse, **257:24, 257:25**

Joint and several liability between family members, **252:12**

Liability for negligence of family member in operation of vehicle generally, **257:1 et seq.**

children. Parent's liability for negligence of child, below

family member other than spouse or child, **257:11**

Family Purpose Doctrine, this index

parent's liability for negligence of child, below

spouse's liability, **257:1 to 257:3**

Parent's liability for injury to child, **257:26**

Parent's liability for negligence of child in operation of vehicle generally, **257:4 et seq.**

adult child, **257:4**

Index-311

**FAMILY OR HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS—Cont'd**

- Parent's liability for negligence of child in operation of vehicle—Cont'd
  - agent, child as, **57:6, 257:5**
  - failure to control or supervise child, **257:7**
  - statutory liability
    - generally, **257:9**
    - under sponsorship statutes, **257:10**
    - vehicle belonging to another, **257:8**
- Relationship or kinship; defenses, imputed contributory negligence,
  - concept of liability, **73:14 to 73:16**
- Spouse's liability for injury to spouse
  - generally, **257:24**
  - what law governs, **257:25**
- Spouse's liability for negligence in operation of vehicle
  - generally, **257:1 to 257:3**
  - community property laws, effect of, **257:3**
- Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**FAMILY PURPOSE DOCTRINE**

- Generally, **257:12 to 257:21**
- Adult child, **257:14**
- Burden of proof, **416:28**
- Consent of owner regarding use of family vehicle, **257:18**
- Control and use of family vehicle, liability as dependent on, **257:17**
- Family, what constitutes
  - generally, **257:13**
  - adult child, **257:14**
- Family purpose, what constitutes, **257:15**
- Knowledge of owner regarding use of family vehicle, **257:18**
- Other operators of family vehicle, liability for, **257:19**
- Provision and maintenance of vehicle for family purposes, **257:16**
- Rejection of doctrine, **257:21**
- Spousal liability for negligent operation of family vehicle, **257:19**
- Suspension of doctrine, **257:21**
- Vehicle owner's liability
  - generally, **257:12**
- Vicarious liability, investigation checklists, **16:6**

**FAMILY STATUS**

- Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:6**

**FARADIC**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FASCIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FASCICULUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-312



**FAT EMBOLISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FATS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FAUCES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FAVORED ROADWAY**

Right of way, intersections of public roadways, **104:2 to 104:4**

**FAVORED VEHICLE**

Information sources, investigation, accidents, fact as to fault, **2:6**

Intersections of public roadways

duty of care, **104:14**

right of way, deceptive conduct, **104:8**

traversing intersections, particular duties, **105:10, 105:16 to 105:19**

Investigation checklists in accidents

favoured vehicle driver's inquiry

generally, **10:1 to 10:6**

control, **10:4**

escort, **10:6**

lookout, **10:2**

speed, **10:3**

warnings, **10:5**

unfavoured vehicle driver's inquiry

generally, **10:7 to 10:10**

lookout, **10:8**

speed, **10:9**

yielding, **10:10**

**FAVUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FEBRILE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FECAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FECES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FECUNDITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FEDERAL COURTS**

Trial preparation, commencement of action

form of petition for removal to federal courts, **33:8**

interpleader of life insurance benefits claimants, complaint for, **33:10**

motion to intervene, samples, **33:14 to 33:18**

motion to intervene as defendant, **33:9**

Index-313

**FEDERAL COURTS—Cont'd**

Trial preparation, commencement of action—Cont'd  
removal to federal courts, **33:2**  
selection of forum, state and federal courts, **33:1, 33:2**

**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SERVICES**

Conflict of laws  
state and federal laws, **478:4 to 478:7**  
tribal members and vehicles, **478:2**

**FEDERAL LAW PREEMPTION**

Lessor liability, preemption under Graves Amendment, **255:10**  
Railroad Crossings, this index  
State insurance laws, **271:3**

**FEDERAL MEDICAL CARE RECOVERY ACT**

Subrogation, nature and existence of right, **482:5**

**FEDERAL MOTOR CARRIER ACT**

Conflict of laws, **478:4 to 478:7**  
States and municipalities, **478:4 to 478:7**  
Traffic rules and regulations, **478:4 to 478:7**

**FEDERAL TORT CLAIMS ACT**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

**FEES AND COSTS**

Attorney-client relationship, contingent fee contract form, **31:6**  
Licenses, Permits and License Fees, this index  
Medical expenses; recovery, husband and wife, **73:4**  
Motor vehicles classification, **465:5**  
Recovery  
medical expenses, husband and wife, **73:4**  
registration and license, **467:14**  
Taxation, disposition of motor vehicle taxes and fees, **467:13**

**FELON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FEMORAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FEMORAL ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FEMORAL CANAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FEMORAL NERVES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FEMORAL VEIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-314

## INDEX

### **FEMUR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FENESTRA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FESTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FETAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FETUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FETUS, LATER BORN**

Brain damage, **366:18**

Cerebral palsy, **366:4**

### **FEVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **F H HEMAGGLUTINATION TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBRIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBRILLATIONS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBRIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBRINOGEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBRINOLYSIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBRO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBROCARILAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBROMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **FIBROMYOSITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-315

**FIBROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FIBROSITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FIBULA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FIELD OF VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FIFTH VENTRICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FILICIDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FILTRATION ANGLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FINANCIAL INFORMATION**

Evidence, relevancy and materiality, **424:3**

Insurance, form of notice and proof of loss, **330:16**

**FINANCIAL RESPONSIBILITY LAWS**

Generally, **272:8 to 272:12**

Compulsory Insurance Laws, this index

Drivers and operators, responsibility of, **469:1 to 469:6**

Revocation or suspension of license, **469:4 to 469:6**

Third party benefits, effect of financial responsibility certification on vehicles covered, **320:2**

**FINANCIAL STATUS**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:7**

**FINE TREMORS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FIRE**

Bailees prevention duty, **411:5**

**FIRE AND WATER LOSS COVERAGE**

Generally, **312:1, 312:5, 312:6**

Comprehensive Insurance Coverage, this index

Extent of coverage. Comprehensive Insurance Coverage, this index

Flood and water losses, **312:5, 312:6**

Introduction, **312:1**

Water losses. Flood and water losses, above

**FIREARMS**

Weapons and Firearms, this index

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Emergency vehicle operator, duty of care, **122:8**

Index-316

**FIREMAN'S OR FIREFIGHTERS RULE**

Comparative negligence, defenses, **71:8, 71:17**

Duty of care, Good Samaritan rule, **84:2, 84:3**

**FIRST PARTY BENEFITS**

Adjustment and payment of claims. Insurance, this index

Appraisal of claims. Insurance, this index

Arbitration of claims. Arbitration and Award, this index

Collision Coverage, this index

Comprehensive Insurance Coverage, this index

Fire and Water Loss Coverage, this index

Medical Benefits Coverage, this index

No-Fault Insurance, this index

Notice and proof of loss. Insurance, this index

Other first party coverages

generally, **319:1 to 319:5**

death or disability benefits

generally, **319:2**

excluded losses, **319:3**

income loss benefits, **319:4**

vehicle service contracts as indemnity insurance, **319:5**

Theft and Mischief Coverage, this index

Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Benefits, this index

**FISSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FISSURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FISSURE OF ROLANDO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FISSURE OF SYLVIVS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FISTULA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FISTULOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FIXATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FIXED BRIDGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLACCID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLAIL CHEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-317

**FLAIL CHEST—Cont'd**

Thoracic injuries, **398:6**

**FLAIL JOINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLANK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLAP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLAT FOOT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLATULENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLATUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLEXIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLEXION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLEXNER BACILLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLEXOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLIGHT OF IDEAS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLOCCULATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLOOD AND WATER LOSSES**

Fire and Water Loss Coverage, this index

**FLOODING**

Bailees prevention duty, **411:6**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLORENCE'S REACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLORIDA**

Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions, **382:36**

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:36**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:10**

Index-318

**FLORIDA—Cont'd**

- Dangerous instrumentality doctrine and exceptions, **255:7, 255:8**
- Death, DUI causing, **504:36**
- Driving element of DUI, **506:13**
- DUI, Generally, **504:6**
- Intoxication element of DUI, **505:7**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:60**

**FLUCTUATION POINT**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLUIDS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLUOROSCOPE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLUTTER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FLUX**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOCUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOETUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOG OR MIST**

- Speed and control, driving, **89:18, 89:28**

**FOLLICLES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOLLICULAR**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOLLOWING AND LEADING VEHICLES**

- Leading and Following Vehicles, this index

**FOLLOWING COLLISIONS**

- Investigation checklists
  - generally, **7:1 to 7:10**
  - control, following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:9**
  - control, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:4**
  - following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:6 to 7:10**
  - leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:1 to 7:5**
  - lookout, following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:7**
  - lookout, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:2**
  - signals, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:5**
  - speed, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:3**
  - warnings, following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:10**

**FONTANEL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOOT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOOT INJURIES**

Ankle and Foot Injuries, this index

**FORAMEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FORCED GRASPING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FORCEPS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOREARM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOREARM BONE FRACTURES**

Generally, **397:19 to 397:21**

Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

**FOREIGN LAW**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:21**

**FOREIGN STATES**

Defenses, comparative negligence, damage sustained, **71:1**

**FORENSIC MEDICINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FORENSIC PSYCHIATRY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FORESEEABILITY**

Danger

duty to use care, **81:4**

speed and control, **89:12**

Proximate cause, cause of action, natural and probable consequences, **63:5**

**FORFEITURE OF VEHICLES**

Generally, **499:1 to 499:25**

Actions and proceedings

innocent claimants, **499:8 to 499:13**

proceeding in rem, **499:3**

Burden of proof, **499:18**

Claimants

innocent claimant, **499:8 to 499:13**

lender, **499:12**

mortgagee, **499:11**

notice of proceeding to owner, **499:16**

Index-320



## **FORFEITURE OF VEHICLES—Cont'd**

### **Claimants—Cont'd**

stolen automobile owner, **499:13**

users' general reputation, **499:9**

Conditional sales, seller, **499:10**

Conditions precedent, **499:4**

Contraband, **499:5**

Forfeiture statute; statutory construction, **499:2**

Hearings, **499:20, 499:21**

Innocent claimants, **499:8 to 499:13**

In rem proceeding, **499:3**

Lenders, **499:12**

Mortgagee, **499:11**

Notice of proceeding to owner, **499:16**

Proceeding in rem, **499:3**

### **Remedies**

appeal, **499:23**

innocent claimant, **499:8 to 499:13**

jurisdiction of court, **499:14**

pleadings, third person claimant proceedings, **499:15**

Remission or mitigation, **499:22**

### **Sale of forfeited vehicle**

innocent claimant's rights, **499:8**

rights after sale, **499:25**

Seller in conditional sale as claimant, **499:10**

Transportation, meaning and necessity, **499:6**

Undue delay, **499:17**

Wrongful seizure or forfeiture, **499:7**

## **FORM FIELD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **FORMS**

### **Commencement of action**

bad faith claims, **33:11**

motion to intervene, samples, **33:14 to 33:18**

motion to intervene as defendant, **33:9**

petition for removal to federal courts, **33:8**

Conference order, pre-trial conference, **49:2**

### **Consolidation and separation**

auto insurance actions, motion to consolidate into pending class action,  
**47:8**

motion to consolidate actions for trial, **47:8**

motion to consolidate issues for trial, **47:6**

motion to separate actions for trial, **47:5**

motion to separate issues for trial, **47:7**

Contingent fee contract form, **31:6**

### **Discovery procedure**

generally, **41:18 to 41:23**

## **FORMS—Cont'd**

### **Discovery procedure—Cont'd**

- discovery planning meeting report, federal case, **41:18**
- interrogatories, **41:8, 42:1 to 42:20**
- motion for physical examination, **41:22**
- motion for protective order against physical examination, **41:23**
- motion to compel answer in taking depositions, **41:21**
- motion to compel deposition answers, **41:21**
- notice of taking depositions, federal case, **41:19**
- objection to interrogatories, **42:3**
- petition to take deposition to perpetuate testimony, **41:20**
- protective orders, **41:7**
- protective orders, as to request for production; motion, **43:5, 43:6**

### **Interpleader, complaint for**

- by liability insurer, **33:19**
- by life insurer, **33:20**
- life insurance benefits claimants, **33:10**

### **Investigation, personal injury and damages; notice letter, 1:12**

### **Medical and legal case preparation**

- daily journal, plaintiff's, **363:2, 363:8**
- letter requesting employment information, **363:10**

### **Motion for summary judgment, 46:2**

### **Motions addressed to pleadings**

- motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:15, 40:18**
- motion for more definite statement, **40:9, 40:17**
- motion to dismiss, **40:5, 40:6**
- motion to dismiss, sample, **40:10 to 40:14**
- motion to strike, **40:8, 40:16, 40:19 to 40:21**

### **Operator licensing challenges, 474:1 to 474:3**

### **Personal injury and damages, obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, 1:12**

### **Petition for removal to federal courts, 33:8**

### **Pleadings**

- reply, **34:3**
- third-party petition, **34:9**

### **Pretiral memorandum sample, truck driver fatigue and negligent hiring, 49:3**

### **Red light camera challenges, 479:1 to 479:6**

### **Trial preparation, pleadings**

- insurance, **39:1 to 39:18**
- intoxicated driver, **38:1 to 38:8**
- negligence cases, **35:1 to 35:23**
- roadway defects, **37:1 to 37:9**
- vehicle defects, **36:1 to 36:12**

## **FORNICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-322

**FORNIX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FORUM NON-CONVENIENS DOCTRINE**

Trial preparation, commencement of action, **33:4**

**FOSSAE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOSSAE, CRANIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOUR-FOLD BODIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOURTH VENTRICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FOVEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRACTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRACTURE, MONTEGGIA'S**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRACTURE-DISLOCATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRACTURES**

Ankle and foot, **400:12, 400:13**

Bone Fractures, this index

Carpal bones, **397:23 to 397:25**

Cervical fractures. Spinal Injuries, this index

Forearm bones, **397:19 to 397:21**

Hip, **400:2 to 400:5**

Humerus fractures, **397:9 to 397:15**

Jaw, **365:41, 365:42, 366:38 to 366:41**

Knee and patella, **400:9**

Lower Extremity Injuries, this index

Lower leg, **400:10, 400:11**

Pleading injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Rib fractures, **398:4 to 398:6**

Sternum fractures, **398:7**

Thigh, **400:6, 400:7**

Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

Vertebral fractures. Spinal Injuries, this index

**FRANCHISES**

Personnel as independent contractors, **253:21**

**FRAUD**

Deceptive Trade Practices, this index

**FRAUD—Cont'd**

Release, avoidance and cancellation, **251:18**

Trade practices. Deceptive Trade Practices, this index, **251:18**

**FREE ASSOCIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FREE-LANCE PHOTOGRAPHERS**

Accidents, investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:3**

**FREEZING**

Bailees prevention duty, **411:6**

**FREMITUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRENUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FREUDIAN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRIABLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRIEDMAN'S TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRIGHT DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRIGIDITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FROHLICH'S SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRONTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRONTALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRONTAL PLANE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRONTAL SINUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FROSTBITE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FROZEN SHOULDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FRYE GENERAL ACCEPTANCE STANDARD, SUPERSEDED**

Scientific evidence, **431:3**

Index-324

**FUEL SUPPLY**

Duty of care, equipment and defects, **87:17**

**FULMINANT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUNCTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUNCTIONAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUNCTIONAL OVERLAY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUNCTIONAL PATHOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUNCTIONAL RESIDUAL CAPACITY (F.R.C.)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUNDUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUNERAL AUTOMOBILES**

Intersections, right of way, **104:7**

Liability for operation of vehicle, **251:11**

Yielding; traversing intersections, public roadways; funeral procession,  
**105:15**

**FUNERAL EXPENSES**

Automobile death cases

generally, **364:28**

proof of, **379:9**

surviving spouse, expenses incurred by, **364:29**

**FUNGUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUNICULUS UMBILICALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FURROW**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FURUNCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUSIFORM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUSIFORM ANEURYSM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**FUTURE CONSEQUENCES**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:8**

**FUTURE CONSEQUENCES OF INJURY**

Personal injury damages, **445:11 to 445:13**

**FUTURE LOSS OF INCOME**

Personal injury damages, **345:13**

**FUTURE MEDICAL AND CAREGIVER EXPENSES**

Personal injury damages, **445:12**

**GAG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GAIN, PRIMARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GAIN, SECONDARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GALACT (GALACTA, GALACTO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GALEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GALEA APONEUROTICA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GALL BLADDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GALLOPING CONSUMPTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GALLSTONES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GALVANIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GALVANIC TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GAMMA GLOBULIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GAMMA RAYS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GANGLION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GANGLIONITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-326

**GANGRENE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GANSER SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GANTRISIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GARAGEMEN AND REPAIRMEN**

Bailment actions

generally, **413:4 to 413:10**

burden of proof, **413:5**

comparative negligence, **413:8**

contractual limitation of liability, **413:10**

due care, **413:6**

evidence, admissibility of, **413:6**

proximate cause, **413:7**

question of damages, evidence as to, **413:9**

servants, employees or agents, liabilities, **411:13**

Dealer, garage or service station liability insurance. Third Party Insurance

Benefits, this index

Independent contractors, vehicle repair and service personnel, **253:25**

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**GAS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GAS GANGRENE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASSERIAN GANGLION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTR (GASTER, GASTRO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTRALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTRECTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTRIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTRIC ULCER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTRIC WASHINGS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTROCATEROSTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-327

**GASTROCNEMIUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTROENTERITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTROENTEROLOGIST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTROJEJUNOSTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GASTROPTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GAY PLAGUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GEIGER-MUELLER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GELATIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GENERAL HOSPITALS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GENESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GENIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GENICULATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GENICULATE GANGLION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GENITAL HERPES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GENITALIA, GENITAL ORGANS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GENITOFEMORAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GEORGIA**

DUI, Generally, **504:6**

**GEORGIA**

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:37**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:11**

Death, DUI causing, **504:37**

Driving element of DUI, **506:14**

Index-328



**GEORGIA—Cont'd**

Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:18**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:8**

**GERHARDT'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GERM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GERMAN MEASLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GESTATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GHON'S FOCUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GINGIVA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLARE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLARE RECOVERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLASS ARM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLAUCOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLENOHUMERAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLENOID CAVITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLENOID RIM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLIOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLISSON'S CAPSULE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOBULIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOBUS PALLIDUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOMERUL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOMERULONEPHRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOMERULUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOSS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOSSOPHARYNGEAL NEURALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOTTIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLOVE ANESTHESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLUCOSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLUCOSE TOLERANCE TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLUTEUS MAXIMUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLYC (GLYCO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLYCOGEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GLYCOSURIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GOLDSCHIEDER'S TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GONADOTROPINS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GONADS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-330

**GONIOSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GONOCOCCUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GONORRHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GOOD FAITH**

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**GOOD SAMARITAN RULE**

Duty of care

generally, **84:1 to 84:3**

contributory negligence, care in particular circumstances, **84:1**

exceptions, **84:3**

professional rescuer or firefighter's rule, **84:2, 84:3**

Employer liability, **254:22**

**GORDON'S REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GOUT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITIES AND LIABILITIES**

Generally, **258:1 et seq.**

Attractive nuisance doctrine, **144:8**

Burden of proof, evidence, **416:15**

Civil rights liability under section 1983, **258:65**

County immunity and liability

generally, **258:27 to 258:33**

agencies

generally, **258:27**

roadway conditions, **258:28**

emergency vehicle operation, exception for, **258:30**

roadway conditions, **258:28, 258:31 to 258:33**

statutory liability, county government

generally, **258:29 to 258:33**

emergency vehicle operation, exception for, **258:30**

roadway conditions, **258:31 to 258:33**

District of Columbia, liability for negligence in operation of vehicle,  
**258:26**

Emergency vehicle operation, exception for, **258:30**

Employees, acts of. Federal Tort Claims Act, below

Federal government and agencies, **258:3**

Federal Tort Claims Act

generally, **258:4 to 258:11**

Index-331

## GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITIES AND LIABILITIES—Cont'd

### Federal Tort Claims Act—Cont'd

#### employees

acts in scope of employment, liability for

generally, **258:6**

discretionary acts, exception for, **258:7**

acts of, liability for, **258:5**

immunity of government officers and agents, **258:56**

government officers and agents, immunity of, **258:56**

military personnel, acts of

generally, **258:8 to 258:11**

in scope of employment, **258:9**

National Guard, **258:10**

privately owned vehicle, operating, **258:11**

Fire department personnel, municipal liability, **258:35, 258:48**

Garage operations, municipal immunity and liability, **258:39**

Law enforcement (police). Municipal immunity and liability, below

License and permit decisions, liability of state, **258:15**

Military personnel, acts of. Federal Tort Claims Act, above

Municipal immunity and liability

generally, **258:34 to 258:51**

fire department

generally, **258:35**

statutory liability, **258:48**

garage operations, **258:39**

insurance, effect of, **258:37**

police department

generally, **258:35**

statutory liability

generally, **258:49 to 258:51**

emergency exception, **258:50**

law enforcement exception, **258:49**

pursuit exception, **258:51, 258:63**

proprietary acts

generally, **258:38 to 258:41**

garage operations, **258:39**

public utility operations, **258:40**

roadway conditions, **258:41**

public utility operations, **258:40**

roadway conditions, below

statutory liability

generally, **258:42 to 258:51**

roadway conditions, **258:43 et seq.**

National Guard, acts of, **258:10, 258:20**

Police. Municipal immunity and liability, above

Proprietary acts. Municipal immunity and liability, above

Public duty doctrine, **258:13**

Index-332

**GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITIES AND LIABILITIES—Cont'd**

- Public officers and agents
  - generally, **258:56 to 258:66**
  - civil rights liability under section 1983, **258:65**
  - emergency, statutory immunity, **258:61**
  - Federal Tort Claims Act, immunity under, **258:56**
  - immunity of officer or agent
    - generally, **258:57**
    - emergency, **258:61**
    - Federal Tort Claims Act, **258:56**
    - indemnification, effect of, **258:65**
    - insurance, effect of, **258:65**
    - law enforcement, **258:62**
    - pursuit, **258:63**
    - roadway conditions, **258:58, 258:64**
    - statutory immunity, **258:60 to 258:65**
  - indemnification, effect of, **258:65**
  - insurance, effect of, **258:65**
  - law enforcement, statutory immunity, **258:62**
  - liability of officer or agent, **258:59**
  - pursuit, statutory immunity, **258:63**
  - roadway conditions, immunity of officer or agent, **258:58, 258:64**
  - subordinate, liability for negligence of, **258:66**
- Public utility operations, **258:40**
- Roadway conditions
  - county immunity and liability
    - generally, **258:28, 258:31 to 258:33**
    - discretionary acts, **258:32, 258:33**
  - government officers or agents, immunity, **258:58, 258:64**
  - municipal immunity and liability
    - generally, **258:41**
    - discretionary acts, exception for, **258:45, 258:46**
    - particular conditions, **258:44, 258:46**
    - proprietary acts, **258:41**
    - statutory liability, **258:43 to 258:46**
  - state immunity and liability
    - generally, **258:21 to 258:26**
    - discretionary acts, **258:24 to 258:26**
- School districts
  - generally, **258:52 to 258:55**
  - insurance, effect on statutory liability, **258:54**
  - other conduct related to operation of vehicle, **258:55**
  - statutory liability, **258:53, 258:54**
- Sovereign immunity
  - tort liability, **258:1**
  - waiver of immunity, **258:2**
- State immunity and liability
  - generally, **258:12 to 258:26**

Index-333

**GOVERNMENTAL IMMUNITIES AND LIABILITIES—Cont'd**

State immunity and liability—Cont'd  
agencies, **258:12, 258:14**  
insurance, effect on statutory liability, **258:18**  
law enforcement exception to statutory liability, **258:19**  
license and permit decisions, **258:15**  
National Guard, acts of, **258:20**  
public duty doctrine, **258:13**  
roadway conditions  
generally, **258:21 to 258:26**  
discretionary acts, **258:24 to 258:26**  
statutory liability  
generally, **258:16 to 258:26**  
insurance, effect of, **258:18**  
law enforcement exception, **258:19**  
National Guard, acts of, **258:20**  
roadway conditions, **258:21 to 258:26**  
transportation agency, **258:14**  
Transportation agency, state, **258:14**  
Waiver of immunity, **258:2**

**GOVERNMENT RECORDS**

Investigation  
examination, **2:2**  
request for agency records, form, **2:13**  
Privileged evidence, **423:7**

**GRAFT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GRAM'S METHOD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GRAND MAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GRANULATION TISSUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GRAVES AMENDMENT**

Leased or rented vehicle, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:5**  
Lessor liability, federal preemption, **255:10, 255:24**

**GRAVES' DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GRAVIDA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GREATER AND LESSER TUBERCLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-334

**GREATER TUBEROSITY OF THE HUMERUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GRISTLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GROIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GROSS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GROSS EARNINGS TAX**

Registration and license, **467:5**

**GROSSLY NEGLIGENT DRIVING**

Sufficiency of evidence, **498:5**

**GROSS NEGLIGENCE**

Defenses

defendant, **71:11, 71:17**

reckless, wanton and willful conduct, **72:11**

Evidence, **438:2**

Guest statute, actions under, **152:9, 152:10**

Regulation violations, speed and control, **89:10**

**GROSS SITUATIONAL DISTURBANCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GROSS STRESS REACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GROWTH CENTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GUARDRAILS**

Proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:10**

Roadway safety, **174:4, 174:5**

**GUERNEY OR GURNEY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GUEST STATUTES**

Burden of proof, **416:16**

Defective vehicle, furnishing to another, effect of guest statute, **255:16**

Negligent entrustment of vehicle, effect of statute on liability, **255:17**

Occupants of Vehicles, this index

**GUILLAIN-BARRE SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GUINEA PIG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-335

**GULLET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GUN BARREL VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GUTTA PERCHA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GUY WIRES**

Utility Poles and Wires, this index

**GYNECOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GYRUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**GYRUS, ANTERIOR CENTRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HAEMIN OR HEMIN CRYSTALS TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HALF-LIFE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HALLUCINATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HALLUCINOGEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HALLUCINOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HALOGENATED HYDROCARBONS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HAMATE BONE, UNCIFORM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HAMMOND'S DISEASE, ATHETOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HAMSTRINGS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HAND AND WRIST INJURIES**

Medical Illustrations, this index

Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

**HANDICAPPED PERSONS**

Common carrier duty, **202:10**

Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator; handicap of as proximate cause of accident, **82:3**

Index-336



**HAVERSIAN CANALS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HAWAII**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:12**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:9**

**HAY FEVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HAZARDOUS CONDITIONS**

Railroad Crossings, this index

Speed and control

potential or visible hazards, **89:4**

roadway under repair, **89:29**

**HEADACHE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEAD HALTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEAD INJURIES**

Generally, **395:1 to 395:21**

Anatomy, craniocerebral

generally, **395:3**

brain stem, **395:6**

cerebellum, **395:6**

cerebrum, **395:5**

cranial nerves, **395:7**

meninges, **395:4**

skull, **395:4**

Brain stem, **395:6**

Cerebellum, **395:6**

Cerebrum, **395:5**

Corneal reflexes, **395:12**

Cranial nerves, **395:7**

Diagnosis, craniocerebral injuries

generally, **395:9 to 395:15**

corneal reflexes, **395:12**

focal neurological deficit, **395:15**

gag reflexes, **395:12**

Glasgow Coma Scale, **395:11**

history, **395:10**

motor function, **395:14**

oculomotor examination, **395:13**

patient history, **395:10**

posture, **395:14**

pupillary reflexes, **395:12**

sensory function, **395:14**

Focal neurological deficit, **395:15**

## **HEAD INJURIES—Cont'd**

- Gag reflexes, **395:12**
- Glasgow Coma Scale, **395:11**
- History, **395:10**
- Intracranial pressure, **395:18**
- Mechanism of craniocerebral injuries, **395:8**
- Meninges, **395:4**
- Motor function, **395:14**
- Oculomotor examination, **395:13**
- Operative procedures, **395:20**
- Patient history, **395:10**
- Penetrating injuries, **395:19**
- Pleading. Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Posture, **395:14**
- Prognosis, **395:21**
- Radiological studies, **395:16**
- Sensory function, **395:14**
- Skull, **395:4**
- Superficial injuries, **395:2**
- Treatment, craniocerebral injuries
  - generally, **395:17 to 395:20**
  - intracranial pressure, **395:18**
  - operative procedures, **395:20**
  - penetrating injuries, **395:19**

## **HEADLIGHTS**

- Equipment and defects, **87:11**

## **HEALTH CONDITION OF OPERATOR**

- Occupants of vehicles, **443:2**

## **HEALTH INSURANCE**

- Medical benefits coverage, coordination with, **313:11**
- No-fault benefits, coordination with, **315:29**

## **HEALTH PHYSICS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **HEARINGS**

- Forfeiture of vehicles, **499:20, 499:21**

## **HEARSAY**

- Generally, **433:1 to 433:45**
- Accident reports, **433:23 to 433:28**
- Admissible records, example of, **433:27**
- Admissions
  - generally, **433:9 to 433:15**
  - ancient documents, statements in, **433:34**
  - commercial publications, periodicals, and treatises, **433:35**
  - declarant unavailable, **433:39 to 433:44**
  - dying declaration, **433:41**

Index-338

**HEARSAY—Cont'd**

Admissions—Cont'd

- examples, **433:3**
- exceptions, **433:16 to 433:45**
- excited utterance, **433:18**
- excited utterance, immediacy of statement, **433:19**
- former testimony, **433:40**
- judgment affecting personal, family, or general history or boundary, **433:38**
- judgment of conviction, **433:37**
- party that wrongfully caused declarant's unavailability, **433:44**
- personal and family history, **433:32, 433:43**
- present sense impression, **433:17**
- property, document affecting interest in, **433:33**
- public records, **433:29 to 433:31**
- recorded recollection, **433:22**
- reputation evidence, **433:36**
- residual exception, **433:45**
- self-serving declarations, **433:3**
- statement against interest, **433:42**
- statement made for medical diagnosis or treatment, **433:21**
- then-existing mental, emotional, or physical condition, **433:20**

Authentication of business records, **433:24**

Business records, **433:23 to 433:28**

Exceptions, **433:16 to 433:45**

0207nadmissible records, example of, **433:28**

Limitations on admissibility of business records, **433:25**

Official reports of accident or occurrence, **433:26**

Police reports, **433:26**

Reports, official reports of accident or occurrence, **433:26**

Sufficiency, probative value, **437:6**

**HEART**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEART ATTACK**

Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, suffered while driving, **82:5**

**HEART-BLOCK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEARTBURN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEATSTROKE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEEL INJURIES**

Pleadings, injury cases, **365:56, 365:59, 366:91**

Index-339

**HEEL-KNEE-TIBIA TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEIRS**

Automobile death cases, complaint by heirs, **364:22**

**HELIX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HELMETS**

Comparative negligence, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**

Failure to wear

relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:17**

traffic violations, **495:17**

**HELMHOLTZ-YOUNG THEORY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMANGIOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMARTHROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMATEMESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMATOCRIT TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMATOGENOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMATOGENOUS OSTEOMYELITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMATOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMATOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMATURIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMIANESTHESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMIANOPSIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMIPLEGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-340

**HEMIPLEGIA CRUCIATA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOCHROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOGLOBIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOLYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOLYTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOLYTIC ANEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOPHILIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOPHILUS INFLUENZAE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOPNEUMOTHORAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOPTYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMORRHAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMORRHAGE, PETECHIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMORRHOIDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOSIDERIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOSTASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOSTAT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEMOTHORAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Thoracic injuries, **398:8**

**HEPA-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEPAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEPARIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEPATIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEPATITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEPATOCHOLANGIOCYSTODUODENOSTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEPATOLENTICULAR DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HEPATOTOXIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HERNIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HERNIATED INTERVERTEBRAL DISK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HERPES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HERPES SIMPLEX TYPE 2**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HETERO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HETEROGENOUS TRANSPLANTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HETEROPHORIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HETEROTROPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HIGHWAYS AND ROADS**

Criminal liability in usage, **operation and, validity**

Intersections, public roadways, **104:10**

Lookout, duty in particular movements, **88:9**

Miscellaneous regulations

bicycles, **477:3**

motorcycles, **477:4**

Parking, Parked or Standing Vehicles, this index

Speed and control, regulations discriminating certain highway users, class  
legislation, **89:5**

Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index

Index-342

**HILUM OF LUNG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HINDBRAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HIP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HIP BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HIP INJURIES**

Pleading, Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**HIP JOINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HIP PAIN MANAGEMENT**

Automobile injury claims, neuroanesthesiologist's report, **375:4**

**HIP SOCKET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HISTOLOGIC HEMORRHAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HISTOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HISTOPATHOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HISTOPLASMOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HIT-AND-RUN ACCIDENTS**

Generally, **495:3 to 495:9**

Arbitration of claims, **332:26**

Element of offense, **495:5**

Failure to report accident, **495:6**

Required assistance, **495:8**

Required stop and disclosure, **495:7**

Sufficiency of evidence of offense, **498:4**

Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage, **316:18 to 316:20**

Unsatisfied judgment funds, **317:15 to 317:18**

**HIVES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOARSENESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HODGKIN'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOFFMAN'S SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOLMES-ADDIE SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOMEO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOMEOPATHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOMICIDE**

Vehicular Homicide, this index

Vehicular Manslaughter, this index

**HOMO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOMOGENOUS GRAPHS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOMOLOGUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOMONYMOUS HEMIANOPSIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOMOSEXUALITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HORIZONTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HORIZONTAL (TRANSVERSE)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HORMONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HORNER'S SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HORNS, SIGNALS, AND OTHER WARNING DEVICES**

Duties, **87:16**

**HORSES**

Collisions, motor vehicle and equestrian collisions, **86:14**

**HOSPITAL STRAINS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HOTELS**

Bailment, **411:12, 411:13**

**HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS**

Family or Household Members, this index

Index-344



**HUGUIER'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HUMERUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HUMERUS FRACTURES**

Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

**HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HUSBAND AND WIFE**

Family or Household Members, this index

Spouses, this index

**HYALURONIDASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDRARTHROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDROCARBON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDROCELE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDROCEPHALUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDROCHLORIC ACID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDROCORTISONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDROFLUORIC ACID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDROGEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDRONEOPHROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDROPHOBIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYDROTHORAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYOSCINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPALGESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPER-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERACUSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERALGESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERALIMENTATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPEREMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERESTHESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPEREXTENSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERGLYCEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERKINESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERMETRIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPEROPIA OR HYPERMETROPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERPARATHYROIDISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERSENSITIVITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERSOMNIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERTENSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERTHERMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERTHYROIDISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERTONIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-346

**HYPERTROPHIC OSTEOARTHROPATHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERTROPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERURICEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPERVENTILATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPESTHESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPNOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary  
Scientific evidence, **431:5**

**HYPOCHONDRIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOCHONDRIASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPODERMIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOGLOSSAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOGLOSSAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOGLYCEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOMANIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOPHYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOPLASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOTHALAMUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOTHERMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOTHYROIDISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOTONIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOVENTILATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYPOXIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYSTERIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYSTERICAL AMNESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYSTERICAL CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYSTERICAL CONVERSION REACTIONS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYSTERICAL NEUROSIS, CONVERSION TYPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYSTERICAL PERSONALITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYSTERICAL REACTION, DISASSOCIATIVE TYPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**HYSTERO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IATROGENIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ICARD'S TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ICE TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ICTERUS INDEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IDAHO**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:13**

Driving element of DUI, **506:15**

DUI, Generally, **504:9**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:10**

License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:13**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:61**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:9**

Index-348

**IDEAS OF REFERENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IDENTIFICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IDENTITY AND IDENTIFICATION**

Driver and vehicle, identification of, **251:14**

**IDENTITY OF ACCUSED**

Sufficiency of evidence, **498:6**

**IDIOPATHIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IDIOT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IGNITION KEYS**

Parking, parked or standing vehicles, duty of care; removal of, **111:16**

**ILEO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ILEOCECAL VALVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ILEUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ILEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ILI (ILIO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ILIAC CREST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ILIO-INGUINAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ILIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ILLINOIS**

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:38**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:14**

Death, DUI causing, **504:38**

Driving element of DUI, **506:16**

DUI, Generally, **504:10**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:11**

**ILLUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **ILLUSTRATIONS**

Medical Illustrations, this index

## **IMBALANCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **IMBECILE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **IMMINENT DANGER ZONE**

Last clear chance doctrine, defenses, **74:4**

## **IMMUNITIES**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Intrafamily immunities and liabilities. Family or Household Members, this index

Recreational use statutes, parties immunized, **191:16**

Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage, immunity of tortfeasor as defense, **316:12**

## **IMMUNITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **IMPACT**

Accidents

angle of impact, motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**

investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault; motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**

investigation checklists, impact information, **3:6**

Expert witness opinions evidence, **432:37**

## **IMPEACHMENT OF WITNESS**

Generally, **421:1 to 421:26**

Admissibility, prior inconsistent statement, **421:8, 421:9**

Bias, **421:13 to 421:15**

Character and credibility, **421:16 to 421:18**

Conduct to attack or support veracity, **421:19**

Contradiction of facts, **421:11, 421:12**

Conviction of crimes, **421:20 to 421:23**

Declaration of non-testifying witness, **421:10**

Nontestifying witness, inconsistent statement, **421:10**

Party's own witness, **421:2**

Rehabilitation, **421:24, 421:25**

Religious belief, **421:17**

Reputation for truth telling, **421:18**

Traffic offenses, prosecution, criminal evidence, **497:20**

## **IMPETIGO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **IMPLANTATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-350

**IMPLANT DENTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IMPLIED WARRANTIES**

Liabilities of manufacturers and dealers

generally, **485:9 to 485:12**

differences, **485:11**

disclaimers, **485:16 to 485:18**

fitness for particular purpose, **485:10**

merchantability, **485:17, 485:18**

used cars, **485:12**

**IMPOTENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IMPUTED CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE**

Actions and proceedings. Defenses, concept of liability, below

Defenses, concept of liability

generally, **73:1 to 73:17**

actions and proceedings

bailee as car operator, action by principal against agent, **73:3**

control of car, action by passenger against driver, **73:9, 73:10**

driver, master and servants, principal and agents, action against, **73:17**

owner of car as passenger, action by owner against driver, **73:10**

automobile owner, **73:2**

bailor and bailee, **73:3**

child as passenger, **73:14**

child injuries, husband and wife, **73:4**

common enterprise, persons engaged in, **73:4**

common purpose or interest in joint enterprise, **73:12**

community property laws, **73:5, 73:15**

control and direction of undertaking and vehicle in joint enterprise,  
**73:13**

control of car, **73:9, 73:10**

dangerous instrumentality rule, **73:2**

driver, master and servants, principal and agents, action against, **73:17**

express or implied agreement, common purpose or interest in joint  
enterprise, **73:12**

family relationship or kinship, **73:14 to 73:16**

fellow servants, **73:17**

husband and wife, **73:4, 73:5**

joint enterprise, **73:11 to 73:13, 73:16**

master and servant, **73:17**

master and servants, **73:17**

medical expenses and loss of consortium, recovery, husband and wife,  
**73:4**

mutual pleasure trip, common purpose or interest in joint enterprise,  
**73:12**

nature of agency relationship, master and servant, principal and agent,  
**73:17**

Index-351

**IMPUTED CONTRIBUTORY NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

Defenses, concept of liability—Cont'd  
operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8 to 73:17**  
owner of car as passenger, **73:10**  
parent as passenger, **73:14**  
parent or custodian and child, **73:6, 73:7**  
passenger's negligence imputed to driver, control of car, **73:9**  
persons to whom negligence imputed, **73:1 to 73:7**  
principal and agent, **73:17**  
principal and agents, **73:17**  
proximate cause, operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**  
question of fact and law  
control of car, **73:9**  
joint enterprise, **73:11**  
master and servant, principal and agent, **73:17**  
operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**  
signing of application for license by parent or guardian, **73:7**  
spouse as passenger, **73:15, 73:16**  
statutory provisions  
bailor's negligence suit, recovery of damages, **73:3**  
owner of car as passenger, **73:10**

**IMPUTED NEGLIGENCE**

Generally, **62:1 to 62:3**  
Application, **62:2**  
Common law liability for acts of agent, **253:3.50**  
Liability, **62:3**  
Nature and scope of doctrine, **62:1**  
Negligent entrustment doctrine, **62:2**

**INADEQUATE CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INCIDENTAL INTRASTATE BUSINESS**

Conflict of laws, **478:10**  
State and federal laws, **478:10**

**INCISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INCISORS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INCOME**

Income loss benefits, **319:4**

**INCOMPETENT DRIVER**

Burden of proof  
entrusting car to incompetent and unlicensed driver, **416:10, 416:19**  
negligence in entrusting car to another, **416:19**

Index-352



**INCOMPETENT DRIVER—Cont'd**

- Negligent entrustment, knowledge or notice of driver's incompetency or disqualification, **256:9 to 256:11**
- Occupant riding with, **153:24, 153:25**
- Proximate cause, sufficiency of evidence, **442:2**

**INCOMPETENTS**

- Children, Minors and Incompetents, this index

**INCONTINENCE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INCUBATION PERIOD**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INDEMNIFICATION FUND**

- Subrogation, **482:4**

**INDEMNITY**

- Joint and Several Liability, this index

**INDEPENDENT CONTRACTORS**

- Generally, **253:13 to 253:25**
- Agent or independent contractor, status as
  - generally, **253:17 to 253:19**
  - other factors, **253:19**
  - ownership of vehicle, **253:17**
  - written contract, **253:18**
- Cargo transporters, **253:20**
- Franchise business personnel, **253:21**
- Negligent hiring, **253:14**
- Newspaper delivery personnel, **253:22**
- Nonliability for acts of, **253:13**
- Operator, status as agent or independent contractor
  - generally, **253:15**
  - control, **253:16**
- Ownership of vehicle, **253:17**
- Salespersons, **253:23**
- Taxi drivers, **253:24**
- Vehicle repair and service personnel, **253:25**
- Written contract, **253:18**

**INDIANA**

- Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:15**
- Death, DUI causing, **504:39**
- Driving element of DUI, **506:17**
- DUI, Generally, **504:11**
- Intoxication element of DUI, **505:12**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:62**
- Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:10**

Index-353

**INDOLENT ULCER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INDURATED**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFANTS**

Minors, this index

**INFARCT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFECTIOUS DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFERENCES**

Presumptions and Inferences, this index

**INFERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFERIOR (CAUDAL)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFERIOR VENA CAVA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFLAMMATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFLUENZA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFLUENZA BACILLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INFORMATION SOURCES**

Animal collision accidents, **2:8**

Investigation

generally, **2:1 to 2:13**

acceleration rate, motor vehicle collisions as to fault, **2:4**

animal collision accidents, fact as to fault, **2:8**

coefficient of friction variables for motor vehicle collisions as to fault,  
**2:4**

critical curve speed, motor vehicle collisions as to fault, **2:4**

defective vehicle accidents, fact as to fault, **2:9**

expert testimony, motor vehicle collisions as to fault, **2:4**

favorable vehicle accidents, fact as to fault, **2:6**

fellow employees, neighbors and relatives as source of facts of fault in  
all accidents, **2:3**

free-lance photographers as source of facts of fault in all accidents, **2:3**

Index-354

## **INFORMATION SOURCES—Cont'd**

### **Investigation—Cont'd**

- impact angle, motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
- miscellaneous information sources, motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
- motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
- neighborhood canvass as source of facts of fault in all accidents, **2:3**
- newspaper advertisements as source of facts of fault in all accidents, **2:3**
- newspaper files as source of facts of fault in all accidents, **2:3**
- observation of point of danger, motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
- pedestrian accidents, facts as to fault, **2:4, 2:8**
- personal injury, fact as to damage, **2:10**
- photogrammetry, motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
- property, fact as to damage, **2:11**
- public and quasi-public officials at the accident scene as source of facts of fault in all accidents, **2:3**
- railroad crossing accidents, **2:5**
- stopping distance
  - motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
  - stopping distance charts, motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
- street obstruction and defect accidents, fact as to fault, **2:7**
- television station personnel as source of facts of fault in all accidents, **2:3**
- turn-away distance, motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
- vehicle speed reconstruction, motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
- weather information, motor vehicle collisions, facts as to fault, **2:4**
- witness credibility investigation, **2:12**

## **INFRA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INFRASPINATUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INGRESS AND EGRESS**

- Crosswalks and intersections, pedestrians in
  - generally, **142:2 to 142:22**
  - assumptions, permissible, **142:11, 142:21**
  - care, extent of
    - motorists, **142:2, 142:3**
    - pedestrians, **142:13, 142:14**
  - controlled intersections, **142:9, 142:16, 142:20**
  - lookout duties
    - motorists, **142:4, 142:5**
    - pedestrians, **142:15 to 142:17**
  - negligence
    - proximate cause of injury, **142:12**
    - question of fact or law, **142:22**

Index-355

## **INGRESS AND EGRESS—Cont'd**

Crosswalks and intersections, pedestrians in—Cont'd

speed and control duties, **142:6**

statutes, effect of, **142:3, 142:19**

warning duties, **142:7**

yielding duties

motorists, **142:8 to 142:10**

pedestrians, **142:18 to 142:20**

Lookout, **107:2, 107:7**

Motorists

crosswalks and intersections, pedestrians in

generally, **142:2 to 142:12**

assumptions, permissible, **142:11**

controlled intersections, **142:9**

extent of care, **142:2, 142:3**

lookout duties, **142:4, 142:5**

negligence as proximate cause of injury, **142:12**

reduced visibility, **142:5**

speed and control duties, **142:6**

statutes, effect of, **142:3**

warning duties, **142:7**

yielding duties, **142:8 to 142:10**

Pedestrians

crosswalks and intersections, pedestrians in

generally, **142:13 to 142:22**

assumptions, permissible, **142:21**

care, extent of, **142:13, 142:14**

controlled intersections, **142:14, 142:16, 142:20**

lookout duties, **142:15 to 142:17**

negligence as question of law or fact, **142:22**

yielding duties, **142:18 to 142:20**

Permissible assumptions, **107:5, 107:11**

Private premises

lookout, **107:2, 107:7**

permissible assumptions, **107:5, 107:11**

signals, **107:8**

speed and control, **107:3, 107:9**

yielding, **107:4, 107:10**

Property abutting roadway, unsafe ingress or egress, **176:14**

Signals, **107:8**

Speed and control, **107:3, 107:9**

Yielding, **107:4, 107:10**

## **INGUINAL CANAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INGUINAL LIGAMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-356

## INDEX

### **INJURIES, APPRAISAL OF**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

### **INJURIES, PLEADING**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

### **INJURY CLAIMS**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

### **INJURY TO VEHICLE**

Property Damage, this index

### **INNER EAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INNERVATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INNKEEPERS**

Bailment, **411:12**

### **INNOMINATE BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INOCULATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INPATIENT CARE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INSANITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INSERTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INSIGHT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INSOLVENCY OR BANKRUPTCY**

Insured's bankruptcy or insolvency, effect on action against insurer by  
third party claimant, **344:11**

### **INSOMNIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INSOMNIA, TERMINAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **INSPECTION AND INSPECTORS**

Discovery, procedure for entering onto land for inspection, **41:15**

Duty of care

equipment and defects; discovery of faulty equipment, failure of which  
as proximate cause of accident, **87:3**

loads and loading; discovery of faulty equipment, failure of which as  
proximate cause of accident, **87:3**

Index-357

## **INSPECTION AND INSPECTORS—Cont'd**

### **Equipment and defects**

duties, discovery of faulty equipment, failure of which as proximate cause of accident, **87:3**

investigation checklists; notice of obligor, inspection of vehicle, **15:2**  
vehicle operator duty, proper operation of vehicle, **87:3**

Investigation checklists, defective vehicle; notice of obligor, **15:2**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability on defects, negligence, **484:6**

### **Proximate cause**

equipment and defects; discovery of faulty equipment, failure of which as proximate cause of accident, **87:3**

loads and loading; discovery of faulty equipment, failure of which as proximate cause of accident, **87:3**

Roadway conditions, negligent inspection, **175:12**

## **INSPECTORS**

Inspections and Inspectors, this index

## **INSPIRATORY RESERVE VOLUME (I.R.V.)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INSTABILITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INSTRUCTIONS TO JURY**

Liabilities of manufacturers and dealers, actions to enforce, **487:10, 487:11**

## **INSULIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INSURANCE**

### **Adjustment and payment of claims**

generally, **331:1 to 331:11**

damage to vehicle, **331:3 to 331:6**

duty of insurer, **331:2**

introduction, **331:1**

loss or damage to vehicle, **331:7**

no-fault benefits, **331:8**

repair of vehicle, **331:4**

replacement of vehicle, **331:5**

stolen vehicle, **331:6**

uninsured motorist benefits, **331:9**

unsatisfied judgment fund claims

payment procedures, **331:10**

wrongfully obtained benefits, return of, **331:11**

### **Agents and brokers**

generally, **296:1 to 296:11**

binding insurer

generally, **296:5 to 296:7**

imputing knowledge of agent to company, **296:7**

scope of authority, **296:6**

Index-358

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

## Agents and brokers—Cont'd

breach of duty, liability for

generally, **296:9 to 296:11**damages, **296:11**injury victims, **296:10**cancellation of policy by agent, **294:6, 294:17**

imputing knowledge and actions of agent to insurer. Waiver and estoppel, below

insured

acting for, **296:4**broker's authority to represent, **296:8**insurer, acting for, **296:3**statute, effect of, **296:2**

waiver and estoppel, below

Alteration. Contracts, below

Appraisal of claims

generally, **332:1**binding effect, **332:4**condition precedent to suit, **332:2**umpire, appointment of, **332:3**

Arbitration of claims. Arbitration and Awards, this index

Area of use as condition or warranty. Conditions and warranties, below

Avoidance and forfeiture

generally, **301:1 to 301:12**concealment as ground, **301:5**construction of clauses, **301:2**coverage, **446:2**fraud as ground, **301:4**introduction, **301:1**judgment creditors, effect on, **301:11**

misrepresentations, below

mortgagees, effect on, **301:10**nondisclosure as ground, **301:5**notice by insurer of intent to avoid, **301:12**statutory regulation, **301:3, 301:8**

third parties

generally, **301:8 to 301:11**judgment creditors, effect on, **301:11**mortgagees, effect on, **301:10**statutory regulation as to, **301:8**warranty as ground, **301:6, 301:7**

Binder

generally, **291:20**cancellation and expiration, **291:21**

Binding insurer. Agents and brokers, above

Bona fide purchaser, insurable interest, **291:10**

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

## Cancellation of policies

generally, **294:1 to 294:21**agent of insured, cancellation by, **294:6**agent of insurer, notice by, **294:15**common carriers, **294:20**creditor of insured, notice by, **294:18**fraud, cancellation for, **294:5**

governmental entity, giving notice to

generally, **294:19**common carriers, **294:20**insurer, notice by. Persons required to give or receive notice, below  
introduction, **294:1**lienholder, notice to, **294:21**mutual agreement, **294:3**

## notice

generally, **294:10 to 294:13**contents, **294:13**

persons required to give or receive notice, below

statutory regulation, **294:11**time for notice, **294:12**

persons required to give or receive notice

generally, **294:14 to 294:21**agent of insurer, notice by, **294:15**creditor of insured, notice by, **294:18**

governmental entity, above

insured, notice by, **294:14**

insurer, notice by

agent of insured, receipt of notice by, **294:17**agent of insurer, **294:15**insured, receipt of notice by, **294:16**lienholder, notice to, **294:21**

## refund of premium

generally, **294:7, 294:8**as condition precedent or subsequent, **294:8**reinstatement after cancellation, **294:9**statutory regulation, **294:2**unilateral cancellation, **294:4, 294:5**

## Claims

adjustment and payment of claims, above

notice and proof of loss, below

Collision Coverage, this index

Comprehensive Insurance Coverage, this index

Compulsory Insurance Laws, this index

Conditions and warranties

generally, **303:1 to 303:8**area of use as condition or warranty, **303:3**

Index-360



**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

## Conditions and warranties—Cont'd

- change of interest in vehicle, prohibition against
  - generally, **303:6, 303:7**
  - liability policies, **303:7**
- introduction, **303:1**
- manner of use as condition or warranty, **303:4**
- persons authorized to use vehicle as condition or warranty, **303:5**
- precautions against loss as condition or warranty, **303:8**
- primary location of vehicle as condition or warranty, **303:2**

## Conduct of insurer. Waiver and estoppel, below

## Contracts

- generally, **271:1 to 271:22, 291:1 to 291:25**
- acceptance or rejection of application, **291:18**
- alteration
  - generally, **295:1 to 295:6**
  - consent of parties, modification by, **295:2**
  - introduction, **295:1**
  - reformation, below this subgroup
- application, **291:17**
- binder, **291:20**
- bona fide purchaser, insurable interest, **291:10**
- cancellation of policies, above
- commencement of liability for losses, **291:24**
- construction
  - generally, **292:1 to 292:8**
  - avoidance and forfeiture clauses, **301:2**
  - choice of law, **292:2**
  - collision policies, **311:2**
  - entire policy, construction of, **292:6, 292:7**
  - indemnification of insured, construction favoring, **292:4**
  - intent of parties at time of creation, **292:5**
  - ordinary meaning of terms, **292:8**
  - riders and indorsements, **292:7**
  - statutes, effect on construction, **292:3**
- creation
  - generally, **291:17 to 291:25**
  - acceptance or rejection of application, **291:18**
  - application, **291:17**
  - binder, **291:20, 291:21**
  - commencement of liability for losses, **291:24**
  - deliver or nondelivery of policy to insured, effect of, **291:23**
  - oral contracts, **291:19**
  - payment or nonpayment of premium, effect of, **291:22**
  - renewal contract, **291:25**
- creditor, insurable interest of, **291:14**
- delivery or nondelivery of policy to insured, effect of, **291:23**
- direct action provisions, validity and application, **271:11**

**INSURANCE—Cont'd****Contracts—Cont'd**duration of policies, **293:1 to 293:4**

## elements of contract

generally, **291:4 to 291:7**mutuality of consideration, **291:6**offer and acceptance, **291:5**renewals, **291:7**formation, **291:1 to 291:25**

## government regulations

generally, **271:1 to 271:22**assigned risk requirements, **271:9**insurance business, authority to engage in, **271:6, 271:7**no-fault settlement and payment practices, **271:18 to 271:22**non-domiciled companies, authority to engage in business, **271:7**policies, regulation of, **271:10**premium rates, **271:12 to 271:17**prospective operation, **271:5**underwriting, no-fault, **271:8, 271:9**

## insurable interest

generally, **291:9 to 291:16**bona fide purchaser, **291:10**creditor, interest of, **291:14**mortgagor, interest of, **291:13**persons having insurable interest, **291:15, 291:16**vendor and purchaser, **291:11**void or incomplete transfers, **291:12**intent of parties at time of creation, **292:5**

## misrepresentation, below

modification by consent of parties, **295:2**mortgagor, insurable interest of, **291:13**mutuality of consideration, **291:6**

## nature of automobile liability insurance contract

generally, **291:2**validity and public policy, **291:3**offer and acceptance, **291:5**oral contracts, **291:19**ordinary meaning of terms, **292:8**overview, **291:1**payment or nonpayment of premium, effect of, **291:22**permissible contract provisions, **291:8**

## premium rates

generally, **271:12 to 271:17**factors to be considered, rate change, **271:15**filed rate doctrine, **271:16**no-fault insurance, **271:13**rate change, right to hearing, **271:14**review of agency order, **271:17**

Index-362

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

Contracts—Cont'd

- reformation of policy
  - generally, **295:3 to 295:6**
  - defenses of acquiescence, laches, and estoppel, **295:6**
  - grounds, **295:4**
  - proper parties, **295:5**
- reinstatement of policy, **293:3**
- renewals
  - generally, **293:2**
  - creation of renewal contract, **291:25**
  - elements of insurance contract, **291:7**
  - notice and right of renewal, **293:2**
- state insurance commissioner, authority of, **271:2**
- termination of policy, below
- validity and public policy, **291:3**
- vendor and purchaser, insurable interest, **291:11**
- void or incomplete transfers, **291:12**

Coverage

- generally, **17:1 to 17:5**
- investigation checklists
  - generally, **17:1 to 17:5**
  - persons insured, **17:3**
  - policy conditions, **17:4**
  - policy defenses, **17:5**
  - vehicles insured, **17:2**
- persons insured, **17:3**
- policy conditions, **17:4**
- policy defenses, **17:5**
- vehicles insured, **17:2**

Covered vehicles. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

Driving record, misrepresentations as to, **302:9**

Duration of policies, **293:1 to 293:4**

Elements of contract. Contracts, above

Estoppel

- misrepresentations, waiver and estoppel of, below
- waiver and estoppel, below

Evidence

- proof of legal fault, **424:13, 424:14**
- relevancy and materiality, **424:13, 424:14**

Expert witness opinions, causation, **432:33**

Federal preemption of state insurance laws, **271:3**

Financial responsibility laws. Compulsory Insurance Laws, this index

Fire and Water Loss Coverage, this index

First party benefits and benefit claims

- adjustment and payment of claims, above
- No-Fault Insurance Coverage, this index
- notice and proof of loss, below

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

First party benefits and benefit claims—Cont'd

Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Coverage, this index

Forfeiture. Avoidance and forfeiture, above

Fraud

avoidance and forfeiture, **301:4**

cancellation, **294:5**

Government regulations

generally, **271:1 to 271:22**

assigned risk requirements, **271:9**

federal preemption of state insurance laws, **271:3**

insurance business, authority to engage in, **271:6, 271:7**

no-fault settlement and payment practices, **271:18 to 271:22**

non-domiciled companies, authority to engage in business, **271:7**

policies, regulation of, **271:10**

premium rates, **271:12 to 271:17**

privacy of insured, protection of, **271:4**

prospective operation, **271:5**

underwriting, no-fault, **271:8, 271:9**

Identity or competency of persons covered, misrepresentations, **302:6**

Indemnification of insured, construction favoring, **292:4**

Insurable interest. Contracts, above

Investigation checklists

generally, **17:1 to 17:5**

persons insured, **17:3**

policy conditions, **17:4**

policy defenses, **17:5**

vehicles insured, **17:2**

Lack of insurance, **494:4, 495:24**

Liability insurance

coverage

generally, **17:1 to 17:5**

investigation checklists

generally, **17:1 to 17:5**

persons insured, **17:3**

policy conditions, **17:4**

policy defenses, **17:5**

vehicles insured, **17:2**

persons insured, **17:3**

policy conditions, **17:4**

policy defenses, **17:5**

vehicles insured, **17:2**

dealer, garage, or service station liability insurance. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

investigation checklists

generally, **17:1 to 17:5**

persons insured, **17:3**

policy conditions, **17:4**

Index-364

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

- Liability insurance—Cont'd
  - investigation checklists—Cont'd
    - policy defenses, **17:5**
    - vehicles insured, **17:2**
  - license suspension for failure to maintain, **469:4**
  - Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- License suspension for failure to maintain liability insurance, **469:4**
- Manner of use as condition or warranty. Conditions and warranties, above
- Medical Benefits Coverage, this index
- Misrepresentations as to persons covered
  - generally, **302:7 to 302:9**
  - driving record, **302:9**
  - identity or competency, **302:6**
  - insurance history
    - generally, **302:7, 302:8**
    - pending cancellation, **302:8**
- Misrepresentations as to vehicles covered
  - generally, **302:10 to 302:14**
  - character or location of vehicle, misidentification, **302:14**
  - interest in vehicle
    - sale, effect of, **302:12**
    - sole ownership, effect of provision requiring, **302:11**
  - lien on vehicle, **302:13**
  - misidentification
    - generally, **302:14**
    - character or location of vehicle, **302:14**
  - sale, effect of, **302:12**
  - sole ownership, effect of provision requiring, **302:11**
- Misrepresentations in contracts, waiver and estoppel of
  - generally, **304:8 to 304:21**
  - acts or words of insurer, **304:11 to 304:21**
  - persons insured
    - generally, **304:9**
  - vehicles insured
    - generally, **304:10**
- Misrepresentations in insurance transactions
  - generally, **302:1 to 302:14**
  - introduction, **302:1**
  - material misrepresentation
    - ground for avoidance, **302:2**
    - intent and reliance elements, **302:3**
  - procurement of insurance
    - generally, **302:4, 302:5**
    - application, **302:5**
- Modification by consent of parties, **295:2**
- Newly acquired vehicles covered. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

- No-Fault Insurance Benefits, this index
- No-Fault Insurance Coverage, this index
- No-Fault Insurance Laws, this index
- Non-domiciled companies, authority to engage in business, **271:7**
- Notice and proof of loss
  - generally, **330:1 to 330:18**
  - assigned claim provisions, notice under, **330:13**
  - false claim, **330:2**
  - form of
    - generally, **330:14 to 330:17**
    - examination under oath, **330:15**
    - financial information, **330:16**
    - medical examinations, **330:17**
  - medical examinations, form of, **330:17**
  - persons authorized to give, **330:3**
  - time for giving
    - generally, **330:4 to 330:7**
    - as soon as practicable, **330:5**
    - prejudice to insurer, **330:7**
    - within reasonable time, **330:6**
  - uninsured motorist insurance company, notice to
    - generally, **330:11**
    - consent to settle, **330:12**
  - unsatisfied judgment fund, notice to
    - generally, **330:8 to 330:10**
    - delay, excuse for, **330:10**
    - disclaimer or denial or coverage, after, **330:9**
  - waiver and estoppel
    - generally, **330:18**
- Omnibus or extended coverage. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Oral contracts, **291:19**
- Other insurance
  - effect of. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
  - prohibition against. Conditions and warranties, above
- Other or nonowned vehicles coverage. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Partial payment by insurer, suit against tortfeasor after, **482:10**
- Parties to offense, lack of insurance, **494:4**
- Payment of claims. Adjustment and payment of claims, above
- Precautions against loss. Conditions and warranties, above
- Premium rates
  - generally, **271:12 to 271:17**
  - factors to be considered, rate change, **271:15**
  - filed rate doctrine, **271:16**
  - no-fault insurance, **271:13**
  - rate change, right to hearing, **271:14**
  - review of agency order, **271:17**

Index-366

**INSURANCE—Cont'd**

- Primary location of vehicle. Conditions and warranties, above
- Privacy of insured, protection of, **271:4**
- Promissory warranties. Conditions and warranties, above
- Proof of loss. Notice and proof of loss, above
- Recovery, this index
- Reformation. Contracts, above
- Reinstatement of policy, **293:3, 294:9**
- Reinsurance, this index
- Renewals. Contracts, above
- Replacement vehicles covered. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Self-insurance laws. Compulsory Insurance Laws, this index
- State insurance laws, federal preemption, **271:3**
- Subrogation
  - estoppel or waiver, **482:15**
  - full payment by insurer, suit against tortfeasor, **482:11**
  - measure and amount of recovery, **482:14**
  - no-fault coverage, insurer's rights, **482:2**
  - partial payment by insurer, suit against tortfeasor after, **482:10**
  - settlement between insured and tortfeasor, effect of, **482:12, 482:13**
  - settlement between tortfeasor and insured, recovery by insurer, **482:13**
  - unpaid insurance claims, **482:8**
- Substitute vehicles covered. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Sufficiency of evidence, **446:1 to 446:3**
- Termination of policy, death or bankruptcy of insured, **293:4**
- Theft and Mischief Coverage, this index
- Third party benefits claims. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Tortfeasors. Subrogation, above
- Trial preparation
  - Insurer-Insured Relationship, this index
  - pleadings; forms and samples, **39:1 to 39:18**
- Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Coverage, this index
- Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Insurance Benefits, this index
- Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Laws, this index
- Unsatisfied Judgment Funds, this index
- Vehicles covered. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Vehicle users covered. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Waiver and estoppel
  - generally, **304:1 to 304:21**
  - conduct of insurer
    - generally, **304:12 to 304:21**
    - acts or words of insurer, **304:12 to 304:21**
    - certificate of insurance, issuance, **304:14**
    - defense of claim, **304:20**
    - delay in asserting forfeiture or rescission, **304:15**
    - denial or disclaimer of coverage, **304:18**
    - investigation and claim processing, **304:19**
    - negotiation of settlement, **304:20**

## **INSURANCE—Cont'd**

Waiver and estoppel—Cont'd  
conduct of insurer—Cont'd  
payments, effect of, **304:21**  
premiums, acceptance or retention of, **304:16, 304:17**  
renewal or reinstatement, **304:13**  
denial of coverage, estoppel of insurer, **304:3**  
imputing agent's knowledge and actions to insurer  
generally, **304:6, 304:7**  
statutory regulation, effect of, **304:7**  
introduction, **304:1**  
knowledge element  
generally, **304:5**  
reasonable person standard, **304:5**  
misrepresentations in contracts, waiver and estoppel of, above  
misstatements of agent in application, **304:11**  
notice and proof of loss, above  
policy provisions, waiver by insurer, **304:2**  
reasonable person standard, knowledge element, **304:5**  
scope of coverage, effect of waiver and estoppel, **304:4**  
Warranties. Conditions and warranties, above  
Wrongful conduct of insurer, **446:3**

## **INSURER-INSURED RELATIONSHIP**

Trial preparation  
generally, **32:1 to 32:9**  
California commercial automobile insurance policy provisions; sample, **32:4**  
fire loss, insurer denial of property damage coverage; sample, **32:7**  
insurer denial of property damage coverage, fire loss; sample, **32:7**  
insurer reservation of rights to deny coverage; sample, **32:6**  
limits of coverage, **32:2**  
Massachusetts consumer automobile insurance policy provision; sample, **32:5**  
policy defenses, **32:3**  
release and settlement; sample, **32:8, 32:9**  
sample, **32:4 to 32:9**

## **INTELLECTUALIZATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INTELLIGENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INTELLIGENCE QUOTIENT (I.Q.)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INTENSITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-368



**INTENTION TREMOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERARYTENOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERCOSTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTEREST AND PENALTIES**

Collision coverage, interest as element of recovery, **311:22**

No-fault benefits, interest as element of recovery, **315:34**

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

Unsatisfied judgment funds, **317:19 to 317:22**

**INTERFERONS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERNAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERNAL EAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERNAL FIXATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERNAL INGUINAL RING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERNAL MEDICINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERNIST'S REPORT**

Automobile injury claims, lifetime costs of skilled nursing facility, **374:4**

**INTEROSSEI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERPHALANGEAL JOINTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERPLEADER**

Trial preparation, commencement of action

generally, **33:7**

complaints, form and samples, **33:10, 33:19, 33:20**

**INTERROGATORIES**

Automobile injury claims

defendant's interrogatories, **370:1 to 370:16**

plaintiff's interrogatories, **369:1 to 369:12**

## **INTERROGATORIES—Cont'd**

### Discovery procedure

- collision, movement and speed of vehicles before, **42:5**
- defect in automobile or equipment, **42:11, 42:14 to 42:16**
- dram shop owners, **42:13**
- federal cases, **42:2**
- forms, **42:1 to 42:20**
- objections to interrogatories, **42:3**
- personal injuries, **42:19, 42:20**
- trial preparation, **42:1 to 42:20**

## **INTERRUPTED STITCHES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INTERSECTIONS**

Center of intersection, **104:10**

Definitions, **104:10**

### Duty of care

- generally, **104:9**
- definitions, **104:10**
- duties owed, **104:9 to 104:12, 104:12**
- favorable motorist, **104:14**
- permissible assumptions, **104:13 to 104:15**
- statutory regulations, **104:11**
- traffic lights, signals and warnings, **104:11**
- traffic officer's orders and traffic lights, compliance, **104:11, 104:12**
- unfavorable motorist, **104:15**

Evidence, accidents due to failure to yield at, sufficiency of evidence, **439:9**

Highway intersection, **104:10**

### Pedestrians

- generally, **142:1 et seq.**
- assumptions, permissible, **142:11, 142:21**
- controlled intersections
  - care required, **142:14**
  - lookout duties, **142:16**
  - yielding duties, **142:9, 142:20**
- definition of intersection, **142:1**
- duties of pedestrian
  - generally, **142:13 to 142:22**
  - assumptions, permissible, **142:21**
  - care, extent of, **142:13, 142:14**
  - controlled intersections, **142:14, 142:16, 142:20**
  - lookout duties, **142:15 to 142:17**
  - negligence as question of law or fact, **142:22**
  - yielding duties, **142:18 to 142:20**
- lookout duties
  - generally, **142:15 to 142:17**
  - controlled intersections, **142:16**

Index-370

**INTERSECTIONS—Cont'd**

## Pedestrians—Cont'd

## lookout duties—Cont'd

question of fact or law, **142:17**

## motorist duties

generally, **142:2 to 142:12**assumptions, permissible, **142:11**care, extent of, **142:2, 142:3**lookout duties, **142:4, 142:5**negligence as proximate cause of injury, **142:12**speed and control duties, **142:6**statutes, effect of, **142:3**warning duties, **142:7**Regulations, highways, **477:17**

## Right of way

generally, **104:1 to 104:8**closed roadway, **104:2**deceptive conduct, favored motorist, **104:8**favored roadway, **104:2 to 104:4**flashing yellow lights, **104:4**forfeiture, **104:8**funeral procession vehicles, **104:7**like rank and classification, roadways, **104:2**malfunction of traffic lights, **104:4**near-simultaneous approach, **104:2**roadway under construction, **104:2**stop and yield sign, **104:3**traffic lights, intersection control, **104:4**transfer of dominant right, **104:8**Sufficiency of evidence, accidents due to failure to yield at intersections, **439:9**T intersection, **104:10**

## Traversing

generally, **105:1 to 105:25**breach of duty, **105:9 to 105:11**direction of observation, **105:4**duration of observation, **105:5**emergency vehicle, presence of, **105:7, 105:14**favored motorist, **105:2, 105:10, 105:16 to 105:19**funeral procession, **105:15**limited visibility, **105:8**lookout, **105:1 to 105:8**manner of observation, **105:4**negligence, failure to yield, **105:19**obstructed visibility, **105:25**preferential roadway, **105:21**proximate cause, **105:25**speed and control, **105:9 to 105:11**

## **INTERSECTIONS—Cont'd**

### **Traversing—Cont'd**

statutory duty and duty imposed by regulations and ordinances, **105:9 to 105:11, 105:12**  
stop or yield sign, **105:16 to 105:19**  
traffic sign, **105:22**  
traffic signals, **105:6, 105:12, 105:16 to 105:18, 105:23**  
unfavored motorist, **105:3, 105:20 to 105:25**  
warnings, **105:12**  
yielding, **105:12 to 105:24**

### **Turning**

generally, **106:1 to 106:15**  
circumstances affecting duty, **106:6, 106:7**  
degree of care, **106:1**  
following vehicle, **106:13**  
left turns, motorist duty, **106:4**  
lookout, **106:8**  
motorist duty to signal, **106:9**  
negligence, **106:1**  
oncoming vehicle, **106:12**  
permissible assumptions, **106:15**  
proximate cause of injury, **106:3**  
right turns, motorist duty, **106:5**  
signals, motorist duty, **106:9**  
speed and control, **106:10**  
statutory duty, **106:2**  
traffic lights and signal controls, **106:7**  
travel on intersecting roadway, vehicle, **106:14**  
yielding, **106:11 to 106:14**

Warning as to intersection ahead, **174:24**

Y intersection, **104:10**

## **INTERSPACE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INTERSTATE CARRIERS**

Carriage of Goods, this index

Conflict of laws

interstate commerce, **478:3 to 478:11**  
state and federal laws, **478:3 to 478:11**

## **INTERSTATE CARRIERS AND PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES**

### **Regulations**

generally, **476:1 to 476:5**  
ambulance companies, **476:2**  
common carriers, **476:1**  
taxi and limousine companies, **476:3**  
towing companies, **476:4**  
trash hauling companies, **476:5**

Index-372

**INTERSTATE COMMERCE**

Conflict of laws

federal regulations, **478:3 to 478:7**

incidental intrastate business, **478:10**

interstate carriers, **478:3 to 478:11**

privilege taxes, **478:11**

registration and licensing, **478:9**

state and federal laws

federal regulations, **478:3 to 478:7**

incidental intrastate business, **478:10**

interstate carriers, **478:3 to 478:11**

privilege taxes, **478:11**

registration and licensing, **478:9**

state regulations, **478:8 to 478:11**

state regulations, **478:8 to 478:11**

**INTERSTATE DRIVER'S LICENSE COMPACT**

License and regulations, **468:5, 470:5**

Revocation or suspension of license, **470:4, 517:5**

**INTERSTITIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERSTITIAL NEURITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERTROCHANTERIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERVENING CAUSES**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability on defects, negligence, **484:14**

**INTERVENTION OF PARTIES**

Trial preparation, commencement of action, **33:6**

**INTERVERTEBRAL DISC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERVERTEBRAL FORAMINA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTERVIEWS**

Initial interview with claimant, **361:20**

Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, interview of witnesses, **1:1**

**INTESTINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTIMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTOXICATION**

Common carriers, duty to intoxicated passengers, **202:11**

Index-373

**INTOXICATION—Cont'd**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary
- Driving While Intoxicated, this index
- Employee, intoxicated., employer liability, **254:24**
- Expert witness opinions, causation, **432:34**
- Highways, use of, criminal liability. Driving While Intoxicated, this index
- Liabilities
  - Driving While Intoxicated, this index
  - Social Host Liability, this index
- License revocation or suspension. Driving While Intoxicated, this index
- Negligent entrustment of vehicle to intoxicated operator, **202:12**
- Occupants of vehicle
  - action under guest statute, **152:14**
  - duty to occupants, **152:3**
  - riding with intoxicated driver, **153:26 to 153:28**
- Presumptions and inferences, **417:20**
- Revocation or suspension of license. Driving While Intoxicated, this index
- Scientific evidence
  - generally, **431:6**
  - medical evidence, **431:7**
- Social Host Liability, this index
- Test. Driving While Intoxicated, this index

**INTOXICATION, PATHOLOGICAL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTOXICATION OF OPERATOR**

- Occupants of vehicles, **443:3**

**INTRA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTRAMEDULLARY NAIL OR ROD FIXATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTRAMUSCULAR**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTRAVENOUSLY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTRINSIC MUSCLE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTRO**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTROJECTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INTUBATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-374

## **INVERSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **INVESTIGATION**

Generally, **1:1 to 17:5**

Acceleration rate, **2:4**

Accident reports, report by witness, related information, **1:2**

Animal collision accidents, **2:8**

Checklists. Investigation Checklists, this index

Closing question, **1:1**

Coefficient of friction variables, **2:4**

Court reporter statement, **1:4**

Critical curve speed, **2:4**

Cross examination of witnesses, **1:1**

Damages and personal injury, preservation of evidence, **1:10, 1:12**

Defective parts of vehicles, **1:9**

Defective vehicle accidents, **2:9**

Evidence, obtaining and preservation of

generally, **1:1 to 1:12**

closing question, interview, **1:1**

court reporter statement, **1:4**

cross examination of witnesses, interview, **1:1**

defective parts of vehicles, **1:9**

form, notice letter for personal injury and damages, **1:12**

initialing of pages and alterations of written narrative statements, **1:3**

investigator's memorandum, **1:6**

minors and multiple witnesses, interview, **1:1**

narrative statements, **1:3**

negative statements, **1:2**

notice letter, personal injury and damages; form, **1:12**

personal effects, **1:11**

personal injury and damages, **1:10**

preliminary statement details incorporated with witness statements, **1:2**

pre-trial experiments, **1:11**

record of interview, **1:1**

related information, report by witness, **1:2**

reluctant witness, interview, **1:1**

report by witness, **1:2**

scene topography, **1:7**

signature and verification of witness on written narrative statement, **1:3**

statements by others reported by witness, **1:2**

suggested terms of reference for witness statements, **1:2**

time-saving techniques for written narrative statements, **1:3**

vehicles, **1:7 to 1:9**

video recorded statements, **1:5**

voice recorded statements, **1:5**

witness statements, **1:2 to 1:6**

written narrative statements, **1:3**

Index-375

## INVESTIGATION—Cont'd

- Fact as to damage
  - personal injury, **2:10**
  - property, **2:11**
- Facts as to fault
  - acceleration rate, **2:4**
  - animal collision accidents, **2:8**
  - coefficient of friction variables, **2:4**
  - critical curve speed, **2:4**
  - defective vehicle accidents, **2:9**
  - favored vehicle accidents, **2:6**
  - fellow employees, neighbors and relatives, **2:3**
  - free-lance photographers, **2:3**
  - impact angle, motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**
  - miscellaneous information sources, **2:4**
  - motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**
  - neighborhood canvass, **2:3**
  - newspaper advertisements, **2:3**
  - newspaper files, **2:3**
  - observation of point of danger, **2:4**
  - pedestrian accidents, **2:8**
  - photogrammetry, **2:4**
  - point of danger, **2:4**
  - public and quasi-public officials at the accident scene, **2:3**
  - railroad crossing accidents, **2:5**
  - stopping distance, **2:4**
  - stopping distance charts, **2:4**
  - street obstruction and defect accidents, **2:7**
  - television station personnel, **2:3**
  - turn-away distance, **2:4**
  - vehicle speed reconstruction, **2:4**
  - weather information, **2:4**
- Favored vehicle accidents, **2:6**
- Fellow employees, neighbors and relatives, **2:3**
- Form, notice letter for personal injury and damages, **1:12**
- Free-lance photographers, **2:3**
- Government records
  - examination, **2:2**
  - request for agency records, form, **2:13**
- Impact angle, motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**
- Investigation statements, privilege evidence, **423:8**
- Investigator's memorandum, **1:6**
- Medical information, investigation of injury claimant, **362:3**
- Minors and multiple witnesses, interview, **1:1**
- Miscellaneous information sources, **2:4**
- Motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**
- Narrative statements, **1:3**
- Negative statements, **1:2**

Index-376



**INVESTIGATION—Cont'd**

- Neighborhood canvass, **2:3**
- Newspaper advertisements, **2:3**
- Newspaper files, **2:3**
- Notice letter, personal injury and damages; form, **1:12**
- Observation of point of danger, **2:4**
- Pedestrian accidents, **2:8**
- Personal effects, **1:11**
- Personal injury, **2:10**
- Personal injury and damages, **1:10**
- Photogrammetry, **2:4**
- Point of danger, **2:4**
- Preliminary statement details incorporated with witness statements, **1:2**
- Pre-trial experiments, **1:11**
- Property, **2:11**
- Public and quasi-public officials at the accident scene, **2:3**
- Railroad crossing accidents, **2:5**
- Reconstruction experts, **2:1**
- Record of interview, **1:1**
- Related information, report by witness, **1:2**
- Reluctant witness, interview, **1:1**
- Scene topography, **1:7**
- Signature and verification of witness on written narrative statement, **1:3**
- Sources of information
  - generally, **2:1 to 2:13**
  - accidents, facts as to fault
    - acceleration rate, **2:4**
    - animal collision accidents, **2:8**
    - coefficient of friction variables, **2:4**
    - critical curve speed, **2:4**
    - defective vehicle accidents, **2:9**
    - favored vehicle accidents, **2:6**
    - fellow employees, neighbors and relatives, **2:3**
    - free-lance photographers, **2:3**
    - impact angle, **2:4**
    - impact angle, motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**
    - miscellaneous information sources, **2:4**
    - motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**
    - neighborhood canvass, **2:3**
    - newspaper advertisements, **2:3**
    - newspaper files, **2:3**
    - observation of point of danger, **2:4**
    - pedestrian accidents, **2:8**
    - photogrammetry, **2:4**
    - point of danger, **2:4**
    - public and quasi-public officials at the accident scene, **2:3**
    - railroad crossing accidents, **2:5**
    - stopping distance, **2:4**

Index-377

## **INVESTIGATION—Cont'd**

### **Sources of information—Cont'd**

- accidents, facts as to fault—Cont'd
  - stopping distance charts, **2:4**
  - street obstruction and defect accidents, **2:7**
  - television station personnel, **2:3**
  - turn-away distance, **2:4**
  - vehicle speed reconstruction, **2:4**
  - weather information, **2:4**

### **fact as to damage**

- personal injury, **2:10**
- property, **2:11**

### **motor vehicle collisions**

- acceleration rate, **2:4**
- coefficient of friction variables, **2:4**
- critical curve speed, **2:4**
- facts as to fault, **2:4**
- miscellaneous information sources, **2:4**
- observation of point of danger, **2:4**
- photogrammetry, **2:4**
- stopping distance, **2:4**
- stopping distance charts, **2:4**
- turn-away distance, **2:4**
- vehicle speed reconstruction, **2:4**
- weather information, **2:4**

### **witness credibility investigation, 2:12**

### **Statements by others reported by witness, 1:2**

#### **Stopping distance, 2:4**

#### **Stopping distance charts, 2:4**

#### **Street obstruction and defect accidents, 2:7**

#### **Television station personnel, 2:3**

#### **Turn-away distance, 2:4**

#### **Vehicles, 1:7 to 1:9**

#### **Vehicle speed reconstruction, 2:4**

#### **Verification of witness on written narrative statement, 1:3**

#### **Video recorded statements, 1:5**

#### **Voice recorded statements, 1:5**

#### **Weather information, 2:4**

#### **Witnesses, minors and multiple, 1:1**

#### **Witness statements, 1:2 to 1:6**

#### **Written narrative statements, 1:3**

## **INVESTIGATION CHECKLISTS**

### **Generally, 3:1 to 17:5**

#### **Accidents**

- generally, **3:1 to 3:10**

- accident scene conversation, **3:7**

- charges against and convictions of driver, **3:2**

Index-378

**INVESTIGATION CHECKLISTS—Cont'd****Accidents—Cont'd**

- damages, **3:9, 3:10**
- disability description, **3:9**
- driver competency, **3:2**
- equipment in vehicle, **3:3**
- evidence of vehicle ownership, **3:3**
- highway and scene designation, **3:4**
- impact information, **3:6**
- loss-of-use damages, **3:10**
- medical treatment, **3:9**
- nature of injuries, **3:9**
- party information, **3:2**
- personal effects damaged, **3:10**
- personal injury damages, **3:9**
- persons present at accident scene, **3:8**
- persons transporting parties and vehicles from accident scene, **3:8**
- physical condition, **3:2, 3:9**
- point of distance on highway, **3:6**
- precipitation, **3:5**
- property damages, **3:10**
- roadway and scene information, **3:4**
- statements of accident participants, **3:7**
- vehicle
  - damage, **3:6, 3:10**
  - description, **3:3**
  - information, **3:3**
  - operator's general lookout inquiry, **3:2**
- weather and visibility conditions, **3:5**
- wind force and direction, **3:5**
- witness information, **3:8**

**Animals, collision with. Collision with animals, below****Collision with animals**

- generally, **12:1 to 12:8**
- control, driver's inquiry, **12:4**
- driver's inquiry
  - generally, **12:1 to 12:5**
  - lookout, **12:2**
  - speed, **12:3**
  - warnings, **12:5**
- obligor's inquiry
  - generally, **12:6 to 12:8**
  - escorts and warnings, **12:8**
  - notice of animal being at large, **12:7**

**Collision with street obstruction or defects**

- generally, **11:1 to 11:6**
- driver's inquiry
  - generally, **11:1 to 11:4**

Index-379

**INVESTIGATION CHECKLISTS—Cont'd**

Collision with street obstruction or defects—Cont'd

driver's inquiry—Cont'd

control, **11:4**

lookout, **11:2**

speed, **11:3**

obligor's inquiry, **11:5, 11:6**

warning signs, obligor's inquiry, **11:6**

Crossing collision

driver's inquiry

generally, **4:1 to 4:6**

control, **4:4**

lookout, **4:2**

speed, **4:3**

warnings, **4:6**

yielding, **4:5**

Defective vehicle

generally, **15:1 to 15:6**

limitations and disclaimers on warranty statements, **15:6**

notice of obligor, inspection of vehicle, **15:2**

parties responsible to warranty, **15:5**

permitting use of defective vehicle, **15:1 to 15:3**

warnings, defects, **15:3**

warranty, **15:4 to 15:6**

Favored vehicle accident

generally, **10:1 to 10:10**

favored vehicle driver's inquiry

generally, **10:1 to 10:6**

control, **10:4**

escort, **10:6**

lookout, **10:2**

speed, **10:3**

warnings, **10:5**

unfavored vehicle driver's inquiry

generally, **10:7 to 10:10**

lookout, **10:8**

speed, **10:9**

yielding, **10:10**

Following collisions

generally, **7:1 to 7:10**

following vehicle's driver's inquiry

generally, **7:6 to 7:10**

control, **7:9**

lookout, **7:7**

speed, **7:8**

warnings, **7:10**

leading vehicle's driver's inquiry

generally, **7:1 to 7:5**

Index-380

## INVESTIGATION CHECKLISTS—Cont'd

### Following collisions—Cont'd

#### leading vehicle's driver's inquiry—Cont'd

control, **7:4**  
 lookout, **7:2**  
 signals, **7:5**  
 speed, **7:3**

### Left turn collision, driver's inquiry

#### generally, **5:1 to 5:12**

##### control

oncoming vehicle, **5:10**  
 turning vehicle, **5:4**

##### lookout

oncoming vehicle, **5:8**  
 turning vehicle, **5:2**

#### oncoming vehicle, **5:7 to 5:12**

#### signal, turning vehicle, **5:6**

##### speed

oncoming vehicle, **5:9**  
 turning vehicle, **5:3**

#### turning vehicle, **5:1 to 5:6**

#### warnings, oncoming vehicle, **5:12**

##### yielding

oncoming vehicle, **5:11**  
 turning vehicle, **5:5**

### Liability insurance coverage

#### generally, **17:1 to 17:5**

#### persons insured, **17:3**

#### policy conditions, **17:4**

#### policy defenses, **17:5**

#### vehicles insured, **17:2**

### Meeting collision, driver's inquiry

#### generally, **6:1 to 8:6**

##### control, **6:4**

##### lookout, **6:2**

##### speed, **6:3**

##### warnings, **6:6**

##### yielding, **6:5**

### Overtaking and passing collisions

#### generally, **8:1 to 8:11**

#### overtaken driver's inquiry

##### generally, **8:1 to 8:6**

##### control, **8:4**

##### lookout, **8:2**

##### signals or warnings, **8:6**

##### speed, **8:3**

##### yielding, **8:5**

**INVESTIGATION CHECKLISTS—Cont'd**

Overtaking and passing collisions—Cont'd

overtaking driver's inquiry

generally, **8:7 to 8:11**

control, **8:10**

lookout, **8:8**

speed, **8:9**

warnings, **8:11**

Pedestrian accidents

generally, **13:1 to 13:11**

driver's inquiry

generally, **13:1 to 13:6**

control, **13:4**

lookout, **13:2**

speed, **13:3**

warnings, **13:5**

yielding, **13:6**

pedestrian's inquiry

generally, **13:7 to 13:11**

disabling conditions, **13:11**

lookout, **13:8**

rate of movement, **13:9**

yielding, **13:10**

Private vehicle passenger injury, passenger and driver's inquiry

generally, **14:1 to 14:3**

protests, **14:3**

status of passengers in vehicle, **14:2**

Public carrier passenger injury, passenger and driver's inquiry

generally, **14:4 to 14:8**

deviation in routes or schedules, **14:8**

discharging passenger, manner of, **14:6**

physical violence to passenger, **14:7**

starting and stopping, manner of, **14:5**

Railroad crossing collision

generally, **9:1 to 9:10**

driver's inquiry

generally, **9:5 to 9:8**

control, **9:8**

lookout, **9:6**

speed, **9:7**

scene investigation

generally, **9:9, 9:10**

signs and warnings, **9:10**

train engineer's inquiry

generally, **9:1 to 9:4**

lookout, **9:2**

speed, **9:3**

warnings, **9:4**

Index-382

**INVESTIGATION CHECKLISTS—Cont'd**

- Street obstruction or defects, collision with. Collision with street obstruction or defects, above
- Vicarious liability
  - generally, **16:1 to 16:7**
  - consent and permission by the owner, **16:2**
  - family purpose doctrine, **16:6**
  - joint adventurer's liability, **16:7**
  - negligent entrustment by the owner, **16:3**
  - owner's liability, **16:1 to 16:3**
  - principal's liability, **16:4 to 16:6**
  - scope of agency, **16:5**

**INVESTIGATION STATEMENTS**

- Privileged evidence, **423:8**

**INVOLUCRUM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INVOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER**

- Vehicular Manslaughter, this index

**INVOLUNTARY MUSCLE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INVOLUTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INVOLUTIONAL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INVOLUTIONAL MELANCHOLIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**INXATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IODOFORM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IONIZATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IONIZATION CHAMBER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IOWA**

- Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:16**
- Death, DUI causing, **504:40**
- Intoxication element of DUI, **505:13**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:63**

**IOWA—Cont'd**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:11**

**IPSI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IPSILATERAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IRIDOCYCLITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IRIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**IRRADIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISCHEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISCHEMIC PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISCHIOCAVERNOSUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISCHIORECTAL ABSCESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISCHIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISHIHARA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISLANDS OF LANGERHANS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISOHEMAGGLUTININS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISONIAZID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ISOTOPES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JACKSONIAN EPILEPSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JAMAICA GINGER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-384



**JANET'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JAUNDICE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JEJUNUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JESSE JAMES SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JOINDER OF PARTIES**

Trial preparation, commencement of action, **33:5, 33:13**

**JOINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY**

Generally, **252:1 et seq.**

Business ventures, joint enterprise liability limited to, **252:14**

Claims, satisfaction of, **252:35**

Common design, **252:1**

Common law right to indemnity, **252:29**

Comparative negligence, **252:4**

Concert of action, **252:2**

Contractual right to indemnity, **252:30**

Contribution Among Tortfeasors, this index

Covenant not to sue one tortfeasor, **252:39**

Credit for payment by others, **252:40**

Difference in tortfeasor duties, **252:5**

Disabled vehicle, joint enterprise liability, **252:13**

Family members, joint enterprise liability, **252:12**

Indemnity

generally, **25:28 to 252:34**

active and passive negligence, effect of

generally, **252:32**

where active negligence is primary, **252:33**

common law right, **252:29**

contractual right, **252:30**

extent of indemnity, **252:28**

payment as prerequisite to indemnity, **252:34**

vicarious and secondary liability, effect of, **252:31**

Independent concurrent acts of negligence

generally, **252:3**

comparative negligence, **252:4**

difference in tortfeasor duties, **252:5**

lapse of time between acts, **252:6**

proximate cause, **252:8**

successive injuries, **252:7**

## **JOINT AND SEVERAL LIABILITY—Cont'd**

- Joint enterprise liability
  - generally, **252:10**
  - business ventures, limited to, **252:14**
  - disabled vehicle, **252:13**
  - driver and occupant, **252:11**
  - family members, **252:12**
- Joint ownership liability, **252:15**
- Lapse of time between acts, **252:6**
- Liability of person released or making payment, **252:41**
- Marital community liability, **252:16**
- Proximate cause, **252:8**
- Punitive damages, effect of satisfaction or release, **252:44**
- Relationships
  - generally, **252:9 to 252:16**
  - joint enterprise liability, above
  - joint ownership liability, **252:15**
  - marital community liability, **252:16**
  - partnership liability, **252:9**
- Release. Satisfaction and release, below
- Roadway conditions, joint liability of governmental entities, **172:12**
- Satisfaction and release
  - generally, **252:35 to 252:44**
  - claims, satisfaction of, **252:35**
  - covenant not to sue one tortfeasor, **252:39**
  - credit for payment by others, **252:40**
  - liability of person released or making payment, **252:41**
  - limited release, **252:37**
  - medical malpractice, **252:43**
  - nature of liability released
    - generally, **252:42**
    - medical malpractice, **252:43**
  - one tortfeasor, release of
    - generally, **252:36**
    - limited release, **252:37**
    - statute, effect of, **252:38**
  - punitive damages, effect of satisfaction or release, **252:44**
- Successive injuries, **252:7**

## **JOINT ENTERPRISES**

- Imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability
  - generally, **73:11 to 73:13, 73:16**
  - common purpose or interest in joint enterprise, **73:12**
  - control and direction of undertaking and vehicle in joint enterprise, **73:13**
  - express or implied agreement, common purpose or interest in joint enterprise, **73:12**

Index-386

**JOINT ENTERPRISES—Cont'd**

Imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability—Cont'd  
mutual pleasure trip, common purpose or interest in joint enterprise,  
    **73:12**  
question of fact and law, **73:11**

**JOINT INJURIES**

Generally, **393:1 to 393:10**  
Anatomy  
    generally, **393:1**  
    stability of joints, **393:2**  
Complications, **393:6**  
Contusion of the joint, **393:10**  
Dislocation and subluxation  
    generally, **393:3 to 393:6**  
    complications, **393:6**  
    diagnosis, **393:4**  
    treatment, **393:5**  
Ligament tears and strains  
    generally, **393:7 to 393:9**  
    diagnosis, **393:8**  
    treatment, **393:9**  
Sacroiliac joint, **365:46**  
Stability of joints, **393:2**  
Subluxation. Dislocation and subluxation, above

**JOINT TORT-FEASORS**

Tort-Feasors, this index

**JONES SLING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JOURNAL OF INJURED VICTIM**

Health journals, **363:2, 363:8**

**JUDGMENTS AND DECREES**

Bailment actions, trial, judgment and review, **413:2**  
Evidence; forfeiture of vehicles, crimes and offenses, remedies, trial and  
    judgment, **499:21**  
Forfeiture of vehicles; evidence, trial and judgment, **499:21**  
Forms  
    motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:15, 40:18**  
    motion for summary judgment, **46:2**  
License suspension for failure to pay judgment, **469:5**  
Motions  
    controversion of motion, summary judgment proceedings, **46:2**  
    motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:2, 40:15, 40:18**  
    summary judgment, **46:2**  
Pleadings, motions addressed, motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:2,**  
    **40:15, 40:18**

## **JUDGMENTS AND DECREES—Cont'd**

Summary judgment proceedings

trial preparation

generally, **46:1 to 46:7**

applicable considerations, **46:1**

controversion of motion, **46:2**

failure to maintain roadway, **46:5**

form of motion for summary judgment, **46:2**

forms, **46:2 to 42:7**

grounds, **46:1**

intersection, failure to yield right of way, **46:6**

intoxicated motorist's death, homeowners' coverage, **46:7**

methods of supporting motion, **46:2**

order limiting the issues, partial summary judgment, **46:6, 46:7**

partial summary judgment, **46:6, 46:7**

pedestrian crosswalk design, **46:4**

roadway construction negligence, **46:3**

sample, forms, **46:4 to 42:7**

supporting proof requirement, **46:2**

Trial preparation

motions addressed to the pleadings

forms, motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:15, 40:18**

motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:2, 40:7, 40:15, 40:18**

summary judgment proceedings

generally, **46:1 to 46:7**

applicable considerations, **46:1**

controversion of motion, **46:2**

failure to maintain roadway, **46:5**

form of motion for summary judgment, **46:2**

forms, **46:2 to 42:7**

grounds, **46:1**

intersection, failure to yield right of way, **46:6**

intoxicated motorist's death, homeowners' coverage, **46:7**

methods of supporting motion, **46:2**

order limiting the issues, partial summary judgment, **46:6, 46:7**

partial summary judgment, **46:6, 46:7**

pedestrian crosswalk design, **46:4**

roadway construction negligence, **46:3**

sample, forms, **46:4 to 42:7**

supporting proof requirement, **46:2**

Unsatisfied Judgment Funds, this index

## **JUDICIAL ADMISSIONS**

Sufficiency of evidence, probative value, **437:9**

## **JUDICIAL NOTICE**

Common knowledge, vehicle litigation, **436:2**

Easily verified matters, vehicle litigation, **436:3**

Facts, vehicle litigation, **436:5**

Index-388

**JUDICIAL NOTICE—Cont'd**

Statutes, regulations and ordinances, vehicle litigation, **436:4**  
Vehicle Litigation, this index

**JUDICIAL REVIEW**

Revocation or suspension of license, **520:1 to 520:8**

**JUGULAR FORAMEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JUGULAR VEIN, ANTERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JUGULAR VEIN, INTERNAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JUGULAR VEIN, POSTERIOR EXTERNAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**JURISDICTION**

Forfeiture of vehicles, **499:14**

**JURY INSTRUCTIONS**

Automobile injury claims, this index

**JURY QUESTIONS**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability, actions to enforce liability, **487:4**  
Reckless, willful or wanton conduct, defenses, **72:10**

**JURY VIEWS**

Demonstrative evidence, **435:2**

**JUXTA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KAFFIR DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KAHLER'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KAHN TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KANSAS**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:17**  
Driving element of DUI, **506:18**  
Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:19**  
Intoxication element of DUI, **505:14**  
License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:14**  
Per se intoxication offenses, **504:64**  
Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:12**

**KELOID FORMATIONS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KENTUCKY**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:15**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:65**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under implied consent law, **514:13**

**KERAT (KERATO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KERATITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KERATOCONJUNCTIVITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KERATOCONUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KERATOME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KERATOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KERNIG'S SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KEYS**

Parking, parked or standing vehicles, duty of care; removal of ignition key,  
**111:16**

**KIDNEY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Injuries, **366:70, 399:13**

**KIDNEY STONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KINETIC TREMOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KIRSCHNER WIRE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KLEPTOMANIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KNEE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KNEE AND LEG INJURIES**

Dislocations, knee and patella, **400:8**

Fractures, knee and patella, **400:9**

Lower leg fractures, **400:10, 400:11**

Medical Illustrations, this index

Pleading injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Index-390

**KNEE AND LEG INJURIES—Cont'd**

Thigh fractures, **400:6, 400:7**

**KNEECAP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KNEE-JERK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KNOWLEDGE**

Defective vehicle, owner's knowledge, **255:15**

Defects in roads and highways, effect of knowledge of hazard, **177:19**

Employer knowledge. Labor and Employment, this index

Family vehicle, knowledge of owner regarding use, **257:18**

Intoxicated driver, riding with, **153:27**

Negligent entrustment, knowledge or notice of driver's incompetency or disqualification, **256:9 to 256:11**

Reasonable man standard, negligence cause of action, **61:6**

Roadway Conditions, this index

**KNOWLEDGE OF LAW**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:21**

**KOLMER TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KORSAKOFF'S PSYCHOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**KYMOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LA BELLE INDIFFERENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LABI (LABIO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LABIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LABIA MAJORA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LABILITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LABIOGLOSSOLARYNGEAL, LABIOGLOSSOPHARYNGEAL  
PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LABOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT**

- Acts in furtherance of employer's interest, liability for
  - generally, **254:6**
  - employee's intent, **254:7**
- After business hours activities, employer liability, **254:15**
- Agents and Agency, this index
- Automobile provided by employee
  - generally, **254:42 to 254:53**
  - authority of employee to use own vehicle, **254:43**
  - employer's control of employee's use of own vehicle, **254:44**
  - going and coming from place of work
    - generally, **254:47 to 254:50**
    - exceptions to nonliability, **254:49**
    - meals, **254:48**
    - questions of law and fact, **254:50**
  - liability of employer, **254:42**
  - scope of employment and deviation from scope
    - generally, **254:45**
    - question of law or fact, **254:46**
- Automobile salespersons, liability for acts of
  - generally, **254:27**
  - permitting prospective buyer to drive, **254:28**
- Bailee of vehicle, liability for negligence of employee, **254:25**
- Bailment, servants, employees or agents, liabilities, acts beyond employment scope, **411:13**
- Borrowed servant, liability for acts
  - generally, **254:51 to 254:53**
  - dual agency theory, liability of both employers, **254:53**
  - general employer furnishing vehicle and driver for use of another, **254:52**
- Common law liability, acts within scope of employment, **254:1**
- Consent of employer
  - knowledge or consent, below
  - private ends of employee or third person, vehicle use, **254:30**
- Dangerous instrumentality doctrine, **254:12**
- Deviation from scope of employment
  - generally, **254:33 et seq.**
  - automobile provided by employee, **254:45, 254:46**
  - discretion to select route, **254:37**
  - dual purpose doctrine, **254:35**
  - extent of deviation, **254:36**
  - intent of employee
    - resumption of duties, **254:40**
  - liability for acts done during deviation, **254:33**
  - physical needs of driver, attending to, **254:37**
  - question of law or fact, **254:38, 254:46**
  - resumption of duties
    - generally, **254:39 to 254:41**

Index-392



**LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd**

Deviation from scope of employment—Cont'd

resumption of duties—Cont'd

intent of employee, **254:40**

returning from deviation, **254:41**

route or line of duty, deviation or departure

generally, **254:33 et seq.**

discretion to select route, **254:37**

dual purpose doctrine, **254:35**

extent of deviation, **254:36**

physical needs of driver, attending to, **254:37**

question of law or fact, **254:38**

Dram shop liability, negligent supervision of employee, **502:11**

Dual agency theory, liability of two employers, **254:53**

Dual purpose doctrine, deviation from scope of employment, **254:35**

Facts of case, liability dependent on

generally, **254:4**

presumptions, effect of, **254:5**

Federal Tort Claims Act, liability under. Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Going and coming

generally, **254:16 to 254:21, 254:47 to 254:50**

employee driving own vehicle

generally, **254:47 to 254:50**

exceptions to nonliability, **254:5**

meals, **254:48**

question of law or fact, **254:6**

exceptions to nonliability

generally, **254:17**

employee driving own vehicle, **254:49**

special mission, **254:18**

meals

generally, **254:20, 254:21**

employee driving own vehicle, **254:48**

question of law or fact, **254:19**

special mission exception to nonliability, **254:18**

Good Samaritan acts, liability of employer, **254:22**

Guests of employees, liability for injury

generally, **254:23**

statutory liability, **254:23**

Hiring or supervision, negligent

generally, **253:4**

independent contractor, **253:14**

Independent Contractors, this index

Intoxicated employee, employer liability, **254:24**

Intoxication; employers, vicarious liability, **500:5 to 500:7**

Knowledge or consent, employer's, effect on liability

generally, **254:8**

**LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd**

- Knowledge or consent, employer's, effect on liability—Cont'd
  - lack of permission to use automobile, **254:9**
  - limited or temporary permission or authority, **254:10**
- Liability of employer for acts of employee
  - generally, **254:1 et seq.**
  - after business hours activities, **254:15**
  - automobile provided by employee, above
  - automobile salespersons, acts of, **254:27, 254:28**
  - borrowed servant, acts of, **254:51 to 254:53**
  - common law liability, acts within scope of employment, **254:1**
  - dangerous instrumentality doctrine, **254:12**
  - deviation from scope of employment, above
  - employer's interest, acts in furtherance of
    - generally, **254:6**
    - employee's intent, **254:7**
  - facts of case, liability dependent on
    - generally, **254:4**
    - presumptions, effect of, **254:5**
  - going and coming, above
  - Good Samaritan acts, **254:22**
  - knowledge or consent, employer's, effect of
    - generally, **254:8**
    - lack of permission to use automobile, **254:9**
    - limited or temporary permission or authority, **254:10**
  - matters incidental to employment, **254:11**
  - negligent entrustment, **256:3, 256:10**
  - other acts or situations, **254:32**
  - other conduct related to operation of vehicle, **254:14**
  - salespersons, acts of, **254:26 to 254:28**
  - statutory liability, **254:2**
  - unauthorized acts, nonliability, **254:3**
  - vehicle use for private ends of employee or third person, **254:29 to 254:31**
    - while at liberty from service, **254:15**
    - willful or malicious acts of employee, **254:13**
- Matters incidental to employment, employer liability, **254:11**
- Meals. Going and coming, above
- Negligent entrustment, **256:3**
- Private ends of employee or third person, vehicle use
  - generally, **254:29 to 254:31**
  - accommodation of co-employee, **254:31**
  - consent of employer, **254:30**
- Question of law or fact
  - automobile provided by employee, **254:46, 254:50**
  - deviation from scope of employment, **254:38, 254:46**
  - going and coming, **254:19**
- Scope of employment. Deviation from scope of employment, above

Index-394

**LABOR AND EMPLOYMENT—Cont'd**

- Statutory liability for acts of employee, **254:2**
- Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Unauthorized acts, nonliability, **254:3**
- Willful or malicious acts of employee, employer liability, **254:13**

**LABRUM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LABYRINTH**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LACERATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LACRIMAL APPARATUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LACRIMAL GLANDS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LACRIMATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAMBDROID SUTURE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAMINA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAMINA CRIBROSA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAMINA QUADRIGEMINA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAMINECTOMY**

- Automobile injury claims, neurosurgeon's report, **374:10**
- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LANDSTEINER-BERNSTEIN CLASSIFICATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAPAROTOMY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LARYNG (LARYNGO)**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LARYNGEAL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LARYNGEAL NERVE INFERIOR**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LARYNGOSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LARYNX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LASEGUE'S SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAST CLEAR CHANCE**

Evidence, negligence, **438:7**

Negligence, evidence, **438:7**

**LAST CLEAR CHANCE DOCTRINE**

Burden of proof, **416:29**

Comparative negligence, defenses, **71:8**

Defenses

generally, **74:1 to 74:19, 74:15**

actual discovery of peril by defendant, **74:7**

application, **74:2**

assumptions, **74:16 to 74:18**

availability of doctrine as defense, **74:3**

concurrent and continuing contributory negligence, **74:12, 74:13**

constructive discovery of peril by defendant, **74:8**

contributory negligence, **74:11 to 74:13**

defendant's discovery of peril, **74:6 to 74:8**

defendant's opportunity to avoid accident, **74:9, 74:10**

duty of care, **74:10**

emergency vehicles, **74:2**

existence of peril, **74:4**

imminent danger zone, **74:4**

joint tort-feasors, **74:3**

motorist's duty to slow down or stop, **74:10**

motorist's liability, basis, **74:6**

nature and elements, **74:1**

obliviousness of peril at plaintiff's instance, **74:5**

plaintiff's opportunity to avoid accident, **74:13**

question of law or fact, **74:14**

railroads, **74:15**

unavoidable accident, **74:19**

**LATENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LATERAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LATERAL CEREBRAL FISSURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LATERAL FLEXION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-396

**LATERAL STRABISMUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LATERAL VENTRICLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LATERAL VISUAL FIELD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LATISSIMUS DORSI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAVAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAW**

Presumptions and inferences, knowledge of law, **417:21**

**LAW ENFORCEMENT**

Police, this index

**LAWYERS**

Attorneys, this index

**LAXATIVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LAYING FOUNDATION**

Photographs, **435:7**

**LAY WITNESS OPINIONS**

Evidence

generally, **430:1 to 430:13**

allowed and disallowed, ultimate fact issues, **430:11, 430:12**

complex and descriptive facts, **430:3**

foundation, **430:8**

indefinite descriptions of speed, **430:9**

lights, signals, and warnings, **430:6**

loss of earnings, **430:4**

miscellaneous testimony, **430:13**

property values, **430:5**

reasonableness of speed, **430:10**

speed, **430:7 to 430:10**

ultimate fact issues, **430:11, 430:12**

Miscellaneous testimony, evidence, **430:13**

**LEAD ENCEPHALOPATHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEADING AND FOLLOWING VEHICLES**

Assumptions by drivers, **103:14**

Cell phone use by following driver, negligence, **103:9**

Changing lanes or course on highway, **103:5**

Driver's assumptions regarding other drivers in same direction, **103:14**

Index-397

**LEADING AND FOLLOWING VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Duty to signal when changing lanes, **103:5**
- Exercise of care on turn by leading vehicle, **103:4**
- Following vehicle colliding with vehicle ahead due to negligence, **103:15, 103:16**
- Following vehicle duties, **103:8 to 103:13**
- Inadequate signaling before changing lanes as question of law or fact, **103:5**
- Investigation checklists
  - generally, **7:1 to 7:10**
  - control
    - following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:9**
    - leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:4**
  - following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:6 to 7:10**
  - leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:1 to 7:5**
  - lookout
    - following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:7**
    - leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:2**
  - signals, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:5**
  - speed
    - following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:8**
    - leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:3**
  - warnings, following vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:10**
- Lead vehicle
  - duties, **103:2 to 103:7**
  - inadequate signaling before changing lanes as question of law or fact, **103:5**
  - investigation checklists, leading vehicle's driver's inquiry, **7:1 to 7:5**
  - negligence as proximate cause of accident, **103:2**
- Lookout requirement
  - following vehicle, **103:9**
  - lead vehicle, **103:3**
- Maintaining reasonable distance, **103:11, 103:12**
- Negligence
  - changing lanes as proximate cause, **103:5**
  - maintaining reasonable distance as proximate cause, **103:11, 103:12**
  - negligence as proximate cause of accident, **103:2**
  - slowing or stopping by leading vehicle as proximate cause of injury, **103:6, 103:7**
- Particular motorist movements, **103:1 to 103:16**
- Preceding vehicle involved in accident as to contributory negligence, **103:2**
- Reciprocal duties of same direction vehicles, **103:1**
- Signaling, before turning requirement, **103:4**
- Slowing or stopping by leading vehicle, **103:6, 103:7**
- Speed and control, **103:10**
- Sufficiency of evidence, **439:7**
- Turning from highway, duty of leading vehicle, **103:4**

Index-398

**LEADLINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEAD PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEASES AND LEASING**

Bailment

actions, **413:11**

protection of bailed property, **411:8**

specific contracts, vehicle leases and rentals, **410:4**

Liability based on ownership of vehicle. Ownership, this index

Negligent entrustment, lessor's knowledge or notice of driver's  
incompetency or disqualification, **256:9 to 256:11**

Theft, safeguard and protection of bailed property, **411:3, 411:4**

Vehicles

bailment, actions, **413:11**

protection of bailed property, **411:8**

**LEFT SIDE OF THE ROAD**

Approaching vehicles, statutory privilege, **101:6**

Roadway conditions. driving on left side, **178:13**

**LEFT TURN COLLISION**

Investigation checklists, driver's inquiry

generally, **5:1 to 5:12**

oncoming vehicle

generally, **5:7 to 5:12**

control, **5:10**

lookout, **5:8**

speed, **5:9**

warnings, **5:11**

yielding, **5:11**

turning vehicle

generally, **5:1 to 5:6**

control, **5:4**

lookout, **5:2**

signal, **5:6**

speed, **5:3**

yielding, **5:5**

**LEG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEG AND KNEE INJURIES**

Knee and Leg Injuries, this index

Lower Extremity Injuries, this index

Pleading injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**LEMON LAWS**

Deceptive trade practices, **488:7 to 488:9**

Index-399

**LENITICONUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LENTICULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LENTICULAR CAPSULE OR CAPSULA LENTIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LENTICULAR NUCLEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEPSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LESION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEUCO, LEUKO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEUCOCIDIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEUKEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEUKOCYTE INTERFERON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEUKOCYTES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEUKOCYTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEUKOPENIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEUKOPLAKIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEVARTERENOL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEVATOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEVATOR PALPEVRE SUPERIORIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LEVATOR SCAPULAE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-400



## **LIABILITIES, DUTIES, AND RIGHTS**

Generally, See Duties, Rights and Liabilities, this index

## **LIABILITIES OF MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS**

Generally, **484:1 to 484:15, 486:1 to 486:13, 487:1 to 487:16**

Actions to enforce liability, battery explosion, sample expert report and forms, **487:12**

Actions to enforce liability

generally, **487:1**

burden of proof, **487:7**

choice of law, **487:2**

circumstantial evidence of defect, **487:8**

contribution, **487:3**

indemnity, **487:3**

instructions to jury, **487:10, 487:11**

jury questions, **487:4**

pleading and evidence

burden of proof, **487:7**

cause of action, **487:5**

circumstantial evidence, **487:8**

presumptions, **487:7**

sufficiency of evidence, **487:9**

presumptions, **487:7**

sample expert reports and forms, **487:13 to 487:16**

seat belt buckle, sample expert reports and forms, **487:14**

strict liability, **487:11**

sudden acceleration, sample expert reports and forms, **487:15**

sufficiency of evidence, **487:9**

Advertising qualities of vehicles, fraud in, **483:3**

Battery explosion, sample expert report and forms, **487:12**

Circumstantial evidence of defect, actions to enforce liability, **487:8**

Deceit

generally, **488:1 to 488:11**

advertising qualities of vehicle, fraud in, **483:3**

concealment, **483:4**

notice of defect, **483:4**

parties to action, **483:5**

remedies, **483:6**

Defects

actions to enforce liability

generally, **487:1**

pleading and evidence, **487:5 to 487:9**

deceit

advertising qualities of vehicle, fraud in, **483:3**

concealment, **483:4**

notice of defect, **483:4**

parties, **483:5**

remedies, **483:6**

**LIABILITIES OF MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS—Cont'd**

Defects—Cont'd

negligence

- assumption of risk as defense, **484:15**
- contributory negligence as defense, **484:14**
- dealers and retailers, **484:10 to 484:13**
- manufacturers, **484:1 to 484:15**

strict liability in tort

- generally, **486:1 to 486:13**
- causation, **486:9**
- damages, **486:10**

warranties

- generally, **485:1 to 485:31**
- buyer's remedies, **485:20 to 485:24**
- cumulation and conflict, **485:13**
- damages, **485:27**
- disclaimers, new vehicles, validity, **485:19**
- exclusion and modification, **485:14 to 485:19**
- express warranties, **485:7**
- general concepts, **485:1**
- implied warranties, **485:9 to 485:12**
- privity of contract, **485:5, 485:6**
- proof of causation, **485:26**
- statute of limitations, **485:31**

Negligence

defenses

- assumption of risk, **484:15**
- contributory negligence, **484:14**

manufacturers

- generally, **484:1 to 484:15**
- assembler of component parts, **484:4**
- component parts, **484:3**
- design and plan of vehicle, **484:5**
- duty to warn of defects, **484:7**
- inspections, **484:6**
- intervening acts, **484:14**
- parties to action, **484:8**
- proximate cause, **484:14**

retailers and dealers

- generally, **484:10 to 484:13**
- intervening cause, **484:14**
- new car dealers, **484:11**
- proximate cause, **484:14**
- used car dealers, **484:12**

Seat belt buckle, sample expert reports and forms, **487:14**

Sudden acceleration, sample expert reports and forms, **487:15**

Sufficiency of evidence, actions to enforce liability for product defect,  
**487:9**

Index-402

**LIABILITIES OF MANUFACTURERS AND DEALERS—Cont'd**

- Torts, strict liability
  - generally, **486:1 to 486:13**
  - causation, **486:9**
  - covered transactions, **486:7**
  - damages, **486:10**
  - defendants subject to, **486:6**
  - defenses, **486:11 to 486:13**
  - disclaimers, **486:8**
  - elements, **486:2 to 486:4**
  - plaintiffs protected, **486:5**
  - waivers, **486:8**
- Waivers, strict liability, **486:8**
- Warranties
  - generally, **485:1 to 485:31**
  - buyer's remedies
    - generally, **485:20 to 485:24**
    - breach, **485:23**
    - damages, consequential, limitation, liquidation, **485:28**
    - notice of breach, **485:23**
    - proof of causation, **485:26**
    - rejection, **485:21**
    - revocation of acceptance, **485:24**
    - statute of limitations, **485:31**
  - concepts in general, **485:1**
  - cumulation and conflict, **485:13**
  - disclaimer
    - express warranties, **485:15**
    - merchantability, **485:17**
    - particular purpose, **485:10**
    - Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**
    - validity of new vehicle warranty disclaimers, **485:19**
  - exclusion and modification, **485:14 to 485:19**
  - express warranties
    - generally, **485:7**
    - authority to make, **485:8**
    - disclaimer, **485:15**
  - implied warranties
    - generally, **485:9**
    - differences, **485:11**
    - disclaimer of merchantability and fitness for particular purpose, **485:17, 485:18**
    - disclaimers, **485:16 to 485:18**
    - fitness for particular purpose, **485:10**
    - merchantability, **485:17**
    - used cars, **485:12**
  - privity of contract, **485:5, 485:6**
  - Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**

## **LIABILITY INSURANCE**

### **Coverage**

- generally, **17:1 to 17:5**
- investigation checklists
  - generally, **17:1 to 17:5**
  - persons insured, **17:3**
  - policy conditions, **17:4**
  - policy defenses, **17:5**
  - vehicles insured, **17:2**
- persons insured, **17:3**
- policy conditions, **17:4**
- policy defenses, **17:5**
- vehicles insured, **17:2**

Dealer, garage, or service station liability insurance. Third Party Insurance

Benefits, this index

### **Investigation checklists**

- generally, **17:1 to 17:5**
- persons insured, **17:3**
- policy conditions, **17:4**
- policy defenses, **17:5**
- vehicles insured, **17:2**

Medical benefits coverage, coordination with, **313:10**

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

## **LIBIDO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **LICENSE, DRIVING WITHOUT**

Motor vehicles offenses, **495:10, 495:11**

Sufficiency of evidence, **498:2**

## **LICENSE PLATES**

Display of plates, effect on vehicle ownership, **255:35**

Motor vehicles offenses, **495:25**

### **Operation and effect**

- private motor vehicles, **466:15 to 466:16**
- registration and license, **466:15 to 466:16**

## **LICENSES, PERMITS, REGISTRATIONS AND FEES**

Generally, **467:1 to 467:14**

See also Drivers and Operators, this index

Actions and proceedings. Revocation or Suspension of License, this index

Amount of highway use tax, **467:8**

Conflict of laws, **478:9**

Disposition of taxes and fees, **467:13**

### **Evidence**

- ownership and control, **417:31**
- vehicle operation, statutes, regulations, and policies, **425:8**

Fees, validity, **467:2 to 467:7**

Financial responsibility for registration and license, proof of, **466:13**

Index-404

## **LICENSES, PERMITS, REGISTRATIONS AND FEES—Cont'd**

- Forms for operator licensing challenges, **474:1 to 474:3**
- Gross earnings tax, **467:5**
- Interstate commerce, **478:9**
- Liability, state license and permit decisions, **258:15**
- Mobile housing unit, **467:7**
- Nature of motor vehicle license fees, **467:1**
- Occupation taxes, **467:6**
- Private motor vehicles
  - license application
    - generally, **466:6 to 466:14**
    - eligibility, **466:11 to 466:12**
    - registered owner, **466:10**
    - residence, statement of, **466:12**
  - municipal power
    - generally, **466:2**
    - nonresidents, **466:3**
  - operation and effect
    - certificate of title, **466:7 to 466:8**
    - license plates, **466:15 to 466:16**
    - revocation or suspension of certificate of registration, **466:5**
  - state and municipal licenses, **466:1 to 466:5**
  - state power over nonresidents, **466:3**
- Proceedings. Revocation or Suspension of License, this index
- Recovery of fees, **467:14**
- Refund or recovery of fees, **467:14**
- Registration laws, effect on ownership of vehicle, **255:32, 255:33**
- Repossession and salvage titles for vehicles, **466:9**
- Revocation or Suspension of License, this index
- Salvage titles for vehicles, repossession and, **466:9**
- Signing of application by parent or guardian, imputed contributory negligence, defenses, **73:7**
- Transfer of ownership of vehicle, effect of, **466:14**
- Violations
  - generally, **466:16 to 466:19**
  - civil liability, effect on, **466:16 to 466:17**
  - dealers, **466:18**
  - penalties, **466:19**

## **LIENS**

- Accidents, statutory lien for damages, **480:12**
- Repair and storage liens
  - generally, **414:1 to 414:24**
  - consent of vehicle owner, rights, **414:6 to 414:9**
  - enforcement of statutory lien, **414:20 to 414:24**
  - possession of vehicle
    - lien dependent upon, **414:10, 414:11**
    - lienor right to possession, **414:12**

## **LIENS—Cont'd**

### **Repair and storage liens—Cont'd**

- priority, **414:14 to 414:18**
    - common law repair liens, **414:14, 414:15**
    - statutory repair liens, **414:16 to 414:18**
    - towing and storage liens, **414:18**
  - recovery actions, **414:13**
  - repair liens
    - common law repair liens
      - priority, **414:14, 414:15**
      - rights, **414:2**
    - priority, **414:14 to 414:18**
    - rights, **414:2, 414:3**
    - statutory liens
      - priority, **414:16 to 414:18**
      - rights, **414:3**
  - rights, **414:1 to 414:13**
  - sale of vehicle, enforcement of lien, **414:24**
  - storage liens
    - common law storage lien, **414:4**
    - statutory lien, **414:5**
    - towing and storage liens, priority, **414:18**
  - waiver or loss of lien, **414:19**
- Storage liens. Repair and storage liens, above

## **LIFE CARE PLANNER'S REPORT**

- Automobile injury claims
  - comparative life care plan, **375:3**
  - preliminary life care plan, **374:5**

## **LIFE EXPECTANCY**

- Automobile injury claims, this index
- Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:9**
- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **LIGAMENTS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **LIGAMENT TEARS AND STRAINS**

- Joint Injuries, this index

## **LIGHT ADAPTATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **LIGHT RECEPTORS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **LIGHTS AND LIGHTING**

- Bicycles; light requirement violations, equipment and defects, **87:14**
- Conduct, duty of care, speed and control; motorist's conduct, speed and being blinded by lights as question of law or fact, **89:27**

Index-406

## **LIGHTS AND LIGHTING—Cont'd**

- Contributory negligence
  - equipment and defects
    - breach of duty as to taillights, **87:12**
    - headlights violation, **87:11**
  - statutory requirements
    - light requirement for bicycles, violation, **87:14**
    - motor vehicle lights, violation, negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**
- Defects and equipment
  - duties
    - bicycles light requirements, **87:14**
    - breach of duty as to taillights
      - contributory negligence, **87:12**
      - negligence, question of law or fact, **87:12**
      - proximate cause, **87:12**
    - dimming or extinguishing vehicle lights, **87:11**
    - headlights, **87:11**
    - lights, motor vehicle, **87:9 to 87:14**
    - motor vehicle lights requirement, absence of which is negligence as question of law or fact, **87:9**
    - particular motor vehicle lights, **87:11 to 87:14**
    - particular vehicles with regard to lights, **87:11 to 87:14**
    - requirements as to proper use of lights, **87:10**
    - statutory requirements
      - bicycles light requirement, violation of which as negligence, contributory negligence, **87:14**
      - headlights, proximate cause, negligence and contributory negligence, **87:11**
      - light requirements negligence as proximate cause, **87:9**
      - motor vehicle lights, **87:9**
      - trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, violation of which as negligence, **87:13**
    - taillights, **87:12**
  - Dimming or extinguishing vehicle lights, duty of care, **87:11**
  - Drivers and operators, speed and control, duty of care, driver blinded by lights, **89:27**
  - Duty of care
    - equipment and defects
      - breach of duty as to taillights
        - contributory negligence, **87:12**
        - negligence, question of law or fact, **87:12**
        - proximate cause, **87:12**
      - dimming or extinguishing vehicle lights, **87:11**
      - headlights, **87:11**
      - light requirement
        - generally, **87:9 to 87:14**
        - bicycles, **87:14**

## **LIGHTS AND LIGHTING—Cont'd**

### **Duty of care—Cont'd**

#### **equipment and defects—Cont'd**

##### **light requirement—Cont'd**

contributory negligence, **87:14**

motor vehicles, **87:9**

negligence, **87:9, 87:14**

proximate cause, **87:9**

question of law or fact, **87:9**

statute or ordinance concerning vehicles' lights, **87:9**

particular motor vehicle lights, **87:11 to 87:14**

particular vehicles with regard to lights, **87:11 to 87:14**

requirements as to proper use of lights, **87:10**

##### **statutory requirements**

generally, **87:9 to 87:14**

headlights, negligence, contributory negligence and proximate cause, **87:11**

motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**

taillights, **87:12**

##### **intersections of public roadways**

traffic lights, signals and warnings, **104:11, 104:12**

traffic officer's orders and traffic lights, compliance, **104:11, 104:12**

##### **loads and loading**

particular motor vehicle lights, **87:11 to 87:14**

particular vehicles with regard to lights, **87:11 to 87:14**

requirements as to proper use of lights, **87:10**

lookout; signal and warning lights, effect of, **88:7**

##### **speed and control**

driver blinded by lights, **89:27**

motorist's conduct, speed and being blinded by lights as question of law or fact, **89:27**

towing or pushing vehicle, operating lights, **109:2**

### **Equipment and defects**

#### **duties**

bicycles light requirements, **87:14**

breach of duty as to taillights

contributory negligence, **87:12**

negligence, question of law or fact, **87:12**

proximate cause, **87:12**

dimming or extinguishing vehicle lights, **87:11**

headlights, **87:11**

lights, motor vehicle, **87:9 to 87:14**

motor vehicle lights requirement, absence of which is negligence as question of law or fact, **87:9**

particular motor vehicle lights, **87:11 to 87:14**

particular vehicles with regard to lights, **87:11 to 87:14**

requirements as to proper use of lights, **87:10**

Index-408



**LIGHTS AND LIGHTING—Cont'd**

Equipment and defects—Cont'd

duties—Cont'd

statutory requirements

bicycles light requirement, violation of which as negligence, contributory negligence, **87:14**

headlights, proximate cause, negligence and contributory negligence, **87:11**

light requirements negligence as proximate cause, **87:9**

motor vehicle lights, **87:9**

trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, violation of which as negligence, **87:13**

taillights, **87:12**

Evidence

failure to use vehicle lights, sufficiency of evidence, **439:13**

vehicle operation, lights, **425:11**

Headlights, equipment and defects, **87:11**

Intersections

duty of care; traffic officer's orders and traffic lights, compliance, **104:11, 104:12**

right of way

flashing yellow lights, **104:4**

malfunction of traffic lights, **104:4**

traffic lights, intersection control, **104:4**

turning, traffic lights and signal controls, **106:7**

Lay witness opinions evidence, **430:6**

Lookout; duties, signal and warning lights, effect of, **88:7**

Negligence

bicycles, light requirement, **87:14**

buses, light requirements, **87:13**

culpable and non-culpable negligence

bicycles, light requirement, **87:14**

equipment and defects

breach of duty as to taillights as a question of law or fact, **87:12**

taillights, **87:12**

headlights, violation, **87:11**

lights and light requirements

bicycles, **87:14**

buses, **87:13**

headlights, **87:11**

proximate cause, **87:9**

trailers, **87:13**

trucks, **87:13**

vehicles with projecting loads violation, **87:13**

motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**

taillights, **87:12**

trailers, light requirements, **87:13**

**LIGHTS AND LIGHTING—Cont'd**

## Negligence—Cont'd

## culpable and non-culpable negligence—Cont'd

trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**

## equipment and defects

breach of duty as to taillights as a question of law or fact, **87:12**

statute or ordinance requirements

headlights, violation, **87:11**light requirement for bicycles, violation, **87:14**light requirement for trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads violation of which as negligence, **87:13**light requirements negligence as proximate cause, **87:9**motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**taillights, **87:12**headlights, violation, **87:11**

## lights and light requirements

bicycles, **87:14**buses, **87:13**headlights, **87:11**proximate cause, **87:9**trailers, **87:13**trucks, **87:13**vehicles with projecting loads violation, **87:13**

## violation

generally, **87:9**bicycles, **87:14**headlights, **87:11**motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**taillights, **87:12**trailers, light requirements, **87:13**trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**Overtaking and passing; traffic lights, signals and warnings, **102:4**Particular motor vehicle lights, **87:11 to 87:14**Pedestrian safety, **174:8**

## Proximate cause

## equipment and defects

bicycles light requirement negligence, **87:14**breach of duty as to taillights, **87:12**negligence, statute or ordinance light requirements, **87:9**statutory requirements; headlights, failure to comply, **87:11**Proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:11**

Index-410

**LIGHTS AND LIGHTING—Cont'd**

- Questions of law or fact
  - equipment and defects
    - breach of duty as to tail lights negligently, **87:12**
    - motor vehicle lights requirement, absence of which is negligence, **87:9**
  - speed and control; motorist's conduct, speed and being blinded by lights, **89:27**
- Right of way, intersections of public roadways
  - flashing yellow lights, **104:4**
  - malfunction of traffic lights, **104:4**
  - traffic lights, intersections control, **104:4**
- Roadway lighting
  - precautionary, **174:7, 174:8**
  - proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:11**
- Roadways, intersections of public roadways, right of way
  - flashing yellow lights, **104:4**
  - malfunction of traffic lights, **104:4**
  - traffic lights, intersections control, **104:4**
- Signals. Traffic lights, signals and warnings, below in this topic
- Speed and control; motorist's conduct, speed and being blinded by lights as question of law or fact, **89:27**
- Statutory requirements
  - generally, **87:9 to 87:14**
  - bicycles light requirement, violation of which as negligence, contributory negligence, **87:14**
  - headlights, proximate cause, negligence and contributory negligence, **87:11**
  - light requirements negligence as proximate cause, **87:9**
  - motor vehicle lights, **87:9**
  - negligence or contributory negligence due to violation, **87:9**
  - trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, violation of which as negligence, **87:13**
- Sufficiency of evidence, failure to use vehicle lights, **439:13**
- Taillights; equipment and defects, breach of duty, **87:12**
- Towing or pushing vehicle; duty of care, operating lights, **109:2**
- Traffic lights, signals and warnings
  - backing vehicles, **110:4**
  - change of traffic lanes, **108:1**
  - duty of care, intersections of public roadways, **104:11, 104:12**
  - emergency vehicle operator, **122:5**
  - parked or standing vehicle operator
    - method of warning, **111:12**
    - proximate cause, **111:13, 111:18**
    - timeliness of warning, **111:11 to 111:13**
    - warning devices, location, **111:11 to 111:13**
  - private premises, entering, **107:8**
  - public roadways, traversing intersections, particular duties, **105:12**

**LIGHTS AND LIGHTING—Cont'd**

Traffic lights, signals and warnings—Cont'd  
right of way, intersections of public roadways  
intersections control, **104:4**  
malfunction, **104:4**  
starting stopped vehicle, **111:20**  
towing or pushing vehicle, **109:2**  
Trucks; statutory light requirement, **87:13**  
Turning at intersections, **106:1**

**LIMB**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LIMB REPLANTATION**

After severance, **394:17**

**LIMBUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LIMITATIONS OF ACTIONS**

Burden of proof, evidence, **416:18**

**LIMOUSINE COMPANIES**

Interstate carriers and public service vehicles, regulations, **476:3**

**LINGUAL GYRUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LINGUAL PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LINGULA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LIP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LIPIDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LIQUEFACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LISP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LISTHESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**-LITH-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LITHOTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-412

**LITIGATION NEUROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LITMUS PAPER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LIVE BIRTH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LIVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Injuries, **399:11**

**LIVIDITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LLANDRY'S PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOADS AND LOADING**

Carriers, duties regarding loading, **87:21**

Consignees, duties regarding loading, **87:21**

Duties

generally, **87:1 to 87:24**

failure in securing load

proximate cause of injury, **87:22**

question of law or fact, **87:22**

height, weight, and length of load, **87:23**

improper loading with projections beyond lines of vehicle as proximate cause of injury, **87:24**

loading of vehicles properly, **87:20 to 87:24**

motor vehicles, **87:1 to 87:3**

owner's failure to see reasonably safe condition of motor vehicle as contributory negligence, **87:1**

projections of load to side, front, or rear of vehicle, **87:24**

securing load, **87:22**

statutory requirements, light requirement for trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads violation of which as negligence, **87:13**

trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, **87:13**

Lights and light requirements

negligence, **87:13**

trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads violation of which as negligence, **87:13**

Motor vehicle escort service, duties regarding loading, **87:21**

Motor vehicles offenses, **495:26**

Negligence

lights and light requirements, **87:13**

vehicles with projecting loads violation, **87:13**

No-fault insurance coverage, **314:21**

Shippers, duties regarding loading, **87:21**

**LOADS AND LOADING—Cont'd**

- Third party insurance benefits
  - generally, **322:22 to 322:30**
  - causal connection, **322:23**
  - coming to rest rule, **322:28**
  - complete operation rule, **322:25 to 322:27**
  - examples of loading and unloading, **322:29, 322:30**
  - limitation of coverage, **322:24**
  - loading, defined, **322:26**
  - unloading, defined, **322:27**
- Third persons, duties regarding loading, **87:21**

**LOBAR PNEUMONIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOBE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOBECTOMY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOBOTOMY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOBULE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOCKED KNEE SYNDROME**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOCKJAW**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOCOMOTOR ATAXIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOCUS MINORIS RESISTENTIAE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOMBARD TEST**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LONG-ARM STATUTES**

- Trial preparation, commencement of action, **33:3**

**LONG BONES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOOKOUT**

- Approaching or passing motorist, duty of care, **111:20**
- Backing vehicles, **110:3**
- Change of traffic lanes, **108:1**
- Common carrier, operator duties, **203:3**
- Contributory negligence, operation of vehicle, **441:4**

Index-414

## **LOOKOUT—Cont'd**

- Driver's inquiry, investigation checklist
  - collision with animals, **12:2**
  - collision with street obstruction and defects, **11:2**
  - crossing collision, **4:2**
  - following collision
    - following vehicle driver's inquiry, **7:7**
    - leading vehicle driver's inquiry, **7:2**
  - left turn collision
    - oncoming vehicle, **5:8**
    - turning vehicle, **5:2**
  - meeting collision, **6:2**
  - overtaking and passing collision
    - overtaken driver's inquiry, **8:2**
    - overtaking driver's inquiry, **8:8**
  - pedestrian accidents, **13:2**
  - railroad crossing collision, **9:6**
- Duties
  - generally, **88:1 to 88:11**
  - assumptions, **88:11**
  - contributory negligence, proper lookout failure, **88:1**
  - danger, reasonable reaction to, **88:2**
  - driving at night, **88:7**
  - duty to lookout, **88:7 to 88:9**
  - failure to consider reasonable prudence of others as contributory negligence, assumption of risk, **88:4, 88:5**
  - failure to lookout as proximate cause of injury, **88:8**
  - failure to see what is to be seen as contributory negligence, **88:4**
  - obscured view of motorists, **88:8**
  - observation of careful lookout
    - danger, reasonable reaction to, **88:2**
    - direction, **88:6**
    - extent, **88:4, 88:5**
    - failure as negligence, question of law or fact, **88:4**
    - proximate cause, **88:3**
  - observation to vehicles coming from rear, **88:6**
  - ordinary diligence exercise duty, **88:1, 88:2**
  - persons protected by duty of motorist, **88:10**
  - proper lookout failure as negligence, question of law or fact, **88:4**
  - proximate cause of injury, proper lookout failure, **88:1, 88:3**
  - signal and warning lights, effect of, **88:7**
  - vehicle operation while vision obscured as question of law or fact, **88:8**
- Emergency vehicle operator, **122:3**
- Engineer's inquiry, investigation checklist; railroad crossing collision, **9:8**
- Entering or leaving vehicle, lookout duties, **145:2, 145:5**
- Evidence
  - generally, **425:12**

**LOOKOUT—Cont'd**

## Evidence—Cont'd

accidents due to negligent vehicle operation, sufficiency of evidence,  
**439:3**

Favored vehicle, investigation checklists in accidents

  favored vehicle driver's inquiry, **10:2**

  unfavored vehicle driver's inquiry, **10:8**

Leading and following vehicles

  following vehicle, lookout requirement, **103:9**

  leading vehicle, lookout requirement, **103:3**

  negligence to lookout by following vehicle, **103:3, 103:9**

Motorist duty

  pedestrians, below

  roadway conditions, **178:9**

  workers in roadway, **146:4**

Negligent operation of vehicle as intervening cause, **177:5**

Occupants of Vehicles, this index

Overtaking and passing, duty when passing vehicle, **102:2**

Pedestrians

  alongside roadway, **143:2, 143:11**

  child pedestrians, **144:22 to 144:25, 144:38**

  controlled intersections, **142:16**

  crosswalks and intersections, **142:15 to 142:17**

  entering or crossing roadway

    driver's duties, **141:7, 141:8**

    pedestrian's duties, **141:26 to 141:39**

  entering or leaving vehicles, **145:2, 145:5**

  inquiry, investigation checklists, accidents, **13:8**

  workers in roadway, **146:4, 146:12**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:23**

Private premises

  entering, **107:7**

  leaving, **107:2**

Railroad Crossings, this index

Roadway conditions, motorist duties, **178:9**

Starting stopped vehicle, **111:20**

Sufficiency of evidence, accidents due to negligent vehicle operation,  
**439:3**

Train engineer's inquiry, railroad crossing collision, investigation  
 checklists, **9:2**

Traversing intersections, public roadways, particular duties

  generally, **105:1 to 105:8**

  duration of observation, **105:5**

  emergency vehicle, presence of, **105:7**

  favored motorist, **105:2, 105:10**

  limited visibility, **105:8**

  manner of observation, **105:4**

  traffic signals, **105:6**

Index-416



**LOOKOUT—Cont'd**

Traversing intersections, public roadways, particular duties—Cont'd  
unfavored motorist, **105:3**

Turning at intersections, public roadways, particular duties, **106:8**

U turns, **108:2**

Vehicle operator's general inquiry, investigation checklists, accidents,  
vehicle, **3:2**

Workers in roadway

motorist duty, **146:4**

persons doing work, **146:12**

**LOOSE ASSOCIATIONS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LOSS**

Business, loss of use of vehicle, damages, **480:6**

Consortium. Consortium, Loss of, this index

Damages

evidence, loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**

traffic accidents, damages, below

Damages. Traffic accidents, damages, below

Evidence, damages, traffic accidents; loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**

Investigation checklists, loss-of-use damages, **3:10**

Loss-of-use, vehicular damages, **480:5 to 480:7, 480:21, 480:22**

Loss-of-use damages, **3:10**

Personal injury damages, proving or proof

earnings or profits, loss of, **481:9**

profit loss, **481:9**

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

Traffic accidents, damages

evidence, loss of vehicle use, **480:21, 480:22**

mitigation of damages, **480:10**

value of vehicle, depreciation in, **480:8**

Use, loss of, as element of recovery under collision policies, **311:23**

**LOSS OF CONSORTIUM OR SERVICES**

Personal injury damages, **445:11**

**LOSS OF EARNINGS**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:10**

Lay opinion evidence, **430:4**

**LOST PROFITS AND WAGES**

Collision coverage, lost profits as element of recovery, **311:24**

Personal injury damages, **445:9**

**LOUISIANA**

Automobile injury claims, jury instructions

damages, **381:31, 381:53**

enjoyment of life, loss of, **381:92**

medical expenses, damages, **381:53**

**LOUISIANA—Cont'd**

Automobile injury claims, jury instructions—Cont'd  
    mental suffering, **381:91**  
    pain and suffering, **381:67, 381:68, 381:91, 381:92**  
    past and future damages, **381:67, 381:68**  
DUI, Generally, **504:12**  
Extraterritorial detention and arrest, **489:20**  
Intoxication element of DUI, **505:16**

**LOWER EXTREMITY INJURIES**

Generally, **400:1 to 400:14**  
Ankle and foot  
    dislocations, **400:14**  
    fractures  
        generally, **400:12**  
        treatment, **400:13**  
Automobile injury claims, pleading permanent lower body injuries  
    generally, **366:69 to 366:92**  
Automobile Injury Claims, this index  
Complications  
    hip dislocations and fracture-dislocations, **400:5**  
    lower leg fractures, **400:11**  
    thigh fractures, **400:7**  
Hip fractures  
    generally, **400:2 to 400:5**  
    fracture-dislocations  
        generally, **400:4**  
        treatment and complications, **400:5**  
    treatment, **400:3**  
Knee and patella  
    dislocations, **400:8**  
    fractures, **400:9**  
Lower leg fractures  
    generally, **400:10**  
    treatment and complications, **400:11**  
Thigh fractures  
    generally, **400:6**  
    treatment and complications, **400:7**

**LUBB-DUPP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUMBAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUMBAR FUSION**

Automobile injury claims, neurosurgeon's report, **374:10**

**LUMBAR PLEXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-418

**LUMBAR PUNCTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUMBAR SPINE**

Automobile injury claims, pleadings, injury cases, **366:72, 366:73**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUMBAR SPRAIN**

Automobile injury claims, neurosurgeon's report, **375:8**

**LUMBOSACRAL PLEXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUMBRICALES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUMEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUMINAL SODIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUNAR MONTH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUNGS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUXATED TOOTH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LUXATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYMPH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYMPHANGIOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYMPHANGITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYMPHATIC LEUKEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYMPHATICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYMPH NODES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYMPHOCYTES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYTES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**LYTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MACRO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MACROCEPHALY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MACROPSIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MACROSCOPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MACULA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MACULA ACUSTICA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MACULA FLAVA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MACULA LUTEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MAGGOT TREATMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MAGNUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MAGNUS' TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MAIL AND MAILING**

Mail drivers

    conflict of laws, **478:1**

    federal government services, **478:1**

    state and federal laws, **478:1**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:24**

**MAINE**

DUI, Generally, **504:13**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:17**

**MAIN EN GRIFFE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MALACIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-420

## INDEX

### **MALAISE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALARIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALATHION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALFORMATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALICE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALICIOUS MISCHIEF LOSSES**

Theft and mischief coverage, **312:13**

### **MALIGNANCY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALIGNANT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALINGERED AMNESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALINGERER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALINGERING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALLEOLUS, EXTERNAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALLEOLUS, INTERNAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALLET FINGER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALLEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALOCCLUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MALUNION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-421

**MAMMARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANDIBLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANDIBULAR JOINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANDIBULAR NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANGANESE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANIC-DEPRESSIVE INSANITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANIPULATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANOMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANSLAUGHTER**

Vehicular Manslaughter, this index

**MANUBRIUM STERNI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MANUFACTURERS, DEALERS, AND REPAIRERS**

Dealers, Manufacturers, and Repairers, this index

**MARASMUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MARCHIAFAVA-BIGNAMI DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MARFAN'S SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MARIE-STRUMPELL DISEASE OR MARIE'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MARRIAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MARROW**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MARYLAND**

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:41**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:18**

Index-422

**MARYLAND—Cont'd**

- Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:21**
- Intoxication element of DUI, **505:18**
- License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:15**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:66**
- Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:14**

**MASOCHISM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MASSACHUSETTS**

- Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:42**
- Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:22**
- Intoxication element of DUI, **505:19**
- Public driving under influence, **504:25**
- Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:15**
- Trial preparation, consumer automobile insurance policy provision; sample, **32:5**

**MASSETER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MASTECTOMY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MASTICATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MASTITIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MASTOID**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MASTOID CELLS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MASTOID PROCESS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MATRIX**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MATTRESS SUTURE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MAXILLA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MAXILLARY NERVE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MAXILLARY SINUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MAXILLOFACIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MAXIMAL BREATHING CAPACITY (MBC)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MCBURNEY'S POINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEASLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEATUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEATUS NASI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEATUS URINARIUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEDIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEDIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEDIAL CUTANEOUS NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEDIAL MALLEOLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEDIAN (MIDSAGITTAL)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEDIAN BASILIC VEIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEDIAN NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEDIASTINUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEDIATION**

Arbitration and Awards, this index

**MEDICAL**

Scientific evidence, **431:7**

**MEDICAL AND LEGAL CASE PREPARATION**

Abdominal injuries

generally, **399:1 et seq:**

abdominal Injuries, this index

Appraisal of injury. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Index-424



**MEDICAL AND LEGAL CASE PREPARATION—Cont'd**

- Bone fractures
  - generally, **390:1 et seq:**
  - bone Fractures, this index
- Cervical injuries. Spinal Injuries, this index
- Head injuries
  - generally, **395:1 et seq:**
  - head Injuries, this index
- Joint injuries
  - generally, **393:1 et seq:**
  - Joint Injuries, this index
- Lower extremity injuries
  - generally, **400:1 et seq:**
  - lower Extremity Injuries, this index
- Pleadings. Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Preservation of evidence of injury by plaintiff. Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Soft tissue injuries
  - generally, **394:1 et seq:**
  - Soft Tissue Injuries, this index
- Spinal injuries
  - generally, **396:1 et seq:**
  - Spinal Injuries, this index
- Thoracic injuries
  - generally, **398:1 et seq:**
  - Thoracic Injuries, this index
- Upper extremities injuries
  - generally, **397:1 et seq:**
  - Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

**MEDICAL APPARATUS**

- Preservation of evidence of injury by plaintiff, **363:4**

**MEDICAL ATLAS**

- Medical Illustrations, this index

**MEDICAL BENEFITS COVERAGE**

- Generally, **313:1 to 313:19**
- Attorney fees as element of recovery, **313:17**
- Construction of benefits coverage, **313:2**
- Covered circumstances
  - generally, **313:4**
  - entering into or alighting from vehicle, **313:5**
  - struck by vehicle, **313:6**
- Entering or alighting from vehicle, **313:5**
- Extent of benefits
  - generally, **313:16 to 313:19**
  - attorney fees, **313:17**
  - introduction, **313:16**

## **MEDICAL BENEFITS COVERAGE—Cont'd**

- Extent of benefits—Cont'd
  - penalties, statutory, **313:18**
  - punitive damages, **313:19**
- Health insurance, coordination with, **313:11**
- Introduction, **313:1**
- Liability insurance, coordination with, **313:10**
- Limitations
  - generally, **313:13 to 313:15**
  - prohibited vehicle, use of, as exclusion, **313:15**
  - unlisted vehicle, use of, as exclusion, **313:14**
- No-Fault Insurance Benefits, this index
- Other insurance, effect of
  - generally, **313:7 to 313:12**
  - excess clauses, **313:9**
  - health insurance, coordination with, **313:11**
  - introduction, **313:7**
  - liability insurance, coordination with, **313:10**
  - provisions limiting liability, **313:8, 313:9**
  - worker's compensation insurance, coordination with, **313:12**
- Overview, **313:1 to 313:6**
- Penalties, statutory, as element of recovery, **313:18**
- Persons covered, **313:3**
- Prohibited vehicle, use of, as exclusion, **313:15**
- Punitive damages as element of recovery, **313:19**
- Struck by vehicle, **313:6**
- Unlisted vehicle, use of, as exclusion, **313:14**
- Worker's compensation insurance, coordination with, **313:12**

## **MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT**

- Abdominal injuries
  - generally, **399:1 et seq:**
  - Abdominal Injuries, this index
- Accidents, investigation checklists, **3:9**
- Bone fractures
  - generally, **390:1 et seq:**
  - Bone Fractures, this index
- Cervical fractures and injuries. Spinal Injuries, this index
- Craniocerebral injuries. Head Injuries, this index
- Expenses; recovery, imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability, **73:4**
- Head injuries
  - generally, **395:1 et seq:**
  - Head Injuries, this index
- Joint injuries
  - generally, **393:1 et seq:**
  - Joint Injuries, this index

Index-426

**MEDICAL CARE AND TREATMENT—Cont'd**

- Lower extremity injuries
  - generally, **400:1 et seq:**
  - Lower Extremity Injuries, this index
- Soft tissue injuries, **394:11 to 394:21**
- Spinal injuries
  - generally, **396:1 et seq:**
  - Spinal Injuries, this index
- Thoracic injuries
  - generally, **398:1 et seq:**
  - Thoracic Injuries, this index
- Upper extremities injuries
  - generally, **397:1 et seq:**
  - Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

**MEDICAL CAUSATION**

- Generally, **378:1 to 378:16**
- Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**MEDICAL DEPOSITION**

- Depositions, this index

**MEDICAL DIAGNOSTIC IMAGES**

- Demonstrative evidence, **435:4**

**MEDICAL DRAWINGS**

- Anatomical Charts, Models, Drawings and Related Exhibits, this index
- Medical Illustrations, this index

**MEDICAL EVALUATION**

- Organizing evaluation, **361:14**

**MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS**

- Automobile injury claims
  - generally, **371:1 to 371:19**
  - Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Insurance, form of notice and proof of loss, **330:17**

**MEDICAL EXPENSE BENEFITS COORDINATION**

- Uninsured and underinsured motorist benefits, **317:12**

**MEDICAL EXPENSES**

- Automobile injury claims
  - pleadings, medical expenses
    - generally, **364:30 to 364:40**
    - Automobile Injury Claims, this index
  - proof of expenses
    - generally, **380:1 to 380:6**
    - Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:11**
- Personal injury damages, **445:8**

## **MEDICAL EXPENSES—Cont'd**

Recovery, imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability,  
73:4

## **MEDICAL EXPERTS**

Generally, 367:1 to 367: 7, 432:21 to 432:29

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Bodily injury, 432:21 to 432:29

Causation. Evidence, below

Criminal intent

generally, 432:19, 432:20

disallowed opinions on ultimate facts, 432:18, 432:20

Death, 432:23

Defendant's appraisal of claimant's evidence, 362:6

Defendant's expert witness reports, personal injuries. Automobile Injury  
Claims, this index

Evidence

generally, 432:21 to 432:29

bodily injury, 432:21 to 432:29

causation

generally, 432:22 to 432:24

allowed opinions on ultimate facts, 432:16

disallowed opinions on ultimate facts, 432:19

ultimate facts, 432:16, 432:19

criminal intent, 432:20

death, 432:23

existence of condition, 432:26

expert's qualification, 432:5

foundation for opinion, 432:10 to 432:13

future consequences of subsisting injury, 432:27

hypothetical questions, 432:13

impact, 432:37

legal fault, ultimate facts, 432:15, 432:18

medical experts, 432:21 to 432:29

medical issues, expert's qualification, 432:5

other matters, 432:39

pain, 432:28

permanency of injuries, 432:29

physical disability, 432:25

reconstruction of occurrence, 432:36 to 432:39

seat belts, failure to wear, 432:24

speed, 432:38

ultimate fact, 432:14 to 432:20

Existence of condition, 432:26

Foundation for opinion, 432:10 to 432:13

Future consequences of subsisting injury, 432:27

Hypothetical questions, 432:13

Legal fault, ultimate facts, 432:15, 432:18

Index-428

**MEDICAL EXPERTS—Cont'd**

Medical issues, qualifications, **432:5**  
 Pain, **432:28**  
 Permanency of injuries, **432:29**  
 Physical disability, **432:25**  
 Plaintiff's expert witness reports, personal injuries. Automobile Injury  
     Claims, this index  
 Qualifications, **432:3 to 432:9**  
 Reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**  
 Reports. Automobile Injury Claims, this index  
 Seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**  
 Ultimate fact, **432:14 to 432:20**

**MEDICAL HISTORY**

Appraisal of injury, defendant's appraisal, **362:7**

**MEDICAL ILLUSTRATIONS**

Abdomen  
     bladder laceration; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:12:14**  
     liver injuries; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 28:9:13**  
     lower abdomen  
         bladder laceration; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:12:14**  
         peritonitis and perforation; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:20:24**  
         small intestine; perforation; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:5:6**  
         urethral laceration sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:12:15**  
     peritonitis and perforation; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:20:24**  
     small intestine; perforation; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:5:6**  
     spleen, lacerated; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 28:7:11**  
     splenectomy; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 28:8:12**  
     upper abdomen  
         lacerated spleen; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 28:7:11**  
         liver injuries; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 28:9:13**  
         splenectomy; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 28:8:12**  
         urethral laceration sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:12:15**  
 Airbag deployment  
     closed head brain injury  
         close-up view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 6:25:36**  
         side view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:25:35**  
     fractures to forearm; side view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 22:17:27**  
 Amputation, below the knee. Knee and leg, below  
 Ankle and foot  
     foot soft tissues; dorsal view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 35:19:26**  
     malleolar fractures; dorsal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 35:6:9**  
     medial ligament sprain; medial view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 33:15:22, vol: 10; fig 35:15:22**  
     muscles and tendons; dorsal view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 35:5:8**  
     rod and pin fixation; dorsal view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 35:6:10**  
     screw fixation; medial view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 35:7:12**

**MEDICAL ILLUSTRATIONS—Cont'd**

## Ankle and foot—Cont'd

talar neck fracture; medial view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 35:7:11**

## Aorta. Mediastinum and heart, below

## Arm

elbow and forearm, below

intercondylar fracture of humerus; posterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 21:6:11**

rod fixation; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 21:4:8**

screw fixation; posterior view, **vol: 10; fig 21:6:12**

transverse and oblique fractures of humerus; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 21:4:7**

Bladder laceration; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:12:14**

## Brain

airbag deployment with closed head brain injury

close-up view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 6:25:36**

side view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:25:35**

coronal view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:3:6**

coup contrecoup closed-head injury; lateral view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 6:10:16**

craniotomy and suction of hematoma; lateral view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 6:13:20**

cross-sectional view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:3:5**

## functions

lateral view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:4:7**

sagittal view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:4:8**

hemorrhages and hematomas; cross-sectional view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 6:12:19**

inferior view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:2:4**

insula; lateral view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:1:2**

rotational coup contrecoup closed-head injury; cross-sectional view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 6:10:17**

stem; lateral view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:1:1**

stem; sagittal view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 6:1:3**

## Cervical

compression fracture; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 17:4:8**

ligaments and discs; sagittal and cross-sectional views; normal, **vol: 10; fig 17:2:3, vol: 10; fig 17:2:4**

mechanism of disc and ligament hyperflexion injuries; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 17:8:14**

vertebrae; later and posterior views; normal, **vol: 10; fig 17:1:1**

wedge fracture with subluxation; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 17:4:9**

Chest tube; coronal view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 27:4:5**

## Elbow and forearm

airbag deployment with fractures to forearm; side view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 22:17:27**

blood vessels; anterior view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 22:3:6**

forearm fractures; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 22:7:13**

Index-430

**MEDICAL ILLUSTRATIONS—Cont'd**

## Elbow and forearm—Cont'd

- nerves; anterior view, **vol: 10; fig 22:3:5**
- olecranon fracture; medial view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 22:6:11**
- pin and wire fixation; medial view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 22:6:12**
- plate fixation; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 22:7:14**
- ulnar nerve transfer; medial view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 22:9:19**

Flail chest injury; frontal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 25:3:4**

## Foot. Ankle and foot, above

## Forearm. Elbow and forearm, above

## Hand. Wrist and hand, below

Head, neck, shoulder and upper extremity injuries; side view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 36:6:6**

## Heart. Mediastinum and heart, below

## Hip. Pelvis, hip and thigh, below

Integumentary system; seat belt contusion; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 2:15:17**

## Knee and leg

## amputation, below the knee

- removal of leg; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 34:20:30**
- transection of femur; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 34:19:28**
- transection of nerve and vessels; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 34:19:29**

anterior cruciate and medial collateral ligament tears; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 34:8:14**compartment syndrome; anterior view and cross-section; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 34:29:40**knee ligaments and tendons; anterior view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 34:3:5**nerves and blood vessels; anterior and posterior views; normal, **vol: 10; fig 34:2:3, vol: 10; fig 34:2:4**posterior cruciate and lateral ligament tears; posterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 34:8:15**tibial and fibular transverse fractures; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 34:14:23**tibial rod; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 34:14:24**transverse patellar fracture; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 34:12:19**

## Leg. Knee and leg, above

Liver injuries; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 28:9:13**

## Lower abdomen. Abdomen, above

## Lumbosacral

fractures; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 19:7:11**fractures; subluxation fractures involving spinal cord; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 19:7:12**fusion; posterior and sagittal views; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 19:8:13, vol: 10; fig 19:8:14**

## Lungs

chest tube; coronal view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 27:4:5**pulmonary contusion; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 27:5:6**

**MEDICAL ILLUSTRATIONS—Cont'd**

## Mediastinum and heart

dacron graft to aorta; lateral view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 26:7:13**

lacerated aorta; lateral view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 26:7:11**

suture repair of aorta; lateral view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 26:7:12**

## Multiple systems

head, neck, shoulder and upper extremity injuries; side view; trauma,  
**vol: 10; fig 36:6:6**

thoracic, abdominal and pelvic injuries

trauma, **vol: 10; fig 36:2:2**

treatment, **vol: 10; fig 36:3:3**

## Muscular system

laceration; nonspecific view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 5:4:5**

scar tissue; nonspecific view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 5:4:6**

## Pelvis, hip and thigh

acetabular fracture and hip dislocation; posterior view; trauma, **vol: 10;  
fig 33:9:13**

acetabular fracture; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 33:9:12**

femoral impaction fracture; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 33:11:15**

femoral neck fracture; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 33:11:16**

nail fixation; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 33:16:26**

sacroiliac joint sprain; posterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 33:21:33**

screw fixation; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 33:11:17**

traction; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 33:16:25**

transverse and oblique fractures; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig  
33:15:23**

Peripheral nerves; posterior view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 7:2:2**

Peritonitis and perforation; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:20:24**

Pulmonary contusion; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 27:5:6**

Ribs; flail chest injury; frontal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 25:3:4**

Rotator cuff injury; anterior and superior views; trauma, **vol: 10; fig  
20:5:9, vol: 10; fig 20:5:10**

Seat belt contusion; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 2:15:17**

## Shoulder

humeral neck fracture; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 20:11:7**

rotator cuff injury; anterior and superior views; trauma, **vol: 10; fig  
20:5:9, vol: 10; fig 20:5:10**

## Skeletal system

comminuted fracture; nonspecific view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 3:4:6**

greenstick fracture; nonspecific view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 3:2:2**

oblique fracture; nonspecific view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 3:3:4**

transverse fracture; nonspecific view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 3:2:3**

## Skull

anterior view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 10:1:2**

lateral view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 10:1:1**

Small intestine; perforation; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:5:6**

Spinal cord; peripheral nerves; posterior view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 7:2:2**

Index-432



## **MEDICAL ILLUSTRATIONS—Cont'd**

### **Spleen**

lacerated spleen; anterior view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 28:7:11**

splenectomy; anterior view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 28:8:12**

### **Thigh. Pelvis, hip and thigh, above**

Thoracic, abdominal and pelvic injuries, trauma and treatment, **vol: 10; fig 36:2:2, vol: 10; fig 36:3:3**

Thoracic; fractures; sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 18:3:5**

### **Upper abdomen. Abdomen, above**

Urethral laceration sagittal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 29:12:15**

### **Wrist and hand**

carpal dislocation; dorsal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 23:12:22**

carpal ligament disruption; dorsal view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 23:12:23**

degloving crush wound; palmar view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 23:15:28**

K-wire fixation; lateral view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 23:7:13**

metacarpal fractures; palmar view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 23:7:12**

scaphoid fracture; palmar view; trauma, **vol: 10; fig 23:6:10**

scaphoid screw fixation; palmar view; treatment, **vol: 10; fig 23:6:11**

wrist ligaments; dorsal view; normal, **vol: 10; fig 23:11:21**

## **MEDICAL MALPRACTICE**

Release of liability, **252:43**

## **MEDICAL MARIJUANA**

DUI defense, **507:4**

## **MEDICAL RECORDS AND REPORTS**

Discovery, **362:4**

Release and request for claimant's medical information, **362:2**

Request for, defendant's, **362:2**

Treating physician's report for injury claimant, **361:23**

## **MEDICAL TRIAL BRIEF**

Trial Brief, this index

## **MEDICAL WITNESSES**

Witnesses, this index

## **MEDULLA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **MEDULLARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **MEDULLOBLASTOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **MEETING COLLISION**

Investigation checklists, driver's inquiry

generally, **6:1 to 8:6**

control, **6:4**

lookout, **6:2**

**MEETING COLLISION—Cont'd**

Investigation checklists, driver's inquiry—Cont'd  
speed, **6:3**  
warnings, **6:6**  
yielding, **6:5**

**MEGALY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEIBOMIAN GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MELANCHOLIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MELANOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MELANOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MELENA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEMBRANE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MEMBRANOS URETHRA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MENDEL'S LAWS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MENIERE'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MENING (MENINGO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MENINGEAL ARTERY, MIDDLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MENINGES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MENINGISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MENINGITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MENINGOCOCCUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MENISCUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-434

## INDEX

### **MENO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENOPAUSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENORRHAGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENORRHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENSTRUATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENSTRUUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENTAL AGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENTAL ANGUISH**

Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions

Alabama, **382:3, 382:4**

Arkansas, **382:20**

zone of danger, Alabama, **382:4**

Damages, personal injury, **481:3**

### **MENTAL COMPETENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENTAL DEFICIENCY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENTAL DISEASE (DEFECT)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENTAL HEALTH FACILITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENTALLY DISORDERED SEX OFFENDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENTAL PAIN OR SUFFERING**

Damages, personal injury on another person, **481:2**

Third party insurance benefits, losses covered, **323:2**

### **MENTAL RETARDATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MENTAL STATUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **MEPERIDINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-435

**MERCRESIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MERCURY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MERE FACT OF ACCIDENT**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:25**

**MERIDIAN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MESENCEPHALON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MESENTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MESIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MESO-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METABOLIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METABOLISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METACARPAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**META-COMMUNICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METALIC FIXATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METAPHYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METASTASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METASTATIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METATARSALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METATARSALS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METATARSOPHALANGEAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-436

**METATARSUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METHADONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METHYL ALCOHOL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METHYPRYLON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METRORRHAGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**METRORRHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICHIGAN**

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:43**

Death, DUI causing, **504:43**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:20**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:61**

**MICROBIOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICROCEPHALY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICROCURIE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICROGLIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICROGRAPHIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICROMICROCURIE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICRON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICROORGANISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICROPSIA OR MICROPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICROSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICROTOME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MICTURITION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MIDBRAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MIDDLE CEREBRAL ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MIDDLE EAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MIDSAGITTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MIGRAINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MILEAGE**

Alteration, deceptive trade practices, **488:10, 488:11**

**MILIARY TUBERCULOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MILITARY**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

**MILLICURIE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MINERAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MINER'S LUNG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MINERVA JACKET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MINNESOTA**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:19**

Driving element of DUI, **506:19**

License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:16**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:68**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:16**

**MINORS**

Children, Minors and Incompetents, this index

**MIOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-438

**MIRANDA DOCTRINE**

Driving while intoxicated, right to counsel, **511:2, 511:3**

**MISCARRIAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Due to injury, **365:14, 366:62**

**MISCONDUCT**

See also Reckless, Willful or Wanton Conduct, this index

Common carriers, protecting passengers from misconduct  
generally, **202:19 to 202:21**

employee misconduct, **202:20**

third persons, **202:21**

Culpable and non-culpable negligence, speed and control, gross negligence  
or willful misconduct in regulation violations, **89:10**

Duty of care, speed and control, gross negligence or willful misconduct in  
regulation violations, **89:10**

Guest statute, action under, **152:12, 152:13**

Willful conduct, **425:9**

**MISREPRESENTATION**

Insurance, this index

Release, avoidance and cancellation, **251:18**

**MISSING WITNESS RULE**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:15**

**MISSISSIPPI**

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:44**

Death, DUI causing, **504:44**

Driving element of DUI, **506:20**

DUI, Generally, **504:14**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:22**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:69**

**MISSOURI**

Generally, **504:15**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:20**

Driving element of DUI, **506:21**

Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:23**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:21**

License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:17**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:70**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:17**

**MIST OR FOG**

Speed and control, driving, **89:18, 89:28**

**MITCHELL'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MITIGATION**

Personal injury damages, **345:17**

**MITIGATION OF DAMAGES**

Automobile injury claims, Oklahoma, pattern jury instructions, **382:43**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:12**

**MITRAL VALVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MIXED INFECTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOBILE HOUSING UNIT**

Registration and license, fees and taxes, **467:7**

**MODELS**

Anatomical Charts, Models, Drawings and Related Exhibits, this index

Demonstrative evidence, **435:5**

**MOLARS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOLECULE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONGOLISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONITORING RADIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONOCHROMASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONOCULAR DIPLOPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONOCULAR VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONOCYTES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONOMANIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONONEURITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONONUCLEAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-440



**MONONUCLEOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONOPLÉGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONS VENERIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONTANA**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:21**

Driving element of DUI, **506:22**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:18**

**MONTEGGIA'S DISLOCATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MONTEGGIA'S FRACTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MORBID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MORBIDITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MORIBUND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MORON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MORPHINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MORPHOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MORTALITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MORTALITY TABLES**

Automobile injury claims, Arizona, pattern jury instructions, **382:15**

**MORTGAGE**

Forfeiture of vehicles, **499:11**

**MORTISE JOINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOSHER LIFESAVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOTELS**

Bailment, **411:12**

## MOTIONS

- Auto insurance actions, motion to consolidate into pending class action, **47:8**
- Compel answer in taking depositions, **41:21**
- Consolidate actions for trial, **47:3, 47:8**
- Consolidate issues for trial, **47:6**
- Controversion of motion, summary judgment proceedings, **46:2**
- Motions addressed to the pleadings
  - generally, **40:1 to 40:21**
  - diversity action, improper venue; sample motion to dismiss, **40:10, 40:12**
  - failure to state claim; sample motion to dismiss, **40:13, 40:14**
  - insurance case, improper venue for diversity action; sample motion to dismiss, **40:10**
  - lack of standing in class action; sample motion to dismiss, **40:11**
  - motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:2, 40:7, 40:15, 40:18**
  - motion for more definite statement, **40:4, 40:9, 40:17**
  - motion to dismiss, **40:1, 40:5, 40:6**
  - motion to dismiss, sample, **40:10 to 40:14**
  - motion to strike, **40:3, 40:8, 40:16, 40:19 to 40:21**
  - negligence case, improper venue for diversity action; sample motion to dismiss, **40:12**
  - roadway defect case, failure to state claim; sample motion to dismiss, **40:14**
  - vehicle defect case, failure to state claim; sample motion to dismiss, **40:13**
- Motions in Limine, this index
- Physical examination
  - motion for physical examination, **41:22**
  - motion for protective order against physical examination, **41:23**
- Production of books and documents, **41:7**
- Protective orders, **41:7**
- Separate actions for trial, **47:5**
- Separate issues for trial, **47:7**
- Summary judgment, **46:2**

## MOTIONS IN LIMINE

- Generally, **48:1 to 48:23**
- Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Bad faith claims, insurance case, **48:11 to 48:13**
- Bodily injury, sample motion, **48:14**
- Brain injury, sample motion, **48:15**
- Disability rating, sample motion, **48:16**
- Expert witness, **48:20 to 48:23**
- Failure to use seatbelt, sample motion, **48:19**
- Forms and sample forms, **48:2 to 48:23**
- Insurance case, **48:10 to 48:13**
- Intoxicated driver, negligence case, **48:7**
- Low impact accident, negligence case, **48:6**

Index-442

**MOTIONS IN LIMINE—Cont'd**

- Medical costs and lost earnings, sample motion, **48:17**
- Negligence cases, **48:2 to 48:8**
- Pain and suffering of decedent, sample motion, **48:18**
- Pedestrians, **48:4, 48:22**
- Personal injury, **48:2, 48:14 to 48:17**
- Plaintiff's criminal record, **48:8**
- Vehicle defect case, **48:9**
- Vocational rehabilitation, expert witness, **48:23**

**MOTOR**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOTOR CARRIER ACT**

- Federal Motor Carrier Act, this index

**MOTOR CARRIERS**

- Common Carriers, this index

**MOTOR CORTEX**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOTORCYCLES**

- Bicycles, Motorcycles and Scooters, this index

**MOTOR FIBERS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOTORIST WITHOUT RIGHT OF WAY**

- Unfavored Motorist, this index

**MOTORIST WITH RIGHT OF WAY**

- Favored Motorist, this index

**MOTOR POINT**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOTOR SCOOTERS**

- Bicycles, Motorcycles and Scooters, this index

**MOTOR VEHICLE ORDINANCES**

- Municipal Regulations and Ordinances, this index
- Penal Statutes and Ordinances, this index
- Statutes, Ordinances and Regulations, this index

**MOTOR VEHICLES**

- Approaching Vehicles, this index
- Backing Vehicles, this index
- Classification of Motor Vehicles, this index
- Commercial Vehicles, this index
- Emergency Vehicle Operator, this index
- Emergency Vehicles, this index
- Favored Vehicles, this index
- Federal Motor Carrier Act, **478:4 to 478:7**

**MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

Forfeiture of Vehicles, this index  
Leading and Following Vehicles, this index  
Lights and Lighting, this index  
Loads and Loading, this index  
Motorcycles. Bicycles, Motorcycles and Scooters, this index  
Municipal and Governmental Vehicles, this index  
Parking, Parked or Standing Vehicles, this index  
Private Motor Vehicles, this index  
Private Vehicle Occupants, this index  
Stalled Vehicles, this index  
Statutory Requirements for Vehicles, this index  
Stopped Vehicle, this index  
Towing or Pushing Vehicle, this index

**MOUNTAIN SICKNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOVING PARALLAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MOZER'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUCIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUCOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUCOUS MEMBRANE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUCUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MULTANGULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MULTIPARAS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MULTIPLE INJURIES**

Pleading. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**MULTIPLE MYELOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MULTIPLE NEURITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-444

**MUMPS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUNICIPALITIES**

Conflict of laws

generally, **478:1 to 478:15**

Federal Motor Carrier Act, **478:4 to 478:7**

speed regulations, **478:15**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Power. Municipal Power, this index

Regulations. Municipal Regulations and Ordinances, this index

Roadway conditions, municipal liability

generally, **172:7 to 172:9, 258:36**

discretionary acts, exception for, **258:45, 258:46**

nuisance, **172:8**

outside city limits, **172:9**

statutory liability, **258:43 to 258:46**

**MUNICIPAL POWER**

Private motor vehicles

generally, **466:2**

nonresidents, **466:3**

state and municipal licenses, **466:1 to 466:5**

**MUNICIPAL REGULATIONS AND ORDINANCES**

Intersections, **477:17**

Parking meters, **477:9**

Parking or standing in street

impounding vehicle illegally parked, **477:11**

parked vehicle as nuisance, **477:10**

parking meters, function and validity, **477:9**

Parking or stopping in street

regulating parking, **477:7 to 477:15**

right of access, power to regulate, **477:13**

rights of abutter, **477:12 to 477:14**

Pedestrians at intersections, **477:17**

Private business use of streets

advertising trucks, **477:18**

power to regulate, **477:18**

sound trucks, **477:18**

vehicular advertising, **477:18**

**MURDER**

Vehicular murder, **496:11**

**MURDER**

Vehicular murder, sufficiency of evidence, **498:15**

**MURMUR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUSCLE HERNIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUSCULOCUTANEOUS NERVE OF THE ARM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUSCULOSPIRAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUSCULOSPIRAL PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUTATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MUTUAL MISTAKE**

Release, avoidance and cancellation, **251:17**

**MYALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYASTHENIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYASTHENIA GRAVIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYATONIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYCO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYCOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYDRIASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYELIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYELITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYELOENCEPHALITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYELOFIBROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYELOGRAM X-RAYS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-446

**MYLOHYOID MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYO-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOCARDIAL CONTUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOCARDIAL INFARCTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOCARDIAL INJURIES**

Blunt myocardial injuries, **398:15, 398:16**

**MYOCARDIAL ISCHEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOCARDIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOMETR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOSIS, MIOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOSITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYOTONIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYRINGITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**MYXEDEMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NAIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NARCISSISTIC CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NARCOLEPSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NARCOTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NARIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NASAL MUCOSA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NASOPHARYNX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NAUSEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NAVICULAR BONES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEBRASKA**

Driving element of DUI, **506:23**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:71**

Public DUI, **504:26**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:19**

Statutory advisory, **513:22**

**NECK INJURIES**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Pleading. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Spinal Injuries, this index

**NECRO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NECROPSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NECROSCOPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NECROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NECROSIS, ACUTE TUBULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NECROSIS, AVASCULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NECROSIS, CENTRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NECROSIS, COLLIQUATIVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NECROSIS, TOTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEGATIVE EVIDENCE**

Sufficiency of evidence, probative value, **437:12**

Index-448



## NEGATIVISM

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## NEGLIGENCE

Animals, this index

Bailor's duties, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:1, 412:2**

Bailor's negligence suit, recovery of damages, **73:3**

Bicycles, light requirement, **87:14**

Brakes of vehicle, statutory requirement violation, **87:7**

Burden of proof

animal collisions on highway, **416:7**

defective vehicle, permitting use, **416:12**

defendant, **416:30**

highway defects and obstructions, **416:13**

incompetent and unlicensed driver, entrusting car to, **416:19**

last clear chance doctrine, **416:29**

railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**

vehicle operation, **416:20**

Buses, light requirements, **87:13**

Care in particular circumstances

animal owner negligence in motorist injury as proximate cause, **86:5**

motorist negligence

proximate cause in injuries to animals, **86:12**

question of law or fact in injuries to animals, **86:12**

negligence of animal owner or custodian in injury caused, question of law or fact, **86:6**

Cause of action

generally, **61:1 to 61:13, 63:11, 63:12**

applicability of statute or ordinance, **61:10**

assumptions, **61:6**

children, **61:5**

custom and usage by reasonable man standard, **61:7**

duty, concepts of, **61:2**

elements in proving negligence, **61:1**

emergencies, **61:8**

evidence of negligence, violation of statute or ordinance, **61:12**

excuses justifying violation, **61:11**

injured person's negligence, **63:12**

knowledge, skills and perception by reasonable man standard, **61:6**

physical and mental defects, **61:4**

reasonable man standard as basis of measurement of duty, **61:3 to 61:8**

statute or ordinance as basis of measurement of duty, **61:9 to 61:13**

third person, **63:11**

Cell phone use by following driver, negligence, **103:9**

Children

capacity to be negligent

generally, **144:1**

age of accountability, **144:2**

**NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

## Children—Cont'd

cause of action, **61:5**parent's negligence, effect on recovery for child's injury, **144:10, 144:11**

## Common carriers, proximate cause

generally, **234:1, 234:2**maintenance and operation of conveyance, **234:2**

## Comparative Negligence, this index

## Contributory Negligence, this index

## Culpable and non-culpable negligence

bicycles, light requirement, **87:14**custom and usage by reasonable man standard, **61:7**deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**duty, concepts of, **61:2**elements in proving negligence, **61:1**emergencies, cause of action, **61:8**

## equipment and defects

allowing deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**breach of duty as to taillights as a question of law or fact, **87:12**defects interfering with vehicle operation as proximate cause of accident, **87:2**deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**taillights, **87:12**tires and chains adequacy requirement, negligence as proximate cause of injury, **87:8**excuses justifying violation, **61:11**

following vehicle colliding with vehicle ahead due to negligence,

**103:15, 103:16**headlights, violation, **87:11**knowledge, skills and perception by reasonable man standard, **61:6**

## leading and following vehicles

changing lanes as proximate cause, **103:5**following vehicle colliding with vehicle ahead due to negligence, **103:15, 103:16**leading vehicle's negligence as proximate cause of accident, **103:2**slowing or stopping by leading vehicle, proximate cause of injury, **103:6, 103:7**

## lights and light requirements

bicycles, **87:14**buses, **87:13**headlights, **87:11**proximate cause, **87:9**trailers, **87:13**trucks, **87:13**vehicles with projecting loads violation, **87:13**

## lookout

contributory negligence to injury, **88:1**danger, reasonable reaction to, **88:2**

Index-450

**NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

## Culpable and non-culpable negligence—Cont'd

## lookout—Cont'd

failure to lookout, **88:1 to 88:4**observation of careful lookout failure, question of law or fact, **88:4**proximate cause, **88:1, 88:3**question of law or fact, **88:4**

## motorist negligence

proximate cause in injuries to animals, **86:12**question of law or fact in injuries to animals, **86:12**motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**negligence of animal owner or custodian in injury caused, question of law or fact, **86:6**overtaking vehicle passing on the right, question of law or fact, **102:5**physical and mental defects, **61:4**

## proximate cause

injured persons, **63:11**third persons, **63:11**reasonable man standard as basis of measurement of duty, **61:3 to 61:8**

## skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator

bar to recovery, **82:1**handicapped person driving as question of law or fact, **82:3**negligence in vehicle operation by persons too young as question of law or fact, **82:2**

## speed and control

effect of regulations, **89:12 to 89:15**gross negligence or willful misconduct in regulation violations, **89:10**lack of proper control, proximate cause, **89:14**skidding, question of law or fact, **89:24**vehicle operator's speed, proximate cause of accident, **89:7**violations of regulations, **89:10**statute or ordinance as basis of measurement of duty, **61:9 to 61:13**statute or ordinance violation, negligence per se or evidence of negligence, **61:12**taillights, **87:12**tires and chains adequacy requirement, negligence as proximate cause of injury, **87:8**trailers, light requirements, **87:13**trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**violation of vehicle brake, **87:7**Custom and usage by reasonable man standard, **61:7**

Defects in Roads and Highways, this index

Deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**

Directing traffic

generally, **251:9**

## NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

- Directing traffic—Cont'd
  - law enforcement personnel, **251:10**
- Duty, concepts of, **61:2**
- Elements in proving negligence, **61:1**
- Emergencies, cause of action, **61:8**
- Emergency vehicles, sufficiency of evidence, **440:5**
- Entrustment. Negligent Entrustment of Vehicle, this index
- Equipment and defects
  - allowing deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**
  - breach of duty as to taillights as a question of law or fact, **87:12**
  - defects interfering with vehicle operation as proximate cause of accident, **87:2**
  - deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**
  - statute or ordinance requirements
    - headlights, violation, **87:11**
    - light requirement for bicycles, violation, **87:14**
    - light requirement for trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads violation of which as negligence, **87:13**
    - light requirements negligence as proximate cause, **87:9**
    - motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**
    - operating defective vehicle, question of law or fact, **87:1**
    - violation of vehicle brake, **87:7**
  - taillights, **87:12**
  - tires and chains adequacy requirement, negligence as proximate cause of injury, **87:8**
- Establishment of, proof, backing vehicles, **110:6**
- Evidence
  - generally, **416:19 to 416:21**
  - animal collisions on highway, **416:7**
  - defective vehicle, permitting use, **416:12**
  - defendant, **416:30**
  - duty and liability concepts, **61:12**
  - highway defects and obstructions, **416:13**
  - incompetent and unlicensed driver, entrusting car to, **416:19**
  - last clear chance doctrine, **416:29**
  - negligent plaintiff's evidence, guilt as a matter of law, **72:5**
  - railroad crossing collisions, **416:23**
  - vehicle operation, **416:20**
- Evidence, sufficiency of evidence, **439:1 to 439:14**
- Excuses justifying violation, **61:11**
- Family or Household Members, this index
- Family Purpose Doctrine, this index
- Following vehicle colliding with vehicle ahead due to negligence, **103:15, 103:16**
- Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Index-452

**NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

- Graves Amendment, leased or rented vehicle, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:5**
- Gross negligence, **72:11**
- Headlights, violation, **87:11**
- Hiring or supervision, negligent
  - generally, **253:4**
  - independent contractor, **253:14**
- Imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability
  - generally, **73:1 to 73:17**
  - action against driver, master and servant, principal and agent, **73:17**
  - action by owner against driver, owner of car as passenger, **73:10**
  - action by passenger against driver, control of car, **73:9**
  - action by principal against agent, bailee as car operator, **73:3**
  - automobile owner, **73:2**
  - bailor and bailee, **73:3**
  - child as passenger, **73:14**
  - child injuries, husband and wife, **73:4**
  - common enterprise, persons engaged in, **73:4**
  - common purpose or interest in joint enterprise, **73:12**
  - community property laws, **73:5, 73:15**
  - control and direction of undertaking and vehicle in joint enterprise, **73:13**
  - control of car, **73:9, 73:10**
  - dangerous instrumentality rule, **73:2**
  - express or implied agreement, common purpose or interest in joint enterprise, **73:12**
  - family relationship or kinship, **73:14 to 73:16**
  - fellow servants, **73:17**
  - husband and wife, **73:4, 73:5**
  - joint enterprise, **73:11 to 73:13, 73:16**
  - master and servant, **73:17**
  - master and servants, **73:17**
  - medical expenses and loss of consortium, recovery, husband and wife, **73:4**
  - mutual pleasure trip, common purpose or interest in joint enterprise, **73:12**
  - nature of agency relationship, master and servant, principal and agent, **73:17**
  - operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8 to 73:17**
  - owner of car as passenger, **73:10**
  - parent as passenger, **73:14**
  - parent or custodian and child, **73:6, 73:7**
  - passenger's negligence imputed to driver, control of car, **73:9**
  - persons to whom negligence imputed, **73:1 to 73:7**
  - principal and agent, **73:17**
  - principal and agents, **73:17**
  - proximate cause, operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**

Index-453

## NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

Imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability—Cont'd  
question of fact and law

control of car, **73:9**

joint enterprise, **73:11**

master and servant, principal and agent, **73:17**

operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**

signing of application for license by parent or guardian, **73:7**

spouse as passenger, **73:15, 73:16**

statutory provisions

bailor's negligence suit, recovery of damages, **73:3**

owner of car as passenger, **73:10**

Imputed negligence

generally, **62:1 to 62:3**

application, **62:2**

liability, **62:3**

nature and scope of doctrine, **62:1**

negligent entrustment doctrine, **62:2**

Joint and Several Liability, this index

Knowledge, skills and perception by reasonable man standard, **61:6**

Labor and Employment, this index

Law enforcement personnel, directing traffic, **251:10**

Leading and following vehicles

cell phone use by following driver, **103:9**

following vehicle colliding with vehicle ahead due to negligence,  
**103:15, 103:16**

leading vehicle's negligence as proximate cause of accident, **103:2**

maintaining reasonable distance, proximate cause, **103:11, 103:12**

slowing or stopping by leading vehicle, proximate cause of injury,  
**103:6, 103:7**

Leased or rented vehicle, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:3 to 412:5**

Lights and lighting

bicycles, **87:14**

buses, light requirements, **87:13**

culpable and non-culpable negligence

bicycles, **87:14**

buses, **87:13**

equipment and defects

breach of duty as to taillights as a question of law or fact, **87:12**

taillights, **87:12**

headlights, **87:11**

motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory  
negligence, **87:9**

proximate cause, **87:9**

taillights, **87:12**

trailers, light requirements, **87:13**

trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light  
requirements, **87:13**

Index-454

**NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

## Lights and lighting—Cont'd

## culpable and non-culpable negligence—Cont'd

vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**

## equipment and defects

breach of duty as to taillights as a question of law or fact, **87:12**

## statute or ordinance requirements

bicycles, violation, **87:14**headlights, violation, **87:11**motor vehicle lights, violation of which is negligence or contributory negligence, **87:9**proximate cause, light requirements negligence as, **87:9**trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads violation of which as negligence, **87:13**taillights, **87:12**headlights, violation, **87:11**proximate cause, **87:9**taillights, **87:12**trailers, light requirements, **87:13**trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**

## violation

generally, **87:9**bicycles, **87:14**headlights, **87:11**trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**Loads and loading, statute or ordinance requirements, operating defective vehicle, question of law or fact, **87:1**

## Lookout

contributory negligence to injury, **88:1**danger, reasonable reaction to, **88:2**failure to lookout, **88:1 to 88:4**observation of careful lookout failure, question of law or fact, **88:4**proximate cause, **88:1, 88:3**question of law or fact, **88:4**

## Manufacturers and dealers' liability

## defenses

assumption of risk, **484:15**contributory negligence, **484:14**

## manufacturers

generally, **484:1 to 484:15**assembler of component parts, **484:4**component parts, **484:3**design and plan of vehicle, **484:5**duty to warn of defects, **484:7**inspections, **484:6**

## NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd

### Manufacturers and dealers' liability—Cont'd

#### manufacturers—Cont'd

intervening acts, **484:14**

parties to action, **484:8**

proximate cause, **484:14**

#### retailers and dealers

generally, **484:10 to 484:13**

new car dealers, **484:11**

proximate and intervening cause, **484:14**

used car dealers, **484:12**

### Motorist negligence

proximate cause in injuries to animals, **86:12**

question of law or fact in injuries to animals, **86:12**

### Occupants of Vehicles, this index

Overtaking vehicle passing on the right, question of law or fact, **102:5**

Ownership of vehicle, liability based on. Ownership, this index

Parental negligence, effect on recovery for child's injury, **144:10, 144:11**

Passengers, sufficiency of evidence, **440:2, 440:3**

### Pedestrians

#### child pedestrians

capacity of child to be negligence, **144:1, 144:2**

child's negligence, **144:41 to 144:43**

motorist's negligence, **144:31 to 144:34**

parent's negligence, effect on recovery for child's injury, **144:10, 144:11**

#### entering or crossing roadway

negligence as question of fact or law, **141:19, 141:39**

proximate cause of injury, **141:20, 141:40**

#### in crosswalks and intersections

negligence as question of fact or law, **142:22**

proximate cause of injury, **142:12**

workers in roadway, negligence as question of law or fact, **146:15**

### Physical and mental defects, **61:4**

### Proximate cause

animal owner negligence in motorist injury, **86:5**

animals, injuries to, **86:12**

common carriers, **234:1, 234:2**

deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**

#### equipment and defects

defects interfering with vehicle operation as proximate cause of accident, **87:2**

deficient brakes as proximate cause, **87:5**

tires and chains adequacy requirement, negligence as proximate cause of injury, **87:8**

injured persons, **63:11**

#### leading and following vehicles

generally, **103:2**

Index-456



**NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

## Proximate cause—Cont'd

## leading and following vehicles—Cont'd

changing lanes as proximate cause, **103:5**maintaining reasonable distance, **103:11, 103:12**slowing or stopping by leading vehicle, proximate cause of injury,  
**103:6, 103:7**lights and light requirements, **87:9**manufacturers and dealers' liability, **484:14**operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**

## pedestrian injuries

child pedestrians, **144:34, 144:43**crosswalks and intersections, **142:12**entering or crossing roadway, **141:20, 141:40**

## speed and control

lack of proper control, proximate cause, **89:14**vehicle operator's speed, proximate cause of accident, **89:7**third persons, **63:11**tires and chains adequacy requirement, negligence as proximate cause of  
injury, **87:8**

## Railroad Crossings, this index

Railroad operations, sufficiency of evidence, **440:6**Reasonable man standard as basis of measurement of duty, **61:3 to 61:8**Repairing, storing or towing vehicle, leased or rented vehicle, liabilities for  
bodily injuries, **412:6**

## Roadway Conditions, this index

Safe vehicle to be furnished, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:2**

## Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator

bar to recovery, **82:1**

falling asleep while driving

gross or wanton negligence, **82:4**question of law or fact, **82:4**handicapped person driving as question of law or fact, **82:3**negligence in vehicle operation by persons too young as question of law  
or fact, **82:2**

## Speed and control

effect of regulations, **89:12 to 89:15**gross negligence or willful misconduct in regulation violations, **89:10**lack of proper control, proximate cause, **89:14**skidding, question of law or fact, **89:24**vehicle operator's speed, proximate cause of accident, **89:7**violations of regulations, **89:10**Statute or ordinance as basis of measurement of duty, **61:9 to 61:13**Sufficiency of evidence, **438:1 to 438:9, 440:1 to 440:11**Taillights, **87:12**Third parties, leased or rented vehicle, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:4**Third party benefits, negligent repair coverage under dealer, garage, or  
service station liability insurance, **325:16**

**NEGLIGENCE—Cont'd**

- Tires and chains adequacy requirement, negligence as proximate cause of injury, **87:8**
- Tort liability, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:3 to 412:6**
- Trailers, light requirements, **87:13**
- Trial preparation pleadings, forms and samples, **35:1 to 35:23**
- Trucks, buses, trailers, and vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**
- Turning, intersections, **106:1**
- Vehicle defects, disclosure, liabilities for bodily injuries, **412:1**
- Vehicles with projecting loads, light requirements, **87:13**
- Violation of vehicle brake, **87:7**
- Willful or wanton negligence, gross negligence, **72:11**

**NEGLIGENT ENTRUSTMENT OF VEHICLE**

- Generally, **256:1 to 256:17**
- Driver's incompetency or disqualification, knowledge or notice
  - generally, **256:9**
  - by employer, **256:10**
  - by lessor, **256:11**
- Elements of liability, **256:5**
- Employer liability, **256:3**
- Employer's knowledge or notice of driver's incompetency or disqualification, **256:10**
- Extent of liability
  - generally, **256:1**
  - proximate cause, **256:2**
- Guest statute, effect on liability, **256:17**
- Knowledge. Driver's incompetency or disqualification, knowledge or notice, above
- Lessor's knowledge or notice of driver's incompetency or disqualification, **256:11**
- Minor operator, entrustment to, **256:12, 256:13**
- Notice. Driver's incompetency or disqualification, knowledge or notice, above
- Persons other than owner, liability of, **256:4**
- Proximate cause, **256:2**
- Question of law or fact, **256:16**
- Scope of entrustment
  - generally, **256:7**
  - unauthorized operators, **256:8**
- Sufficiency of evidence, **444:8**
- Unlicensed driver, entrustment to, **256:14, 256:15**
- What constitutes entrustment, **256:6**

**NEGLIGENT OPERATION OF VEHICLE**

- Proximate cause, sufficiency of evidence, **442:3**

**NEIGHBORHOOD CANVASS**

- Accidents, investigation, sources of information as to facts and fault, **2:3**

Index-458

**NEISSERIAN GONORRHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEMATODE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEMBUTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEO-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEO-IOPAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEONATAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEOPLASM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEPHR (HEPHRO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEPHRECTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEPHRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEPHROPTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEPHROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NERVE CELL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NERVE CENTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NERVE DEAFNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NERVE FIBER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NERVE INJURIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NERVE ROOT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NERVE TRACT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NERVOUS SYSTEM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NETWORK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEUR (NEURO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEURAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEURALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEURASTHENIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEURILEMMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEURINOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEURITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEUROANESTHESIOLOGIST'S REPORT**

Automobile injury claims

hip pain management, **375:4**

neck pain management, **374:6**

**NEUROFIBRILS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEUROFIBROMATOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEUROGLIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEUROLOGIST'S REPORT**

Automobile injury claims

closed head injury, brain deficits from, **375:6**

unrelated back and neck pain, headache and nausea, **375:5**

**NEUROLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NEUROMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-460

## INDEX

### NEURON

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEUROPATHOLOGY

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEUROPATHY

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEUROPSYCHIATRIST'S REPORT

Automobile injury claims, multiple aches and pains, **375:7**

### NEUROPSYCHOLOGIST'S REPORT

Automobile injury claims

concussions prior to accident, **374:9**

traumatic brain injury, **374:7 to 374:9**

### NEUROSES

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEUROSIS, TRAUMATIC

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEUROSURGEON'S REPORT

Automobile injury claims

laminectomy, **374:10**

lumbar fusion, **374:10**

lumbar sprain, **375:8**

### NEUROSURGERY

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEUROSYPHILIS

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEUTRON

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEVADA

DUI, Generally, **504:16**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:23**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:72**

### NEVUS

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEWCASTLE DISEASE

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### NEW HAMPSHIRE

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:46**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:23**

Death, DUI causing, **504:46**

Driving element of DUI, **506:24**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:24**

Index-461

**NEW HAMPSHIRE—Cont'd**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:20**

**NEW JERSEY**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:24**

Driving element of DUI, **506:25**

DUI, Generally, **504:17**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:25**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:73**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:21**

**NEWLY ACQUIRED VEHICLES**

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**NEW MEXICO**

Driving element of DUI, **506:26**

Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:24**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:26**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:74**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:22**

**NEWSPAPERS**

Accident investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault  
advertisements, **2:3**

files, **2:3**

Advertisements, accidents, source of information as to facts of fault, **2:3**

Delivery personnel as independent contractors, **253:22**

Information sources

advertisements as source of facts of fault in all accidents, **2:3**

files as source of facts of fault in all accidents, **2:3**

Investigation

advertisements, **2:3**

facts as to fault

advertisements, **2:3**

files, **2:3**

**NEW TRIAL**

Excessive damages, notice of motion for new trial, **379:12**

Order granting new trial unless plaintiff consents to reduced damages,  
**379:13**

**NEW YORK**

Driving element of DUI, **506:27**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:27**

Public driving under influence, **504:27**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:23**

**NICOTINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NIGHT BLINDNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-462

**NISENTIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NISSL BODIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NISSL'S DEGENERATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NITROGLYCERINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NITROUS OXIDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NOCTURIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NODE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NODULE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NO-EYEWITNESS RULE**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:26**

**NO-FAULT INSURANCE BENEFITS**

Generally, **315:1 to 315:36**

Additional benefits, tender and rejection, **315:2**

Adjustment and payment of claims, **331:8**

Arbitration of claims, **332:22, 332:23**

Attorneys fees

as element of recovery, **315:32**

insurer, award to, **315:33**

Collateral source deductions, **315:24**

Coordination with other insurance

generally, **315:28**

health insurance, **315:29**

uninsured motorist insurance, **315:30**

worker's compensation, **315:31**

Creditors, exemption of benefits, **315:5**

Death benefits, **315:22**

Deductibles, **315:4**

Disability benefits

generally, **315:16 to 315:20**

lost income, **315:17**

lost profits, **315:18**

lost services, **315:19**

replacement services, **315:19**

victim unemployed, **315:20**

Health insurance, coordination with, **315:29**

Index-463

**NO-FAULT INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

- Interest as element of recovery, **315:34**
- Introduction, **315:1**
- Lost income, **315:17**
- Lost profits, **315:18**
- Lost services, **315:19**
- Medical benefits
  - generally, **315:7 to 315:15**
  - alternative medical benefits, **315:13**
  - chiropractic treatment, **315:9**
  - home care treatment, **315:10**
  - introduction, **315:7**
  - limitation on charges, **315:15**
  - limitation on time for receiving benefits, **315:14**
  - reasonable and necessary, **315:8**
  - rehabilitation treatment, **315:11**
  - travel reimbursement, **315:12**
- Multiple plans
  - generally, **315:25 to 315:27**
  - fixed amount limitation, **315:26**
  - stacking, **315:27**
- Occupational training benefits, **315:21**
- Other insurance
  - generally, **315:24 to 315:31**
  - collateral source deductions, **315:24**
  - coordination with other insurance, above
    - multiple plans, above
- Payment of claims, **331:8**
- Penalties, statutory, as element of recovery, **315:35**
- Property damage, **315:3**
- Punitive damages, as element of recovery, **315:36**
- Rehabilitation treatment benefits, **315:11**
- Reimbursement of wrongful payment, **315:6**
- Replacement services, **315:19**
- Stacking, **315:27**
- Survivor benefits, **315:23**
- Uninsured motorist coverage, coordination with, **315:30**
- Victim unemployed, **315:20**
- Worker's compensation, coordination with, **315:31**
- Wrongful payment, right of reimbursement, **315:6**

**NO-FAULT INSURANCE COVERAGE**

- Generally, **314:1 to 314:27**
- Alighting from vehicle, **314:20**
- Assault as covered event, **314:24**
- Assigned claims, coverage of injured persons, **314:10**
- Benefits. No-Fault Insurance Benefits, this index
- Causation element triggering no-fault coverage, **314:2**

Index-464



**NO-FAULT INSURANCE COVERAGE—Cont'd**

- Entering or alighting from vehicle, **314:20**
- Excluded persons
  - generally, **314:11**
  - acting illegally, **314:13**
  - inflicting intentional injury, **314:14**
  - motorcycle, riding, **314:17**
  - owner's consent, operating without, **314:16**
  - racing, **314:15**
  - speeding, **314:15**
  - uninsured vehicle, operating, **314:12**
- Explosion as covered event, **314:26**
- Firearm, discharge of, as covered event, **314:25**
- Health care providers, **314:9**
- Inflicting intentional injury, persons excluded from coverage, **314:14**
- Introduction, **314:1**
- Loading and unloading, **314:21**
- Losses covered, Generally, **314:18 to 314:27**
- Motorcycle, riding, persons excluded from coverage, **314:17**
- Occupants of insured vehicle, **314:6**
- Optional rejection of no-fault plan, **314:3**
- Owner's consent, operating without, persons excluded from coverage, **314:16**
- Parked vehicle, **314:19**
- Persons covered
  - generally, **314:4 to 314:17**
  - assigned claims persons, **314:10**
  - excluded persons, above
  - health care providers, **314:9**
  - injured persons, **314:7, 314:8**
  - occupants of another vehicle, **314:8**
  - occupants of insured vehicle, **314:6**
  - relatives resident in household, **314:5**
- Racing, persons excluded from coverage, **314:15**
- Rejection of no-fault plan, optional, **314:3**
- Relatives resident in household, **314:5**
- Repair of vehicle, **314:22**
- Speeding, persons excluded from coverage, **314:15**
- Stationary vehicle, **314:19**
- Subrogation, insurer's rights, **482:2**
- Towing, **314:23**
- Uninsured vehicle, operating, persons excluded from coverage, **314:12**
- Use or operation, circumstances constituting
  - generally, **314:18 to 314:27**
  - assault as covered event, **314:24**
  - entering or alighting from vehicle, **314:20**
  - explosion as covered event, **314:26**
  - firearm, discharge of, as covered event, **314:25**

**NO-FAULT INSURANCE COVERAGE—Cont'd**

Use or operation, circumstances constituting—Cont'd

loading or unloading, **314:21**

parked vehicle, **314:19**

repair of vehicle, **314:22**

stationary vehicle, **314:19**

territorial limitation, **314:27**

towing, **314:23**

**NO-FAULT INSURANCE LAWS**

Generally, **272:13 to 272:30**

Arbitration, **272:30**

Assigned claims, **272:29**

Benefits, earnings, expenses, income and losses, defined, **272:17**

Classes of vehicles exempted, **272:20**

Construction of statutes and policies

generally, **272:15 to 272:21**

classes of vehicles exempted, **272:20**

definitions, below

geographical limitations and jurisdictional scope, **272:21**

Definitions

generally, **272:16 to 272:19**

benefits, earnings, expenses, income and losses, **272:17**

persons, **272:18**

vehicles, **272:19**

Geographical limitations, **272:21**

Jurisdictional scope, **272:21**

Lump sum payments, **271:20**

Mandatory laws

generally, **272:13 to 272:30**

proof of coverage, requirement of, **272:28**

validity, **272:14**

Personal injury protection (PIP) benefits, **272:13.50**

Persons, defined, **272:18**

Premium rates, regulation of, **271:13**

Retained rights of action

generally, **272:25 to 272:27**

death or serious injury, **272:27**

medical expense threshold, **272:26**

Settlement and payment practices

generally, **271:18 to 271:22**

lump sum payments, **271:20**

nonpayment, reasons, **271:21**

payments to persons other than insured, **271:19**

rehabilitation benefits disputes, resolution of, **271:22**

Tort action

depriving uninsured motorist of, **272:22**

Index-466

**NO-FAULT INSURANCE LAWS—Cont'd**

- Tort action—Cont'd
  - depriving victim of
    - generally, **272:23**
    - classes of persons excepted, **272:24**
- Uninsured drivers, effect, **272:11**
- Vehicles, defined, **272:19**

**NON-CULPABLE NEGLIGENCE**

- Culpable and Non-Culpable Negligence, this index

**NONOWNED VEHICLES**

- Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**NONRESIDENTS**

- Licenses, state power, **466:3**
- Trial preparation, commencement of action, **33:3**

**NONSTRIATED MUSCLE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NONUNION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NOREPINEPHRINE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NORM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NORTH CAROLINA**

- Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:47**
- Intoxication element of DUI, **505:28**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:75**
- Public driving under influence, **504:28**
- Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:24**

**NORTH DAKOTA**

- Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:24**
- Driving element of DUI, **506:28**
- Extrajurisdictional detention and arrest, **489:26**
- Intoxication element of DUI, **505:29**
- License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:18**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:66.76**
- Public driving under influence, **504:29**
- Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:25**

**NOSE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NOSEBLEED**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NOSTRIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NOTICE**

Animal being at large, obligor's inquiry, collision with animals, investigation checklists, **12:7**

Breach, notice of, buyer's remedies, warranties, liabilities of manufacturers and dealers, **485:23**

Defects in Roads and Highways, this index

Depositions; taking of, trial preparation; federal case, **41:19, 41:20**

First party benefits claims, notice and proof of loss. Insurance, this index

Forfeiture of vehicles, notice of proceeding to owner, **499:16**

Judicial Notice, this index

Negligent entrustment, knowledge or notice of driver's incompetency or disqualification, **256:9 to 256:11**

Obligor's notice, inspection of vehicle, defective vehicles, **15:2**

Railroad Crossings, this index

Roadway Conditions, this index

Third party claims, notice of accident. Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**NOVOCAINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NUCHAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NUCLEAR ENERGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NUCLEAR PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NUCLEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NUCLEUS PULPOSUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NUISANCE**

Actions and proceedings, **71:17**

Attractive Nuisance Doctrine, this index

Comparative negligence, **71:17**

Parking in street, **477:10**

Roadway conditions

county liability, **172:6**

municipal liability, **172:8**

proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:12**

**NUMBER OF WITNESSES**

Sufficiency of evidence, **437:5**

Index-468

**NUMBNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NURSE PRACTITIONER (NP)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NURSING CARE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**NURSING CONSULTANT'S REPORT**

Automobile injury claims, death caused by spinal injury complication,  
**374:11**

**NURSING FACILITY**

Automobile injury claims, lifetime costs of skilled facility, internist report,  
**374:4**

**NYSTAGMUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OATHS AND AFFIRMATIONS**

Insurance, examination under oath, form of notice and proof of loss,  
**330:15**

**OBESITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OBJECT OF REGARD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OBSESSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OBSESSIVE-COMPULSIVE CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OBSTACLES**

Emergencies, obstacles in path of motorist, **83:7**

**OBSTETRICIAN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OBSTETRICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OBSTRUCTION OF HIGHWAYS AND STREETS**

Collisions, this index

**OBSTRUCTION TO TRAVEL OR VISIBILITY**

Roadway Conditions, this index

**OCCIPITALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OCCIPITAL LOBE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **OCCIPITAL NERVES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **OCCUPANTS OF VEHICLES**

Acts of occupant, liability of operator, **251:3**

Assumption of risk

generally, **153:9**

riding with intoxicated driver, **153:28**

Assumptions, permissible, by occupants, **153:7**

Boarding occupants, duties of operator, **152:32**

Car pooling, **151:10**

Comparative and contributory negligence, **153:8**

Competency and condition of driver, **152:2, 152:3**

Competency of operator, **443:1**

Condition of vehicle, duties of host to occupants, **152:4**

Dangerous position, riding in, **153:29, 153:30**

Defective vehicle, riding in, **153:31**

Discharging occupants, duties of operator, **152:32**

Driving instructors and supervisors

care required for safety of others, **251:5**

incompetent driver, riding with, **153:25**

Drowsy driver, riding with, **153:23**

Duties of host to occupants

generally, **152:1 to 152:33**

boarding of occupants, **152:32**

competency and condition of driver, **152:2, 152:3**

condition of vehicle, **152:4**

conduct of occupants, restraining of, **152:16**

discharge of occupants, **152:32**

extent of duty, **152:1 to 152:5**

gratuitous guests, **152:6 to 152:14**

guest statute, below

intoxicated driver, **152:3**

lookout duties, **152:20, 152:21**

passenger restraint equipment, use of, **87:18, 152:5**

passengers for hire, **152:15**

signals and warnings, **152:22**

speed and control duties, below

stopping and parking, **152:33**

trespassers in vehicle, **152:17**

yielding duties, below

Duties of occupants

generally, **153:1 to 153:37**

assumption of risk, **153:9**

assumptions, permissible, by occupants, **153:7**

comparative and contributory negligence, **153:8**

compared to operator, **153:2**

dangerous position, riding in, **153:29, 153:30**

Index-470

**OCCUPANTS OF VEHICLES—Cont'd**

## Duties of occupants—Cont'd

- defective vehicle, riding in, **153:31**
- drowsy driver, riding with, **153:23**
- extent of care required, **153:1 to 153:6, 178:19**
- failure to leave vehicle, **153:33, 153:34**
- incompetent driver, riding with, **153:24, 153:25**
- interference with driver, **153:35, 153:36**
- intoxicated driver, riding with, **153:26 to 153:28, 251:6**
- lookout duties, below
- other occupants, duty to, **153:4, 251:4 to 251:6**
- particular circumstances, **153:5**
- protest to driver, **153:21, 153:22**
- reliance on operator, **153:3**
- safety of others, care required, **251:4 to 251:6**
- seat and shoulder belts, failure to use, **153:32**
- stalled, stopped or parked vehicle, failure to leave, **153:34**
- sudden emergency, **153:6**
- virtual occupant, interference with driver, **153:36**
- warning duties, below

## Failure to leave vehicle

- generally, **153:33**
- sleeping occupant, **153:37**
- stalled, stopped or parked vehicle, **153:34**

## Gratuitous guests

- duties to, **152:6, 152:7**
- guest statute, below
- minor guests, **152:7**
- status as guest or passenger, **151:2**

Gross and wanton negligence, action for, **152:10**Gross negligence, action for, **152:9**

## Guest or passenger, status

- generally, **151:1 to 151:11, 443:4**
- gratuitous guest, **151:2**
- what constitutes guest or passenger
  - generally, **151:1 to 151:5**
  - gratuitous guest, **151:2**
  - under guest statute, **151:3 to 151:5**

## Guest statute

- generally, **151:3**
- commencement and duration of status, **151:5**
- compensation factor, **151:4**
- duty to gratuitous guest
  - generally, **152:8 to 152:14**
  - gross and wanton negligence, action for, **152:10**
  - gross negligence, action for, **152:9**
  - intentional misconduct, action for, **152:13**
  - intoxication, action for, **152:14**

## OCCUPANTS OF VEHICLES—Cont'd

### Guest statute—Cont'd

- duty to gratuitous guest—Cont'd
  - reckless disregard, action for, **152:11**
  - willful or wanton misconduct, action for, **152:12**
- gross and wanton negligence, action for, **152:10**
- gross negligence, action for, **152:9**
- intentional misconduct, action for, **152:13**
- intoxication, action for, **152:14**
- reckless disregard, action for, **152:11**
- willful or wanton misconduct, action for, **152:12**

### Health condition of operator, **443:2**

### Incompetent driver, riding with

- generally, **153:24**
- driving instructors and supervisors, **153:25**

### Intentional misconduct, action for, **152:13**

### Interference with driver, **153:35, 153:36**

### Intoxication

- action for, **152:14**
- operator intoxication, **443:3**
- riding with intoxicated driver
  - generally, **153:26 to 153:28**
  - assumption of risk, **153:28**
  - care required for safety of others, **251:6**
  - knowledge of condition, **153:27**

### Joint and several liability between driver and occupant, **252:11**

### Liability of operator for act of occupant, **251:3**

### Lookout duties

- occupant's duties
  - generally, **153:13 to 153:17**
  - compared to operator, **153:15**
  - extent of duty, **153:14**
  - position in vehicle, **153:16**
  - railroad crossing, on approaching, **153:17**
- operator's duties, **152:20, 152:21**

### Minor as gratuitous guest, **152:7**

### Misconduct, intentional, action for, **152:13**

### Motor carriers, private, **151:11**

### Negligence of occupant as proximate cause of injury

- generally, **153:10 to 153:12**
- active or passive negligence, **153:12**
- particular acts, **153:11**

### Negligence of operator, nonliability of occupant, **251:7, 251:8**

### Nonliability for negligence of operator, **251:7, 251:8**

### Other occupants, duty to, **153:4**

### Passenger for hire

- generally, **151:6 to 151:11**
- amount and nature of benefit, **151:7**

## Index-472



## **OCCUPANTS OF VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- Passenger for hire—Cont'd
  - car pooling, **151:10**
  - duty to, **152:15**
  - other particular benefits, **151:9**
  - private motor carriers, **151:11**
  - prospective benefit, **151:8**
- Position of passenger
  - dangerous position, riding in, **153:29**
  - roadside conditions, position as affecting duty to operator, **178:20**
- Private motor carriers, **151:11**
- Protest by occupant
  - duty to protest, **153:21, 153:22**
  - speed and control duties after protest, **152:24**
- Proximate cause
  - host conduct as proximate cause of occupant injury, **152:18, 152:19**
  - occupant's negligence as proximate cause of injury
    - generally, **153:10 to 153:12**
    - active or passive negligence, **153:12**
    - particular acts, **153:11**
- Railroad crossings
  - lookout duties of occupant, **153:17**
  - warning duties of occupant, **153:20**
- Reckless disregard, action for, **152:11**
- Reliance on operator, **153:3**
- Roadside conditions, negligence of passenger as related to, **178:19 to 178:21**
- Safety of others, care required, **251:4 to 251:6**
- Seat and shoulder belts
  - duties of host to occupants, **152:5**
  - duty of operator, **87:18**
  - failure to use, **153:32**
- Signals and warnings, duties of host to occupants, **152:22**
- Sleeping occupant, **153:37**
- Speed and control duties of operator
  - generally, **152:23 to 152:27**
  - abrupt acceleration or braking, **152:25**
  - after protest by occupant, **152:24**
  - particular circumstances, **152:26**
  - particular movements, **152:27**
- Stalled, stopped or parked vehicle, failure to leave, **153:34**
- Status of occupant as guest or passenger, **443:4**
- Stopping and parking, duties of host to occupants, **152:33**
- Sudden emergency, duties of occupants, **153:6**
- Sufficiency of evidence, **443:1 to 443:4**
- Trespassers in vehicle, duties of host, **152:17**
- Virtual occupant, interference with driver, **153:36**

**OCCUPANTS OF VEHICLES—Cont'd**

Warning duties of occupant  
generally, **153:18 to 153:20**  
evidence, **425:4**  
extent of duty, **153:19**  
railroad crossing, on approaching, **153:20**  
roadway conditions, **178:20, 178:21**  
Willful or wanton misconduct, action for, **152:12**  
Yielding duties of operator  
generally, **152:28 to 152:31**  
at intersections, **152:29**  
oncoming vehicles, **152:30**  
passing and being passed, **152:31**

**OCCUPATIONAL MEDICINE EXPERT'S REPORT**

Automobile injury claims, falling asleep while driving, **374:12**

**OCCUPATION TAXES**

Registration and license, **467:6**

**OCUL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OCULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OCULAR MEDIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OCULIST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OCULOCARDIAC REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OCULOMOTOR NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ODOMETER ROLLBACK STATUTES**

Mileage, alteration, deceptive trade practices, **488:11**

**ODONT (ODONTO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ODONTOBLASTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ODONTOID PROCESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ODYNOPHAGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OEDIPUS COMPLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-474

**OHIO**

Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions  
generally, **382:37 to 382:39**  
annuity for future damages, **382:38**  
earnings, loss of past and future, **382:39**  
future damages, annuity, **382:38**  
personal injuries, damages, **382:37**  
Driving element of DUI, **506:29**  
Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:27**  
Intoxication element of DUI, **505:30**  
Per se intoxication offenses, **504:77**  
Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:26**

**OID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OKLAHOMA**

Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions  
generally, **382:40 to 382:43**  
consortium, loss of parental, **382:42**  
mitigation of damages, duty, **382:43**  
personal injuries, damages  
adults, **382:40**  
minor child, **382:41**  
Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:28**  
Public driving under influence, **504:30**  
Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:27**

**OLECRANON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OLFACTORY BULB**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OLFACTORY NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OLIGO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OLIGODENDROGLIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OLIGURIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OMNIBUS OR EXTENDED COVERAGE PROVISIONS, VEHICLE  
USERS COVERED BY**

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

Index-475

**OMNIBUS STATUTES**

Trial preparation, commencement of action, **33:3**

**ONCOMING VEHICLE**

Assumptions regarding approaching vehicle, **101:13**

Intersections, turning, **106:12**

Left turn collision, investigation checklists

generally, **5:7 to 5:12**

control, **5:10**

lookout, **5:8**

speed, **5:9**

warnings, **5:11**

yielding, **5:11**

Yielding duties, **152:30**

**ONCOMING VEHICLES**

Evidence, failure to yield to oncoming vehicles, sufficiency of evidence,  
**439:10**

Sufficiency of evidence, failure to yield to oncoming vehicles, **439:10**

**OOPHOR (OOPHORO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPACITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPEN REDUCTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPERANT CONDITIONING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPERATION GREENHOUSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPERATION OF CONVEYANCE**

Common carriers

negligence, proximate cause, **234:2**

**OPERATION OF VEHICLE**

Contributory negligence, **441:3 to 441:5**

**OPERATOR OF VEHICLE**

Drivers and Operators, this index

**OPERATORS**

Drivers and Operators, this index

**OPHTHALMIC NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPHTHALMOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-476

**OPHTHALMOSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPINION EVIDENCE**

Generally, **432:1 to 432:41**

Bodily injury, **432:21 to 432:29**

Causation, **432:22 to 432:24**

Complex and descriptive facts, lay witness opinions, **430:3**

Damages, **432:30**

Death, **432:23**

Emergency vehicle operation, **432:31**

Engineering specifications and standards, **432:32**

Existence of condition, **432:26**

Expert's qualification, **432:3 to 432:9**

Foundation, lay witness opinions, **430:8**

Future consequences of subsisting injury, **432:27**

Hypothetical questions, **432:13**

Indefinite descriptions of speed, **430:9**

Insurance, **432:33**

Intoxication, **432:4, 432:34**

Legal fault, ultimate facts, **432:15, 432:18**

Lights, signals, and warnings, lay witness opinions, **430:6**

Loss of earnings, lay witness opinions, **430:4**

Medical experts, **432:21 to 432:29**

Medical issues, expert's qualification, **432:5**

Miscellaneous testimony, evidence, **430:13**

Other matters, **432:39**

Pain, **432:28**

Permanency of injuries, **432:29**

Physical disability, **432:25**

Property values, lay witness opinions, **430:5**

Railroad crossing accidents, **432:35**

Reasonableness of speed, **430:10**

Reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**

Roadway defects and obstructions, **432:40**

Seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**

Speed and control

expert witness opinions, **432:37, 432:38**

lay witness opinions, **430:7 to 430:10**

Sufficiency of, probative value, **437:7, 437:8**

Ultimate fact

generally, **430:11, 430:12, 432:14 to 432:20**

lay witness opinions, **430:11, 430:12**

Vehicle defects and equipment, **432:40**

Index-477

**OPISTHOTONOS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPPENHEIM'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPPENHEIM'S SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPPONENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPPOSITION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTICAL AXIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTIC ATROPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTIC CHIASM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTIC DISC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTIC FORAMEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTICIAN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTIC NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTIC NEURITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTIC TRACT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OPTOMETRIST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORAL SURGERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORB**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORBICULARIS OCULI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-478

**ORBICULARIS ORIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORBITS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORDINANCES**

Statutes, Regulations and Ordinances, this index

**OREGON**

Driving element of DUI, **506:30**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:31**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:77**

Public driving under influence, **504:31**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:28**

**ORGAN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORGANIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORGANIC AMNESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORGANIC BRAIN SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORGANIC DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORGANIC MENTAL DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORGANISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORGANON AUDITUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORIFICE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORIGIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORIGINAL OR DUPLICATE REQUIRED TO PROVE**

Documentary evidence, **434:5 to 434:7**

**OROPHARYNX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORTHO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORTHODIAGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORTHODONTICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORTHOPEDIC CORSET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORTHOPEDICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ORTHOPEDIC SURGEON'S REPORT**

Automobile injury claims

neck and lower back pain, whiplash, **375:9, 375:10**

rotator cuff injury, **375:11**

**ORTHOPNEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OS CALCIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSCILLOMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSCOPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OS COXA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OS MAGNUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSMOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSMOTIC PRESSURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSSIFICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOARTHRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOBLASTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-480



**OSTEOCHONDRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOCLASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOCLASTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOCYTES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOMYELITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOPHYTE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOPOROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOSARCOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTEOTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTIA, OSTIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OSTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTIC GANGLION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTITIS MEDIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTOLARYNGOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTORRHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTOSCLEROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OTOSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OUTPATIENT CARE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**Ovary**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OVERCOMPENSATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OVERDETERMINED**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OVERHEAD WIRES**

Utility Poles and Wires, this index

**OVERPASSES AND UNDERPASSES**

Railroad crossings, construction and maintenance, **164:9**

**OVERTAKING AND PASSING**

Assumptions permitted by overtaking and overtaken motorists, **102:13**

Driver's inquiry, investigation checklists

control, **8:4, 8:10**

lookout, **8:2, 8:8**

signals or warnings, **8:6**

speed, **8:3, 8:9**

warnings, **8:11**

yielding, **8:5**

Duties of passing vehicles, **102:1 to 102:7**

Duties of vehicle being passed, **102:8 to 102:10**

Evidence

negligence in being overtaken, sufficiency of evidence, **439:8**

sufficiency of evidence, below

Failure to give way to overtaking vehicle as question of law or fact, **102:9**

Giving way by going to the right, **102:9**

Intersection passing, **102:6, 102:12**

Investigation checklists

generally, **8:1 to 8:11**

overtaken driver's inquiry

generally, **8:1 to 8:6**

control, **8:4**

lookout, **8:2**

signals or warnings, **8:6**

speed, **8:3**

yielding, **8:5**

overtaking driver's inquiry

generally, **8:7 to 8:11**

Index-482

## **OVERTAKING AND PASSING—Cont'd**

- Investigation checklists—Cont'd
  - overtaking driver's inquiry—Cont'd
    - control, **8:10**
    - lookout, **8:8**
    - speed, **8:9**
    - warnings, **8:11**
- Left or right, passing on, **102:5**
- Lookout, when passing, **102:2**
- Negligence, overtaking vehicle passing on the right as question of law or fact, **102:5**
- Passing at intersection, **102:6, 102:12**
- Prohibitions against passing under certain circumstances, **102:11, 102:12**
- Returning to proper lane after passing, **102:7**
- Signals and warnings, **102:4**
- Speed and control, **102:3**
- Statutory prohibitions, **102:11, 102:12**
- Sufficiency of evidence
  - negligence in being overtaken, **439:8**
  - negligent vehicle operation, **439:7**
- Turning or maintaining straight course, **102:10**
- Warning as to passing and not passing, **174:28**
- Yielding duties, **152:31**

## **OVIDUCT**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **OVULAR STAGE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **OVULATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **OVUM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **OWNERSHIP**

- Borrower or lessee, owner's liability for negligence
  - generally, **255:11**
  - prospective buyer, **255:12**
- Buyer, prospective, liability for negligence, **255:12**
- Conditional seller, liability for negligence of vehicle operator, **255:30, 255:31**
- Consent by owner to operation by another as question of law or fact, **255:9**
- Dangerous instrumentality doctrine, **255:6 to 255:8**
- Defective vehicle, liability for furnishing
  - generally, **255:13 to 255:16**
  - guest statute, effect of, **255:16**
  - knowledge of defect, **255:15**
  - lights, defective, **255:14**

**OWNERSHIP—Cont'd**

- Determination of vehicle ownership
  - generally, **255:2**
  - question of law or fact, **255:2**
- Evidence of vehicle ownership, accidents, investigation checklists, **3:3**
- Family purpose doctrine, liability under, **257:12**
- Guest statute, effect of, **255:16**
- Immunity of driver, effect on statutory owner liability, **255:28**
- Knowledge of defect, **255:15**
- Lessee negligence. Borrower or lessee, above
- Lessor liability
  - federal preemption under Graves Amendment, **255:10, 255:24**
  - statutory liability of owner, **255:23, 255:24**
- Liability of vehicle owner
  - generally, **255:1**
  - agency, liability as dependent on
    - generally, **255:4**
    - informal agency, **255:5**
  - borrower or lessee, above
  - consent by owner to operation by another as question of law or fact, **255:9**
  - dangerous instrumentality doctrine, **255:6 to 255:8**
  - defective vehicle, liability for furnishing, above
  - determination of ownership, **255:2, 255:3**
  - family purpose doctrine, liability under, **257:12**
  - occupation of vehicle, liability based on, **255:17**
  - statutory liability, below
- License plate display, effect on vehicle ownership, **255:35**
- Lights, defective, **255:14**
- Occupation of vehicle, liability based on, **255:17**
- Operator as statutory agent of owner, **255:20**
- Persons liable, status as owner or custodian of vehicle, **444:2**
- Presumptions and inferences, evidence
  - agency, proof of ownership and driver in general employment, **417:4 to 417:6**
  - owner in vehicle, **417:31**
  - registration and other evidence, **417:31**
- Proof, persons liable, **428:1**
- Prospective buyer, liability for negligence, **255:12**
- Question of law or fact
  - consent by owner to operation by another, **255:9**
  - determination of ownership, **255:2**
- Registration laws, effect on ownership of vehicle, **255:32, 255:33**
- Statutory liability of vehicle owner
  - generally, **255:18 to 255:28**
  - common law, relation to, **255:19**
  - consent of owner
    - generally, **255:25**

Index-484

**OWNERSHIP—Cont'd**

Statutory liability of vehicle owner—Cont'd

consent of owner—Cont'd

subpermittees, **255:26**

elements

generally, **255:21 to 255:27**

consent of owner, **255:25, 255:26**

lessors and lessees, **255:23, 255:24**

ownership, **255:22 to 255:24**

place and manner of operation, **255:27**

subpermittees, **255:26**

immunity of driver, effect on statutory owner liability, **255:28**

lessors and lessees, **255:23, 255:24**

operator as statutory agent of owner, **255:20**

ownership, **255:22 to 255:24**

place and manner of operation, **255:27**

subpermittees, **255:26**

Title, transfer of, **255:33**

Transfer of ownership

generally, **255:29 to 255:34**

conditional seller, liability for negligence of vehicle operator, **255:30, 255:31**

license plate display, effect on vehicle ownership, **255:35**

registration laws, effect on ownership of vehicle, **255:32, 255:33**

title, transfer of, **255:33**

**OXYGEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OXYHEMOGLOBIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**OXYTETRACYCLINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PACHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAGET'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAIN AND SUFFERING**

Automobile death cases

allegations, **364:26**

motion to strike allegations in case under survival statute, **364:24**

Automobile injury cases, pleading, **365:3, 365:10, 365:11**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:13**

Expert witness opinions, causation, **432:28**

**PAIN AND SUFFERING—Cont'd**

Jury instructions. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Mental pain or suffering, this index

**PALATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALATINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALATINE TONSILS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALATOPHARYNGEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALLIATIVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALLOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALMAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALMAR FLEXION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALMARIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALPATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALPEBRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PALSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAMINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PANCOAST'S TUMOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PANCREAS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Injuries, **399:12**

**PANCREATIC JUICE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-486

**PANCREATITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PANDEMIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PANTOPAQUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PANTOPON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAPANICOLAOU TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAPILLA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAPILLA, OPTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAPILLEDEMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAPILLOMA, PAPILLOMATA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARA-AMINO-BENZOIC ACID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARA-AMINO-SALICYLIC ACID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARALLAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARALYSIS AGITANS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARALYTIC ABASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARAMNESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARANASAL SINUSES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARANOIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARANOID CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARAPLEGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARASAGITTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARASITE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARASYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARASYMPATHOLYTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARATHYROID GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARENCHYMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARENT AND CHILD**

Imputed contributory negligence  
generally, **73:6, 73:7**

parent as passenger, **73:14**

Liability for negligence of child in operation of vehicle. Family or  
Household Members, this index

Negligence of parent, effect on recovery for child's injury, **144:10, 144:11**

Underage drinking. Social Host Liability, this index

**PARENTERAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARESTHESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARIETAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARIETO-OCCIPITAL SULCUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARKING, PARKED OR STANDING VEHICLES**

Bailment contracts, parking of vehicles, **410:5**

Child pedestrian, care required in parking vehicle, **144:20**

Common carrier passengers, duties of operator, **203:6**

Duty of care

generally, **111:1 to 111:21**

circumstances affecting motorist duty, **111:6**

common carrier passengers, duties of operator, **203:6**

double parking, **111:9**

Index-488



## **PARKING, PARKED OR STANDING VEHICLES—Cont'd**

### **Duty of care—Cont'd**

- exempted or excused situations, **111:4**
- extended duration of parking and stopping, **111:10, 111:18**
- ignition key, removal, **111:16**
- keys, removal of ignition key, **111:16**
- location of parking or standing vehicle, **111:9, 111:18**
- location of vehicle, duties, **111:6 to 111:9**
- movement of parked or standing vehicle, precautions against, **111:14, 111:18**
- obstruction of view, **111:9**
- occupants, duties to in stopping and parking, **152:33**
- ordinance and statutory duty, **111:3 to 111:5, 111:8**
- private property, parking or standing at, liability, **111:17**
- proximate cause, location of vehicle duty, **111:9**
- proximate cause of injury, motorist fault, **111:18**
- use of vehicle by others, **111:15 to 111:18**
- warnings, **111:11 to 111:13, 111:18**
- wrong side of roadway, parking and stopping, **111:9**

### **Evidence, sufficiency of, **439:11****

### **Impounding vehicle illegally parked, **477:11****

### **Obstruction to travel, standing or parked vehicles, **173:12, 174:27****

### **Occupants**

- failure to leave stalled, stopped or parked vehicle, **153:34**
- operator duties in stopping and parking, **152:33**

### **Parked vehicle as nuisance, **477:8****

### **Regulations, **477:7 to 477:14****

### **Stopping or parking in street**

- right of access, power to regulate, **477:13**
- rights of abutter, **477:12 to 477:14**

### **Sufficiency of evidence, **439:11****

### **Theft, safeguard and protection of bailed property, **411:3, 411:4****

## **PARKING LOTS**

### **Automobile injury claims, complaint against parking lot, **364:5****

### **Bailment**

- burden of proof, **411:9**
- cities, **411:9**
- department stores, **411:9**
- employee use, **411:9**
- fair associations, **411:9**
- liability for loss of articles, **411:9**
- limitation of liability, **411:9**
- standard of care, **411:9**

### **Business owner and operator duties, **191:21****

### **Motorist duties, **191:8****

## **PARKING METERS**

### **Generally, **477:9****

**PARKING METERS—Cont'd**

Function, **477:9**

Validity of ordinances, **477:9**

**PARKING VEHICLE**

Motor vehicles offenses, **495:20**

**PARKINSONISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARKINSON'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARONYCHIA, PARONYCHIAE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAROTID GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAROUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAROXYSM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARTICULATE MATTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PARTIES TO ACTION**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability on defects, negligence, **484:8**

**PARTNERS AND PARTNERSHIPS**

Joint and several liability, **252:9**

Joint Venture or partnership, sufficiency of evidence, **444:7**

**PASSENGERS**

See also Occupants of Vehicles, this index

Accidents, injuries, **426:3**

Actions or proceedings

carriers, burden of proof, **416:21**

imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability

action by owner against driver, **73:10**

control of car, action against driver, **73:9**

Burden of proof, **416:10**

Carriage of Passengers, this index

Carrier passenger, res ipsa loquitur, evidence, actions, **418:3**

Children, imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability, **73:14**

Common carriers. Carriage of Passengers, this index

Community property; defenses, imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability, community property laws, spouses, **73:15**

Contributory negligence, **416:10, 441:8**

Duties of occupants. Occupants of Vehicles, this index

Evidence, passenger protests and warnings, **425:4**

Index-490

**PASSENGERS—Cont'd**

- For hire. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Gratuitous guests. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Guest or passenger, status. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Guest statute. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Imputed contributory negligence
  - actions
    - against driver, control of car, **73:9**
    - by owner against driver, **73:10**
  - child as passenger, **73:14**
  - defenses, concept of liability
    - action against driver, control of car, **73:9**
    - action by owner against driver, **73:10**
  - children, **73:14**
  - negligence imputed to driver, control of car, **73:9**
  - operator's negligence, **73:8 to 73:17**
  - owner of car, **73:10**
  - parents, **73:14**
  - proximate cause, operator's negligence, **73:8**
  - operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8 to 73:17**
  - owner of car as passenger, **73:10**
  - parent as passenger, **73:14**
  - passenger's negligence imputed to driver, control of car, **73:9**
  - proximate cause, operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**
  - question of law or fact, operator's negligence imputed to passenger, **73:8**
  - spouse as passenger, **73:15, 73:16**
  - statutory provisions
    - effect, owner of car as passenger, **73:10**
    - owner of car as passenger, **73:10**
- Intoxication. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Investigation checklists
  - private vehicle injury, inquiries
    - generally, **14:1 to 14:3**
    - protests, **14:3**
    - status of passengers in vehicle, **14:2**
  - public carrier injury, inquiries
    - generally, **14:4 to 14:8**
    - deviation in routes or schedules, **14:8**
    - discharge, **14:6**
    - physical violence, **14:7**
    - starting and stopping, manner of, **14:5**
- Joint enterprise with drivers, **73:16**
- Lookout duties. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Negligence, sufficiency of evidence, **440:2, 440:3**
- Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Passenger for hire. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Pedestrian injuries, negligence, sufficiency of evidence, **440:4**

Index-491

**PASSENGERS—Cont'd**

- Physical violence, investigation checklists, public carrier injury, inquiries, **14:7**
- Private vehicle injury; investigation checklists, passenger and driver's inquiry
  - generally, **14:1 to 14:3**
  - protests, **14:3**
  - status of passengers in vehicle, **14:2**
- Protests and warnings by passenger, evidence, **425:4**
- Proximate cause. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Public carrier injury
  - investigation checklists, inquiries
    - generally, **14:4 to 14:8**
    - deviation in routes or schedules, **14:8**
    - discharge, **14:6**
    - physical violence, **14:7**
    - starting and stopping, manner of, **14:5**
- Speed and control
  - generally, **73:9**
  - Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Spouse as passenger, **73:15, 73:16**
- Sufficiency of evidence, negligence, **440:2, 440:3**
- Warning duties of occupant. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Yielding duties of operator. Occupants of Vehicles, this index

**PASSING**

- Overtaking and Passing, this index

**PASSING COLLISIONS**

- Overtaking and Passing, this index

**PASSING MOTORIST**

- Approaching or Passing Motorist, this index

**PASSIVE-AGGRESSIVE CHARACTER DISORDER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PASSIVE RANGE OF MOTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PAST MENTAL ANGUISH**

- Personal injury damages, **445:7**

**PAST PAIN AND SUFFERING**

- Personal injury damages, sufficiency of evidence, **445:6**

**PAST-POINTING TEST**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATELLA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary
- Dislocations, **400:8**

Index-492

**PATELLA—Cont'd**

Fractures, **400:9**

**PATELLAR REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATELLAR TENDON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATENT DUCTUS ARTERIOSUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATH (PATHO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATHIC (PATHY)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATHOGENIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATHOGNOMONIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATHOLOGIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATHOLOGICAL INTOXICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATHOLOGIC ANATOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATHOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATHWAYS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PATTERN JURY INSTRUCTIONS**

Automobile injury claims, this index

**PAYMENT**

Adjustment and payment of claims. Insurance, this index

Insurance, **482:10, 482:11**

Settlement between insured and tortfeasor, effect of, **482:12, 482:13**

Settlement between tortfeasor and insured, recovery by insurer, **482:13**

**PECTORALIS MAJOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PECTORALIS MINOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PEDESTRIANS**

## Accidents

- facts as to fault, **2:4**
- investigation, Generally, **2:8**
- investigation checklists
  - generally, **13:1 to 13:11**
  - control, driver's inquiry, **13:4**
  - disabling conditions, pedestrian's inquiry, **13:11**
  - driver's inquiry, **13:1 to 13:6**
  - lookout, driver's inquiry, **13:2**
  - lookout, pedestrian's inquiry, **13:8**
  - pedestrian's inquiry, **13:7 to 13:11**
  - rate of movement, pedestrian's inquiry, **13:9**
  - speed, driver's inquiry, **13:3**
  - warnings, driver's inquiry, **13:5**
  - yielding, driver's inquiry, **13:6**
  - yielding, pedestrian's inquiry, **13:10**
- negligence, sufficiency of evidence, **440:4**
- particular accidents, **426:4**
- sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:8**
- sufficiency of evidence, negligence, **440:4**

## Alongside roadway, care required

- generally, **143:1 et seq.**
- motorist duties
  - generally, **143:1 to 143:6**
  - extent of care required, **143:1**
  - lookout duties, **143:2**
  - sidewalks, pedestrians situated on, **143:6**
  - speed and control duties, **143:3**
  - warning duties, **143:4**
  - yielding duties, **143:5, 143:6**
- pedestrian duties
  - generally, **143:7 to 143:15**
  - assumptions, permissible, **143:14**
  - extent of care required, **143:7 to 143:10**
  - lookout duties, **143:11**
  - negligence of pedestrian as question of fact or law, **143:15**
  - private driveway, crossing, **143:9**
  - roadway, situated alongside, **143:8**
  - statutes, effect of, **143:10, 143:13**
  - yielding duties, **143:12, 143:13**

## Child pedestrians

- generally, **144:1 et seq.**
- attractive nuisance doctrine, **144:7 to 144:9**
- capacity of child to be negligent, **144:1, 144:2**
- child duties
  - generally, **144:35 to 144:43**
  - alighting vehicle, care required, **144:36**

Index-494

**PEDESTRIANS—Cont'd**

## Child pedestrians—Cont'd

## child duties—Cont'd

- assumptions, permissible, **144:40**
- extent of care required, **144:35 to 144:37**
- lookout duties, **144:38**
- negligence of child
  - proximate cause, **144:43**
  - question of fact or law, **144:41, 144:42**
  - violation of safety statutes, **144:42**
- yielding duties, **144:39**

## motorist duties

- generally, **144:12 to 144:34**
- alighting from vehicle, **144:7**
- anticipation of sudden movements, **144:15**
- assumptions, permissible, **144:30**
- backing vehicles, **144:19**
- care, extent of, **144:12 to 144:21**
- child at play, **144:18, 144:27**
- children expected, **144:13**
- children visible, **144:14, 144:15**
- lookout duties, **144:22 to 144:25**
- negligence of motorist
  - generally, **144:31 to 144:34**
  - particular circumstances, **144:32**
  - proximate cause, **144:34**
  - question of fact or law, **144:31**
  - street vendors, **144:33**
- parking vehicle, **144:20**
- playing on or near roadway, **144:18, 144:27**
- proximate cause of injury, motorist negligence, **144:34**
- residential areas, lookout duties, **144:23**
- school vicinity
  - extent of care required, **144:16**
  - lookout duties, **144:24**
- speed and control, **144:26, 144:27**
- starting vehicle, **144:21, 144:25**
- street vendors, **144:33**
- sudden movements, anticipation of, **144:15**
- warning duties, **144:29**
- yielding duties, **144:28**

## negligence

- child duties, above this group
- child's capacity, **144:1, 144:2**
- motorist duties, above this group
- parent's negligence, effect on recovery for child's injury, **144:10, 144:11**
- proximate cause of injury, **144:34**

**PEDESTRIANS—Cont'd**

## Child pedestrians—Cont'd

## negligence—Cont'd

question of law or fact, **144:31**parent's negligence, effect on recovery for child's injury, **144:10, 144:11**sudden appearance doctrine, **144:3 to 144:6**Contributory negligence, sufficiency of evidence, **441:9**

## Crosswalks and intersections, care required

generally, **142:1 to 142:22**

## controlled intersections

care required, **142:14**lookout duties, **142:16**yielding duties, **142:20**definitions of crosswalk and intersection, **142:1**

## lookout duties

controlled intersections, **142:16**motorists, **142:4, 142:5**pedestrians, **142:15 to 142:17**reduced visibility, **142:5**

## motorist duties

generally, **142:2 to 142:12**assumptions, permissible, **142:11**extent of care, **142:2, 142:3**lookout duties, **142:4, 142:5**negligence as proximate cause of injury, **142:12**speed and control duties, **142:6**statutes, effect of, **142:3**warning duties, **142:7**yielding to pedestrians, **142:8 to 142:10**

## pedestrian duties

generally, **142:13 to 142:22**assumptions, permissible, **142:21**care, extent of, **142:13, 142:14**controlled intersections, **142:14, 142:16, 142:20**lookout duties, **142:15 to 142:17**negligence of pedestrian as question of fact or law, **142:22**yielding duties, **142:18 to 142:20**

## Driver's inquiry

## investigation checklists

generally, **13:1 to 13:6**control, **13:4**lookout, **13:2**speed, **13:3**warnings, **13:5**yielding, **13:6**

## Entering or crossing roadway, care required

generally, **141:1 et seq.**assured clear distance, motorist duties, **141:10**

Index-496



**PEDESTRIANS—Cont'd**

- Entering or crossing roadway, care required—Cont'd
  - comparative duties of motorists and pedestrians, **141:3**
  - equality of right to use roadway, motorists and pedestrians, **141:2**
  - motorist duties
    - generally, **141:4 et seq.**
    - assumptions, permissible, as to pedestrians, **141:18**
    - bus passengers, **141:16**
    - extent of care required, **141:4 to 141:6**
    - intersections, duty at points between, **141:5**
    - lookout duties, **141:7, 141:8**
    - lying on roadway, **141:15**
    - negligence of motorist in pedestrian injury
      - proximate cause, **141:20**
      - question of law or fact, **141:19**
    - particular situations, **141:13 to 141:17**
    - roadway conditions, **141:17**
    - rules and regulations, effect of, **141:6**
    - speed and control duties, **141:9, 141:10**
    - sudden entry into roadway, **141:14**
    - warning duties, **141:11, 141:12**
  - pedestrian duties
    - generally, **141:21 et seq.**
    - assumption of risk, **141:24**
    - assumptions, permissible, as to motorists, **141:38**
    - extent of care required, **141:21 to 141:25**
    - intersections, duty at points between, **141:22**
    - lookout duties
      - generally, **141:26 to 141:39**
      - direction, **141:27**
      - duration, **141:28**
      - questions of fact or law, **141:29**
    - negligence of pedestrian
      - proximate cause of injury, **141:40**
      - question of fact or law, **141:39**
    - particular situations, **141:33 to 141:37**
    - reduced visibility, **141:35, 141:36**
    - regular crossings, duties outside, **141:34**
    - standing or lying on roadway, **141:37**
    - statutes, effect of, **141:25**
    - sudden emergencies, **141:23**
    - yielding duties
      - generally, **141:30 to 141:32**
      - questions of fact or law, **141:32**
      - statutes, effect of, **141:31**
  - questions of law and fact
    - lookout duties, **141:8, 141:29**
    - negligence in pedestrian injury, **141:19, 141:39**

**PEDESTRIANS—Cont'd**

- Entering or crossing roadway, care required—Cont'd
  - questions of law and fact—Cont'd
    - yielding duties of pedestrians, **141:32**
  - relative rights of motorists and pedestrians, **141:1 to 141:3**
  - who are pedestrians, **141:1**
- Entering or leaving vehicles
  - generally, **145:1 to 145:6**
  - motorist duties
    - generally, **145:1 to 145:3**
    - extent of care required, **145:1**
    - lookout, **145:2**
    - speed and control, **145:3**
  - persons entering or leaving, duties
    - generally, **145:4 to 145:6**
    - assumptions, permissible, **145:6**
    - extent of care required, **145:4**
    - lookout duties, **145:5**
- Intersections. Crosswalks and intersections, above
- Lookout duties
  - alongside roadway
    - motorist duties, **143:2**
    - pedestrian duties, **143:11**
  - child pedestrians
    - child's duties, **144:22 to 144:25**
    - motorist's duties, **144:22 to 144:25**
  - crosswalks and intersections
    - motorist duties, **142:4, 142:5**
    - pedestrian duties, **142:15 to 142:17**
  - entering or crossing roadway
    - motorist duties, **141:7**
    - pedestrian duties, **141:26 to 141:39**
  - entering or leaving vehicles, **145:3, 145:5**
  - investigation checklists
    - driver's inquiry, **13:2**
    - pedestrian's inquiry, **13:8**
  - motorist duty
    - entering or leaving vehicles, **145:2**
    - intersections, **142:4, 142:5**
    - pedestrians alongside roadway, **143:2**
    - yielding, **144:16**
- Motorist duties
  - alongside roadway, care required, above
  - child pedestrians, above
  - crosswalks and intersections, care required, above
  - entering or crossing roadway, care required, above
  - entering or leaving vehicles, above
  - lookout duties, above

Index-498

**PEDESTRIANS—Cont'd**

- Motorist duties—Cont'd
  - workers in roadway, below
- Parking vehicle, duty to child pedestrians, **144:20**
- Private driveway, crossing, **143:9**
- Private premises, duty of owner or custodian to pedestrians, **191:12**
- Railroad crossings, duties of pedestrians, **163:4**
- Residential areas, duties to child pedestrians, **144:24**
- Roadway conditions
  - care required of pedestrians, **178:1**
  - contractor liability, **176:20, 176:35**
  - governmental duties to pedestrians, **171:3**
  - liability of owner or occupier of property abutting roadway, **176:8**
  - notice of injury, **175:2**
  - proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:2**
- Roadway lighting, pedestrian safety, **174:8**
- Roadway warnings, pedestrian safety, **174:10**
- School vicinity, duties to child pedestrians, **144:24**
- Speed and control
  - generally, **89:6**
  - alongside roadway, duties of motorists, **143:3**
  - child pedestrians, duties of motorists, **144:26, 144:27**
  - crosswalks and intersections, duties of motorists, **142:6**
  - driver's inquiry, investigation checklist, **13:3**
  - entering or crossing roadway, duties of motorists, **141:9, 141:10**
  - vehicle entry and exit, motorist's duty, **145:3**
- Sudden appearance doctrine, child pedestrians, **144:3 to 144:6**
- Traffic control and regulation for safety of pedestrians, **171:17**
- Workers in roadway
  - generally, **146:1 to 146:15**
  - motorist duties
    - generally, **146:1 to 146:6**
    - disabled or stopped vehicle, duty to persons working on, **146:3**
    - fire personnel, duty to, **146:2**
    - law enforcement personnel, duty to, **146:2**
    - lookout duties, **146:4**
    - speed and control duties, **146:5**
    - warning duties, **146:6**
  - persons doing work, duties of
    - generally, **146:7 to 146:15**
    - assumption of risk, **146:11**
    - assumptions, permissible, **146:14**
    - disabled vehicle, working on, **146:9, 146:10**
    - extent of care required, **146:7 to 146:11**
    - law enforcement personnel, **146:8**
    - lookout duties, **146:12**
    - negligence of worker as question of fact or law, **146:15**
    - stopped or disabled vehicle, **146:9, 146:10**

**PEDESTRIANS—Cont'd**

Workers in roadway—Cont'd

persons doing work, duties of—Cont'd  
warning duties, **146:13**

Yielding

alongside roadway

motorist duties, **143:5, 143:6**

pedestrian duties, **143:12, 143:13**

child pedestrians

child's duties, **144:39**

motorist's duties, **144:28, 144:29**

crosswalks and intersections

motorist duties, **142:8 to 142:10**

pedestrian duties, **142:18 to 142:20**

driver's inquiry, **13:6**

entering or crossing roadway, pedestrian duties, **141:30 to 141:32**

investigation checklists, accidents

driver's inquiry, **13:6**

pedestrian's inquiry, **13:10**

pedestrian's inquiry, **13:10**

**PEDESTRIANS AT INTERSECTIONS**

Regulations, highways, **477:17**

**PEDIATRICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PEDICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PEDODONTICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PEDOPHILIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PELLAGRA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PELVIC GIRDLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PELVIC INJURIES**

Abdominal and Pelvic Injuries, this index

**PELVIC INLET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PELVIC OUTLET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PELVIC TRACTION BELT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-500

**PELVIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PELVIS, FALSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PELVIS, TRUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PEMPHIGUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PENALTIES AND PUNITIVE DAMAGES**

Collision coverage, statutory penalties as element of recovery, **311:26**

Comparative negligence, defenses, **71:17**

Comprehensive coverage, statutory penalties as element of recovery, **312:17**

Defenses, comparative negligence, **71:17**

Medical benefits, statutory penalties and punitive damages as element of recovery, **313:18, 313:19**

No-fault benefits, **315:36**

Personal injury damage awards, **481:15**

Satisfaction or release, effect on punitive damages, **252:44**

**PENIA (-PENIC)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PENICILLIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PENICILLINASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PENIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PENNSYLVANIA**

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:48**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:26**

Death, DUI causing, **504:48**

Driving element of DUI, **506:31**

DUI, Generally, **504:18**

Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:29**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:32**

License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:19**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:79**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under implied consent law, **514:29**

**PENTOBARBITAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PENTOTHAL SODIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PEPSIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PEPTIC ULCER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERCUSSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIARTERITIS NODOSA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERICARD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERICARDIAL EFFUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERICARDICENTESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERICARDITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERICARDIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERICHONDRIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERICRANIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIL**

Last Clear Chance Doctrine, this index

**PERILYMPH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERINEUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIODONTAL FIBROSITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIODONTAL LIGAMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIODONTIA OR PERIODONTICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-502

**PERIOSTEUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIPHERAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIPHERAL NERVES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIPHERAL PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIPHERAL STAGNATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIPHERAL VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERISTALSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERITONEUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERITONITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERIVASCULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERMANENT INJURIES, PLEADING**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**PERMANENT INJURY**

Personal injury damages, sufficiency of evidence, **445:5**

**PERMITS**

Licenses, Permits, Registrations and Fees, this index

**PERNICIOUS ANEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERONEAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERONEAL REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERONEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERPETUATION OF TESTIMONY**

Depositions, **41:13, 41:20**

**PERSONAL EFFECTS**

Damage, accidents, investigation checklists, **3:10**

Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, **1:11**

Index-503

## **PERSONAL INJURY**

- Attorney-client relationship, initial client conference, **31:3**
- Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- Damage awards
  - generally, **481:1 to 481:14**
  - consortium, loss of, **481:4**
  - disfigurement, **481:2**
  - earnings or profits, loss of, **481:5, 481:9**
  - family members, claims by, **481:4**
  - inadequate and excessive damages, **481:14**
  - mental suffering, injury on another person, **481:2**
  - proving or proof
    - disease caused or aggravated by injuries, **481:6**
    - earnings and earning capacity, loss and decrease of, **481:9**
    - profit loss, **481:9**
    - seat belts, **481:13**
  - punitive damages, **481:15**
  - seat belts, **481:13**
  - statutory limitations, **481:14**
- Earnings or profits, loss of, **481:5, 481:9**
- Emotional distress, **481:3**
- Expert witness opinions, **432:22 to 432:24**
- Investigation sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:10**
- Obtaining and preservation of evidence, **1:10, 1:12**

## **PERSONAL INJURY DAMAGE AWARDS**

- Generally, **481:1 to 481:14**
- Consortium, loss of, **481:4**
- Disfigurement, **481:2**
- Earnings or profits, loss of, **481:5, 481:9**
- Family members, claims by, **481:4**
- Inadequate and excessive damages, **481:14**
- Mental suffering, injury on another person, **481:2**
- Proving or proof
  - disease caused or aggravated by injuries, **481:6**
  - earnings and earning capacity, loss and decrease of, **481:9**
  - profit loss, **481:9**
  - seat belts, **481:13**
- Punitive damages, **481:15**
- Seat belts, **481:13**
- Statutory limitations, **481:14**

## **PERSONAL INJURY DAMAGES**

- Aggravation of preexisting condition, causation of bodily injury, **445:3**
- Awards. Personal Injury Damage Awards, this index
- Bodily injury, **445:1**
- Causation of bodily injury, **445:2 to 445:4**
- Damages and personal safety devices, **345:16**
- Damages for death, **345:14**

Index-504



**PERSONAL INJURY DAMAGES—Cont'd**

- Death, damages for, **345:14**
- Evidence, sufficiency of, **445:1 to 445:17**
- Future consequences of injury, **445:11 to 445:13**
- Future loss of income, **345:13**
- Future medical and caregiver expenses, **445:12**
- Loss of consortium or services, **445:11**
- Lost profits and wages, **445:9**
- Medical expenses, **445:8**
- Mitigation of personal injury damages, **345:17**
- Particular injuries, causation of bodily injury, **445:4**
- Past mental anguish, **445:7**
- Past pain and suffering, sufficiency of evidence, **445:6**
- Permanent injury, sufficiency of evidence, **445:5**
- Personal safety devices and damages, **345:16**
- Preexisting condition, aggravation of, causation of bodily injury, **445:3**
- Punitive damages, award of, **345:15**
- Sufficiency of evidence, **445:1 to 445:17**

**PERSONALITY DISORDER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERSONAL JURISDICTION**

- Trial preparation, commencement of action, **33:3, 33:12**

**PERSONAL SAFETY DEVICES**

- Personal injury damages, **345:16**

**PERSPIRATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PERVERSION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PES PLANUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PETECHIAE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PETITIONS**

- Automobile injury claims, depositions, **373:5, 373:6**
- Federal courts, commencement of action
  - complaint for interpleader of life insurance benefits claimants, **33:10**
  - form of petition for removal to federal courts, **33:8**
  - interpleader of life insurance benefits claimants, complaint for, **33:10**
  - life insurance benefits claimants, complaint for interpleader, **33:10**
  - motion to intervene, samples, **33:14 to 33:18**
  - motion to intervene as defendant, **33:9**
- Pleadings
  - cross-petition, **34:5**
  - initial pleading, **34:1 to 34:3**

**PETITIONS—Cont'd**

Pleadings—Cont'd

third-party petition, **34:6, 34:9**

**PETIT MAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PETROUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PEXY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PEYRONIE'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PFEIFFER'S BACILLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHAGO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHAGOCYTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHALANGES, PHALANX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHANTOM LIMB**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHARYNGEAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHARYNGITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHARYNX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHENOBARBITAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHENOTHIAZINES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**-PHILIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHLEB (PHLEBO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHLEBITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-506

**PHLEBOSCLEROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHOBIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHONATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHONENDOSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHONOCARDIOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHOSPHATASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHOSPHOROUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHOTOGRAPHS**

Generally, **435:6 to 435:11**

Accident reconstruction, **435:8**

Accident scene, **435:9**

Bodily injuries, **435:11**

Change in conditions, **435:10**

Free-lance photographers, **2:3**

Laying foundation, **435:7**

Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation; plaintiff, preservation of evidence of injury by plaintiff, **363:3**

Preservation of photographs of injury, **363:3**

Vehicles, **435:12**

**PHOTOPHOBIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHOTOPIC VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHOTOPIGMENTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHREN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHRENOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHYMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION**

Discovery procedure

generally, **41:16**

**PHYSICAL AND MENTAL EXAMINATION—Cont'd**

Discovery procedure—Cont'd

form of motion for physical examination, **41:22**

form of motion for protective order against physical examination, **41:23**

report of physical examination, right of party examined, **41:16**

**PHYSICAL FACTS RULE**

Sufficiency of evidence, probative value, **437:11**

**PHYSICAL MEDICINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHYSICIANS AND SURGEONS**

Appraisal of injury, treating physician

medical report, **361:23**

statement of cause of injuries, **361:16**

Discovery procedure, ex parte inquiry to treating physician, **41:16**

Privileged evidence, **423:10**

**PHYSIOLOGICAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHYSIOLOGICAL BLIND SPOT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHYSIOLOGICAL CUP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHYSIOLOGICAL DEAD SPACE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHYSIOLOGICAL EXCAVATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PHYSIOLOGY**

Anatomy and Physiology, this index

**PHYSIOTHERAPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PIA MATER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PICK'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PIGMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PILES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PILFERAGE**

Theft, Robbery, or Pilferage Losses, this index

Index-508

**PILOCARPINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PINEAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PINHOLE GLASSES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PINNA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PIPET OR PIPETTE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PITCHBLEND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PITUITARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLACEBO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLACENTA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLAINTIFFS**

Appraisal of injury. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Burden of proof, **416:9**

Contributory negligence, **416:9**

Expert witness reports, personal injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Interrogatories. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Preservation of evidence of injury. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**PLANT-FLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLANNING AND DESIGN**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability on defects, negligence, **484:4, 484:5**

Roadway conditions

governmental duties, **171:4 to 171:7**

state liability, exception for discretionary acts, **258:26**

**PLANTAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLANTAR FLEXION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-509

**PLANTARIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLANTAR REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLASMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLASTER OF PARIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLASTIC SURGERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**-PLASTY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLATE FIXATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLATELETS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLATYSMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLEADINGS**

Answer, **34:8**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Bailment, actions, **413:2**

Burden of proof, **487:7**

Cause of action, **487:2**

Complaints, **34:7, 34:10**

Injury to minor, parents acting as friends; complaint, **34:10**

Manufacturers, dealers and repairers

actions to enforce liability

burden of proof, **487:7**

cause of action, **487:2**

presumptions, **487:7**

Motions addressed

generally, **40:1 to 40:21**

motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:2, 40:7, 40:15, 40:18**

motion for more definite statement, **40:4, 40:9, 40:17**

motion to dismiss, **40:1, 40:5, 40:6, 40:10 to 40:14**

motion to strike, **40:3, 40:8, 40:16, 40:19 to 40:21**

Permanent injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Petition, initial pleading, **34:1 to 34:3**

Presumptions, **487:7**

Proof of legal fault, relevancy and materiality, **424:5**

Index-510

**PLEADINGS—Cont'd**

- Reply, **34:2, 34:3**
- Statement of claim for relief, **34:1**
- Third-party petition, **34:6, 34:9**
- Third person claimant proceedings, vehicle forfeiture, **499:15**
- Tort-feasors, allegations in suits
  - trial preparation
    - generally, **34:1 to 34:13**
    - answer, **34:2, 34:8**
    - cause of action, **34:1**
    - counterclaims, **34:4**
    - cross-petition, **34:5**
    - forms
      - answer, **34:8**
      - complaints, **34:7, 34:10**
      - injury to minor, parents acting as friends; complaint, **34:10**
      - petition, initial pleading, **34:1 to 34:3**
      - reply, **34:2, 34:3**
      - statement of claim for relief, **34:1**
      - third-party petition, **34:6, 34:9**
    - verification of pleading, forms, **34:11 to 34:13**
- Trial preparation
  - generally, **34:1 to 34:13**
  - answer, **34:2, 34:8**
  - cause of action, **34:1**
  - corporate officer or agent, verification of pleading, **34:13**
  - counterclaims, **34:4**
  - cross-petition, **34:5**
  - forms
    - generally, **34:7 to 34:13**
    - answer, **34:8**
    - complaints, **34:7, 34:10**
    - injury to minor, parents acting as friends; complaint, **34:10**
    - petition, initial pleading, **34:1 to 34:3**
    - reply, **34:2, 34:3**
    - statement of claim for relief, **34:1**
    - third-party petition, **34:6, 34:9**
  - verification of pleading, forms, **34:11 to 34:13**
- Trial preparation, forms and samples
  - insurance, **39:1 to 39:18**
  - intoxicated driver, **38:1 to 38:8**
  - negligence cases, **35:1 to 35:23**
  - roadway defects, **37:1 to 37:9**
  - vehicle defects, **36:1 to 36:12**

**PLEASURE CARS**

- Motor vehicles classification, **465:3**

**PLEGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLEOPTICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLEURA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLEURAL CAVITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLEURAL EFFUSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLEURISY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLEXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PLUMBISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMA (PNEUMATO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMOCEPHALUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMOCOCCUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMOCONIOSES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMOENCEPHALOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMOGASTRIC NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMONECTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMONIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PNEUMOPERITONEUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-512



**PNEUMOTHORAX**

Generally, **398:15 to 398:18**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Tension pneumothorax, **398:10**

**PNEUMOTHORAX, VALVULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POISON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POISON IVY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLES**

Utility Poles and Wires, this index

**POLICE**

Duty to use care, officer directions, **81:7**

Emergency vehicle operator, duty of care, **122:9 to 122:11**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Hearsay

evidence, **433:26**

reports, **433:26**

Law enforcement exception

government officers and agents, **258:62**

municipal immunity and liability, **258:50**

state immunity and liability, **258:19**

Negligence in directing traffic, **251:10**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:22**

Reports, hearsay evidence, **433:26**

Traffic officers, intersections of public roadways, duty of care, **104:11, 104:12**

Vehicles

emergency vehicle operator, duty of care, **122:9 to 122:11**

traffic rules and regulation, exemption, **121:7**

Warrantless Search and Seizure, this index

**POLICEMAN'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLICEMAN'S SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLICE REPORTS**

Hearsay evidence, **433:26**

**POLIOENCEPHALITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLIOMYELITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLLEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLLUTANT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLYCYTHEMIA VERA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLYDIPSIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLYETHYLENE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLYGRAPH**

Scientific evidence, **431:8**

**POLYMORPHONUCLEAR LEUKOCYTES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLYNEURITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLYPUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POLYURIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PONS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PONTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POPLITEAL VEIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POPLITEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PORE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PORTAL VEIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-514

**POSTACCIDENT HEALTH**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:15**

**POST-CONCUSSIVE SYNDROME OR POST-TRAUMATIC SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POSTERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POSTERIOR (DORSAL)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POSTERIOR CHAMBER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POSTERIOR CRANIAL FOSSA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POSTERIOR MALLEOLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POST-TRAUMATIC NEUROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POST-TRAUMATIC PERSONALITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POST TRAUMATIC STRESS DISORDER (PTSD)**

Automobile injury claims, psychologist's report, **374:13**

**POST-TRAUMATIC STRESS SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POTENTIATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POTT'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**POTT'S FRACTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRECAUTIONS**

Barriers, lighting, and warnings. Roadway Conditions, this index

Movement of parked or standing vehicle, **111:14, 111:18**

**PRECIPITIN TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRECONSCIOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PREDNISONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRE-ECLAMPSIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PREEMPTION**

Interstate common carriers, exceptions to preemption, **211:9**  
Lessor liability, preemption under Graves Amendment, **255:10**  
Railroad Crossings, this index  
State insurance laws, **271:3**

**PREEXISTING CONDITION**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index  
Personal injury damages, aggravation of preexisting condition, causation  
of bodily injury, **445:3**  
Personal injury damages, causation of bodily injury, **445:3**

**PREFRONTAL AREA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PREGNANCY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PREMATURE BEAT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PREMATURE BIRTH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PREMIUMS**

Rates  
generally, **271:12 to 271:17**  
no-fault premiums, **271:13**  
review of agency order, **271:17**

**PREMORBID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRENATAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRE-NATAL INJURIES**

Pregnancy Complications and Pre-natal Injuries, this index

**PREOCCIPITAL NOTCH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PREPARATION OF CASE**

Medical and Legal Case Preparation, this index

**PREPATELLAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-516

**PRESBYOPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRESERVATION OF EVIDENCE OF INJURY BY PLAINTIFF**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**PRESERVING TESTIMONY**

Depositions to perpetuate testimony, **41:13, 41:20**

**PRESEYCUSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRESSORECEPTOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES**

Evidence

generally, **417:1 to 417:36**

agency

based on sign on vehicle, **417:7**

defendant's name inscribed on vehicle, **417:4 to 417:6**

proof of ownership and driver in general employment, **417:4 to 417:6**

animals, **417:8**

awareness of probable consequences, **417:9**

cause of injury, **417:11**

consent and permission, **417:12**

evidentiary effect of presumptions, **417:2, 417:3**

exercise of care

defendants, **417:13**

injured party, **417:13**

no-eyewitness rule, **417:26**

railroad crossing collisions, **417:28**

falling asleep, **417:18**

federal and similar state rules, **417:3**

foreign law, **417:21**

intoxication, **417:20**

knowledge of law, **417:21**

law enforcement, **417:22**

lookout, **417:23**

mail, **417:24**

mere fact of accident, **417:25**

missing witness rule, **417:15**

ownership and control

owner in vehicle, **417:31**

registration and other evidence, **417:31**

production of evidence, failure of, **417:14 to 417:17**

traffic control signs, **417:29**

violation of traffic regulations

generally, **417:32 to 417:36**

left-hand turns, **417:33**

Index-517

**PRESUMPTIONS AND INFERENCES—Cont'd**

Evidence—Cont'd

violation of traffic regulations—Cont'd

rear-end collisions, **417:34**

rule of road, **417:35**

speed, **417:36**

vehicle defects and equipment, **417:30**

**PRE-TRIAL CONFERENCE**

Trial preparation

generally, **49:1 to 49:3**

conference order, **49:2**

form of conference order, **49:2**

memorandum, truck driver fatigue and negligent hiring; sample, **49:3**

preparation, **49:1**

purpose, **49:1**

subjects, **49:1**

**PRE-TRIAL EXPERIMENTS**

Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, **1:11**

**PRE-TRIAL MOTIONS**

Trial preparation, this index

**PREVENTIVE MEDICINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRIMARY DIAGNOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRIMARY GAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRIODAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRIOR HEALTH CONDITIONS**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:16**

**PRIOR VEHICLE COVERAGE**

Expiration, third party insurance benefits, **320:18**

**PRIVACY**

Insured, protection of privacy, **271:4**

**PRIVATE BUSINESS USE OF STREETS**

Advertising trucks, **477:18**

Power to regulate, **477:18**

Sound trucks, **477:18**

Vehicular advertising, **477:18**

**PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLES**

License application

generally, **466:6 to 466:14**

Index-518

**PRIVATE MOTOR VEHICLES—Cont'd**

- License application—Cont'd
  - eligibility, **466:11 to 466:12**
  - registered owner, **466:10**
  - residence, statement of, **466:12**
- Municipal power
  - generally, **466:2**
- Operation and effect
  - certificate of title, **466:7 to 466:8**
  - license plates, **466:15 to 466:16**
  - revocation or suspension of certificate of registration, **466:5**
- State and municipal licenses, **466:1 to 466:5**
- State power over nonresidents, **466:3**

**PRIVATE PREMISES**

- Architects, duties of, **191:9**
- Automotive business, liability for injury or property damage away from roadway, **191:20**
- Barriers, duty of business owner or operator to erect, **191:19**
- Business owner or operator, duties of. Liability for injury or property damage away from roadway, below
- Children, duty of motorists, **191:5**
- Engineers, duties of, **191:9**
- Entering
  - generally, **107:6 to 107:11**
  - lookout, **107:7**
  - permissible assumptions, **107:11**
  - signals, **107:8**
  - speed and control, **107:9**
  - yielding, **107:10**
- Leaving
  - generally, **107:1 to 107:5**
  - duty of care, **107:1**
  - lookout, **107:2**
  - permissible assumptions, **107:5**
  - speed and control, **107:3**
  - yielding, **107:4**
- Liability for injury or property damage away from roadway
  - generally, **191:1 to 191:24**
  - architects, duties of, **191:9**
  - automotive business, **191:20**
  - barriers, duty of business owner or operator to erect, **191:19**
  - business owner or operator, duties of
    - generally, **191:18 to 191:24**
    - automotive business, **191:20**
    - barriers, duty to erect, **191:19**
    - other particular businesses, **191:23**
    - parking lots, **191:21**

Index-519

**PRIVATE PREMISES—Cont'd**

- Liability for injury or property damage away from roadway—Cont'd
  - business owner or operator, duties of—Cont'd
    - proximate cause, **191:24**
    - railroads, **191:22**
  - children, duty to, **191:5**
  - comparative negligence of persons injured away from roadway, **191:3**
  - contributory negligence of persons injured away from roadway, **191:3**
  - dangerous instrumentality doctrine, applicability, **191:2**
  - engineers, duties of, **191:9**
  - law of road, applicability, **191:1**
  - motorists, duty of
    - generally, **191:4 to 191:8**
    - children, duty to, **191:5**
    - parking lots, **191:8**
    - particular circumstances, **191:7**
    - pedestrians, duty to, **191:6**
    - private premises, motorists on, **191:4 to 191:7**
  - owner or custodian of private premises, duty of
    - generally, **191:10 to 191:17**
    - children, duty to, **191:11**
    - pedestrians, duty to, **191:12**
    - recreational use statutes, effect of, **191:15 to 191:17**
    - trespassers, duty to, **191:13**
    - workers, duty to, **191:14**
  - parking lots, **191:8**
  - pedestrians, duty to, **191:6**
  - proximate cause, duty of business owner or operator, **191:24**
  - railroads, **191:22**
  - recreational use statutes, effect of
    - generally, **191:15 to 191:17**
    - parties immunized, **191:16**
    - willful or wanton acts, liability for, **191:17**
  - statutes, applicability, **191:1**
  - workers, duty to, **191:14**
- Motorists, duty of. Liability for injury or property damage away from roadway, above
- Owner or custodian, duty of. Liability for injury or property damage away from roadway, above
- Parking lots
  - business owner or operator duties, **191:21**
  - motorist duties, **191:8**
- Pedestrians, duty of motorists, **191:5**
- Proximate cause, duty of business owner or operator, **191:24**
- Railroads, liability for injury or property damage away from roadway, **191:22**
- Recreational use statutes, effect of, **191:15 to 191:17**
- Trespassers, duty to, **191:13**

Index-520



**PRIVATE PREMISES—Cont'd**

Workers, duty to, **191:14**

**PRIVATE VEHICLE OCCUPANTS**

Fault of host. Host fault, below

Fault of occupant. Occupant's fault as proximate cause, below

Investigation checklists, passenger and driver's inquiry

generally, **14:1 to 14:3**

protests, **14:3**

status of passengers in vehicle, **14:2**

Occupants of Vehicles, this index

**PRIVILEGED AND EMERGENCY VEHICLES**

Emergency Vehicles, this index

**PRIVILEGED EVIDENCE**

Generally, **423:1 to 423:13**

Arbitration and mediation, confidential information, **423:6**

Attorney-client privilege, **423:5**

Doctor-patient privilege, **423:10**

Government records, **423:7**

Husband and wife communications, **423:12**

Investigation statements, **423:8**

Offers of compromise, **423:9**

Precautions subsequent to accident, **423:3**

Self-incrimination, **423:2**

Statutory accident reports, **423:3**

Subsequent remedial measures privilege, **423:11**

Waiver of privilege, **423:13**

**PRIVILEGE TAXES**

Conflict of laws, **478:11**

Interstate commerce, **478:11**

State and federal laws, **478:11**

**PRIVITY OF CONTRACT**

Warranties, manufacturers and dealers' liability, **485:5, 485:6**

**PROBABLE CAUSE**

Driving While Intoxicated, this index

**PROCAINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROCAINE PENICILLIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROCEEDINGS**

Actions and Proceedings, this index

**PROCERUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-521

**PROCESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROCESS AND SERVICE OF PROCESS**

Service of Process, this index

**PROCTOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRODROMATA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRODUCTION OF BOOKS AND DOCUMENTS**

Automobile Injury Cases, this index

Presumptions and inferences, missing witness rule, **417:15**

Presumptions and inferences, production of evidence, failure of, **417:14 to 417:17**

**PRODUCTIVE COUGH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRODUCT LIABILITY CASES**

Assumption of risk, **484:15**

Breach, **485:23**

Buyers' remedies

generally, **485:20 to 485:24**

breach, **485:23**

causation, proof of, **485:26**

damages, **485:28**

notice of breach, **485:23**

rejection, **485:21**

revocation of acceptance, **485:24**

statute of limitations, **485:31**

Causation, **484:9, 484:13, 485:26**

Concealment, **483:4**

Contributory negligence, **484:14**

Damages, **486:10**

Deceit

generally, **488:1 to 488:11**

concealment, **483:4**

elements required, **488:2**

Defenses

assumption of risk, **484:15**

contributory negligence, **484:14**

Duty to warn of defects, **484:7**

Elements required, **486:2 to 486:4**

Enforcement of liability, actions for

generally, **487:1**

pleading and evidence, **487:5 to 487:9**

Express warranties, **485:7**

Inspections, **484:6**

Index-522

**PRODUCT LIABILITY CASES—Cont'd**

Manufacturers

- generally, **484:1 to 484:15**
- causation, **484:9**
- component parts assembler, **484:4**
- component parts manufacturer, **484:3**
- duty to warn of defects, **484:7**
- inspections, **484:6**
- parties, **484:8**
- plan or design, **484:5**

Negligence

- defenses
  - assumption of risk, **484:15**
  - contributory negligence, **484:14**
- manufacturers
  - generally, **484:1 to 484:15**
  - causation, **484:9**
  - component parts assembler, **484:4**
  - component parts manufacturer, **484:3**
  - duty to warn of defects, **484:7**
  - inspections, **484:6**
  - parties, **484:8**
  - plan or design, **484:5**
- retailers and dealers
  - generally, **484:10 to 484:13**
  - new car dealers, **484:11**
  - proximate and intervening cause, **484:14**
  - used car dealers, **484:12**

New car dealers, **484:11**

Notice of breach, **485:23**

Plan or design, **484:5**

Rejection, buyers' remedies, **485:21**

Retailers and dealers

- generally, **484:10 to 484:13**
- new car dealers, **484:11**
- proximate and intervening cause, **484:14**
- used car dealers, **484:12**

Revocation of acceptance, **485:24**

Statute of limitations, **485:31**

Tortious liability

- generally, **486:1 to 486:13**
- damages, **486:10**

Used car dealers, **484:12**

Used cars, **485:12**

Warranties

- generally, **485:1 to 485:31**
- buyers' remedies
  - generally, **485:20 to 485:24**

**PRODUCT LIABILITY CASES—Cont'd**

Warranties—Cont'd

buyers' remedies—Cont'd

acceptance, **485:22**

breach, **485:23**

causation, proof of, **485:26**

damages, **485:28**

defenses, **485:30, 485:31**

notice of breach, **485:23**

rejection, **485:21**

revocation of acceptance, **485:24**

statute of limitations, **485:31**

cumulation and conflict, **485:13**

exclusion and modification, **485:14 to 485:19**

express warranties, **485:7**

general concepts, **485:1**

implied warranties

generally, **485:9 to 485:12**

differences in implied warranties, **485:11**

fitness for particular purpose, **485:10**

merchantability, **485:17**

used cars, **485:12**

privity of contract, **485:5, 485:6**

validity, new vehicles, **485:19**

**PROFESSIONAL RESCUER RULE**

Duty of care, **84:2, 84:3**

**PROGESTERONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROGNATHISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROGNOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROGRESSIVE LENTICULAR DEGENERATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROJECTILE VOMITING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROJECTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROLIFERATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROMINENTIA LARYNGEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-524

**PRONATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRONATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROOF OF LOSS**

Notice and proof of loss. Insurance, this index

**PROPERTY DAMAGE**

Accidents, investigation checklists, **3:10**

Evidence, **429:20**

Investigation sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:11**

Liability for injury or property damage away from roadway. Private Property, this index

Private premises

custodian duty. Owner duty, below

**PROPERTY VALUES**

Lay witness opinions evidence, **430:5**

**PROPHYLACTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROPRIETARY HOSPITALS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROPRIETARY MEDICINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROPRIOCEPTIVE MECHANISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROPTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROSECUTIONS**

Crimes and Offenses, this index

**PROSTATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROSTATITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROSTHESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROSTHETIC DENTISTRY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROSTHETIC REPLACEMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROTANOPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PRO TANTO DISCHARGE**

Subrogation, generally, this index

**PROTECTIVE ORDERS**

Discovery procedure

trial preparation, **41:7**

generally, **41:7**

form of motion, as to request for production, **43:5, 43:6**

protective order against physical examination, motion against, **41:23**

trial preparation, motion for protective order as to request for production, **43:5, 43:6**

**PROTEINS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROTHROMBIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROTHROMBIN TIME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROTON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROTOPLASM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROUD FLESH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROVERBS TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROXIMAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PROXIMATE CAUSE**

Animal owner's negligence in motorist injury, **86:5**

Animals, motorist to avoid frightening of animals, **86:12**

Approaching or passing motorist, duty of care, **111:20**

Bailment actions, garagemen and repairmen, **413:7**

Burden of proof, **416:22**

Business owner or operator, duty of, **191:24**

Care in particular circumstances

animal owner's negligence in motorist injury, **86:5**

cyclist's contributory negligence as proximate cause of injury, **85:7**

motorist negligence, injuries to animals, **86:12**

motorist to avoid frightening of animals, **86:12**

preexisting fault of motorist, **83:4**

Index-526

**PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd**

## Cause of action

- generally, **63:1 to 63:14**
- absence of contact, **63:9**
- concurrent causes, **63:10 to 63:12**
- definition and nature, **63:2 to 63:5**
- determination as matter of law, question of law or fact, **63:14**
- efficient cause, **63:3**
- exercise of care after prior negligence, **63:3**
- injured person, negligence of, **63:12**
- intervening efficient cause, **63:6, 63:7**
- mere condition, distinguished from proximate cause, **63:8**
- natural and probable consequences, foreseeability, **63:5**
- question of law or fact, **63:13, 63:14**
- third person, negligence of, **63:11**

Common carriers, passenger injuries, **201:12, 201:13**

## Common carrier's negligence

- generally, **234:1, 234:2**
- maintenance and operation of conveyance, **234:2**

Cyclist's contributory negligence as proximate cause of injury, **85:7**Defect in surface of roadway, **177:17**Defenses, comparative negligence, **71:2**Duty to use care, violation of statute or ordinance as negligence per se, **81:21, 81:22**

## Equipment and defects

- bicycles light requirement negligence, **87:14**
- breach of duty as to taillights, **87:12**
- defectively equipped vehicle at time of accident, **87:1**
- horns, signals, and other warning devices statutory requirement, breach, **87:16**
- inspection and discovery of faulty equipment, failure of which as proximate cause of accident, **87:3**
- negligence
  - allowing deficient brakes, **87:5**
  - defects interfering with vehicle operation, **87:2**
  - statute or ordinance light requirements, **87:9**
- statutory requirements, headlights, failure to comply, **87:11**
- tires and chains adequacy requirement, negligence, **87:8**
- visibility required by law, absence, **87:15**

Incompetent driver, sufficiency of evidence, **442:2**Joint and several liability, **252:8**

## Leading and following vehicles

- leading vehicle's negligence, **103:2**
- negligence in changing lanes, **103:5**
- negligence in maintaining reasonable distance, **103:11, 103:12**
- negligence in slowing or stopping by leading vehicle, **103:6, 103:7**

Liabilities of manufacturers and dealers, negligence, **484:14**

**PROXIMATE CAUSE—Cont'd**

- Loads and loading
  - defectively equipped vehicle at time of accident, **87:1**
  - failure in securing load, **87:22**
  - improper loading with projections beyond lines of vehicle, **87:24**
- Lookout
  - failure to lookout, **88:8**
  - proper lookout failure, **88:1, 88:3**
- Manufacturers and dealers' liability on defects, negligence, **484:14**
- Motorist negligence, injuries to animals, **86:12**
- Motorist to avoid frightening of animals, **86:12**
- Negligent entrustment of vehicle, **256:2**
- Negligent operation of vehicle, sufficiency of evidence, **442:3**
- Occupant injury. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Operator's negligence imputed to passenger, concept of liability, defenses, **73:8**
- Overtaking and passing, right side passing, **102:5**
- Pedestrians
  - child pedestrians
    - child's negligence, **144:43**
    - motorist's negligence, **144:34**
  - crosswalks and intersections, negligence of motorist as proximate cause of injury, **142:12**
  - roadway, entering or crossing
    - motorist negligence as proximate cause of injury, **141:20**
    - pedestrian negligence as proximate cause of injury, **141:40**
- Preexisting fault of motorist, **83:4**
- Railroad Crossings, this index
- Roadway Conditions, this index
- Roadway defect, sufficiency of evidence, **442:4**
- Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator
  - handicap of person, **82:3**
  - inexperienced driver, **82:1**
  - minority of age, **82:2**
- Speed and control
  - asserted imprudent speed, **89:26**
  - assured clear distance rule, **89:20**
  - excessive speed, **89:6**
  - negligence in lack of proper control, **89:14**
  - negligence in vehicle operator's speed, **89:7**
  - night driving at excessive speed, **89:25**
- Stop signs, proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:16**
- Sufficiency of evidence, **442:1 to 442:6**
- Turning intersections, proximate cause of injury, **106:3**
- Vehicle condition, **442:6**
- Vehicle operator's negligence, speed, accidents, **89:7, 89:14**
- Warning of presence of vehicle, parked or standing vehicle operator, **111:18**

Index-528



**PSEUD, PSEUDO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSEUDARTHROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSEUDOBULBAR PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSEUDOMONAS AERUGINOSA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSEUDOPTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHIATRIST'S REPORT**

Automobile injury claims  
attention deficit hyperactivity disorder (ADHD), **374:14**  
somatoform pain disorder, **375:13**

**PSYCHIATRY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOANALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHODYNAMICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOGENIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOGENIC PAIN DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOLOGIST'S REPORT**

Automobile injury claims, post traumatic stress disorder (PTSD), **374:13**

**PSYCHOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOMOTOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOMOTOR EPILEPSY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHONEUROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOPATH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOPATHIC PERSONALITY DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOPATHOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOPATHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGICAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOSES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOSOMATIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOTHERAPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PSYCHOTIC AMNESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PTERYGOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PTOMAINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PUBIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PUBIC BONE OR PUBIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PUBLIC AUTHORITIES**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Roadway conditions, governmental duties and liabilities. Roadway Conditions, this index

**PUBLIC CARRIER PASSENGER INJURY**

Carriage of Passengers, this index

Investigation checklists, passenger and driver's inquiry

generally, **14:4 to 14:8**

deviation in routes or schedules, **14:8**

discharging passenger, manner of, **14:6**

physical violence to passenger, **14:7**

starting and stopping, manner of, **14:5**

Index-530

**PUBLIC OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

**PUBLIC RECORDS**

Documentary evidence, **434:4**

Hearsay, exceptions, **433:29 to 433:31**

**PUBLIC SERVICE VEHICLES**

Motor vehicles offenses, **495:15**

Regulations, interstate carriers, **476:1 to 476:5**

Third party insurance benefits, **320:8**

**PUDENDAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULMONARY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULMONARY ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULMONARY EDEMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULMONARY EMBOLISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULMONARY PARENCHYMA**

Contusions and lacerations, **398:11**

**PULMONARY PLEXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULP CAVITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULSUS MAGNUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PULSUS PARADOXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PUNITIVE DAMAGES**

Automobile injury claims, jury instructions

Arizona, **382:14**

mental suffering, distinguished, **381:66**

Personal injury damages, **345:15**

**PUNITIVE DAMAGES AND PENALTIES**

Comparative negligence, defenses, **71:17**

Index-531

**PUNITIVE DAMAGES AND PENALTIES—Cont'd**

- No-fault benefits, as element of recovery, **315:35, 315:36**
- Personal injury damage awards, **481:15**
- Proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:17**
- Satisfaction or release, effect on punitive damages, **252:44**
- Third party benefits, **324:11**
- Uninsured and underinsured motorist benefits, **317:6, 317:21**

**PUPIL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PURE CULTURE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PURPURA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PURULENT**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PUSHING VEHICLE**

- Towing or Pushing Vehicle, this index

**PUTAMEN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PUTREFACTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYEL (PYELO)**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYELOGRAM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYELONEPHRITIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYERYGIUM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYLORIC OBSTRUCTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYLORUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYO-**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYOGENIC**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-532

**PYORRHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYRAMIDAL SYSTEM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYREXIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYROGENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYROMANIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYROMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**PYURIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUADRATUS LABII SUPERIORIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUADRATUS PLANTAE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUADRICEPS BURSA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUADRICEPS FEMORIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUADRICEPS TENDON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUADRIGEMINAL BODIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUADRIPLÉGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUECKENSTEDT TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUESTIONS FOR JURY**

Motor vehicle offenses, criminal evidence of, **497:24**

**QUESTIONS OF LAW OR FACT**

Agency relationship, existence of, **253:11**

Animals, motorist negligence

injuries to animals, **86:12**

Animals, negligence of animal owner or custodian in injury caused, **86:6**

Index-533

## QUESTIONS OF LAW OR FACT—Cont'd

- Care in particular circumstances
  - emergencies, **83:10, 83:13**
  - motorist negligence
    - injuries to animals, **86:12**
    - negligence of animal owner or custodian in injury caused, **86:6**
- Cause of action, proximate cause, **63:13, 63:14**
- Comparative negligence, **71:19**
- Consent by owner to operation by another, **255:9**
- Duty to use care, violation of regulations, **90:3**
- Emergencies, **83:10, 83:13**
- Equipment and defects
  - breach of duty as to tail lights negligently, **87:12**
  - equipping with horns, signals, and other warning devices, **87:16**
  - motor vehicle lights requirement, absence of which is negligence, **87:9**
  - negligence in operating defective vehicle, **87:1**
  - tires and chains maintenance, **87:8**
  - vehicle brake maintenance duty, **87:4**
- Family or Household Members, this index
- Imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability, **73:8, 73:9, 73:11, 73:17**
- Labor and Employment, this index
- Last clear chance doctrine, **74:14**
- Leading and following vehicles; lead vehicle's inadequate signaling before changing lanes, **103:5**
- Loads and loading
  - failure in securing load, **87:22**
  - negligence in operating defective vehicle, **87:1**
- Lookout
  - observation of careful lookout failure as negligence, **88:4**
  - proper lookout failure as negligence, **88:4**
  - vehicle operation while vision obscured, **88:8**
- Motorist negligence
  - as related to roadway condition, **178:18**
  - injuries to animals, **86:12**
- Negligence of animal owner or custodian in injury caused, **86:6**
- Negligent entrustment of vehicle, **256:16**
- Ownership of vehicle, determination of, **255:2**
- Pedestrians
  - alongside highway, negligence of pedestrian, **143:15**
  - children, negligence as question of fact or law, **144:31, 144:41**
  - crosswalks and intersections, pedestrians in
    - lookout duties, **142:17**
    - negligence of pedestrian, **142:22**
    - yielding to pedestrians, **142:10**
  - entering or crossing roadway
    - lookout duties, **141:8, 141:29**
    - negligence, **141:19, 141:39**

Index-534

**QUESTIONS OF LAW OR FACT—Cont'd**

**Pedestrians—Cont'd**

entering or crossing roadway—Cont'd

yielding duties, **141:32**

person working in roadway, negligence of, **146:15**

**Reckless, willful or wanton conduct, 72:10**

**Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, negligence**

falling asleep while driving, **82:4**

handicapped person driving, **82:3**

vehicle operation by persons too young, **82:2**

**Speed and control**

appropriate vehicle stoppage, **89:21**

motorist's conduct, speed and being blinded by lights, **89:27**

motorist's conduct, speed and obstructed visibility, **89:26**

negligence in skidding, **89:24**

rate of speed, **89:7**

vehicle control, **89:15**

**Workers in roadway, negligence of, 146:15**

**QUICKENING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**QUININE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RABIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RACING**

No-fault insurance coverage, persons excluded from coverage, **314:15**

Public road races, **89:30**

Speed and control, public road races, **89:30**

Third party insurance benefits, excluded vehicle use, **322:37**

**RADAR DEVICE**

Criminal evidence, prosecutions, traffic offenses rate of speed, **497:13**

**RADI (RADIO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIAL ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIAL DEVIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIAL PERIOSTEAL REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIATION SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADICULAR DISTRIBUTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIOACTIVITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIOISOTOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIOLOGIST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIOLUCENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIONECROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIOPAQUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIOTHERAPIST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIOTHERAPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RADIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RAILROAD COMPANIES**

Duties at railroad crossings. Railroad Crossings, this index

Liability for injury or property damage away from roadway, **191:22**

**RAILROAD CROSSINGS**

Accidents and collisions

generally, **426:5 to 426:7**

comparative negligence, defenses, **71:5**

duty to signal, **426:6**

evidence

negligence burden of proof, **416:23**

presumptions and inferences, **417:28**

proof of legal fault, **424:8**

relevancy and materiality, **424:8**

expert witness opinions, causation, **432:35**

Index-536



## **RAILROAD CROSSINGS—Cont'd**

### **Accidents and collisions—Cont'd**

#### **investigation checklists**

generally, **9:1 to 9:10**

control, **9:8**

driver's inquiry, **9:5 to 9:8**

lookout, **9:6, 9:8**

scene investigation, **9:9, 9:10**

signs and warnings, **9:10**

speed, **9:3, 9:7**

train engineer's inquiry, **9:1 to 9:4**

warnings, **9:4**

roadway defect accidents, **426:8**

safety devices, **426:7**

sources of information as to facts and fault, **2:5**

**Adequacy of signals and warnings, 164:14**

#### **Approaching vehicle**

lookout duties of occupant, **153:29**

warning duties of occupant, **153:20**

#### **Assumption of risk**

contributory fault, assumption of risk by motorist or other traveler,  
below

extrahazardous and unusually dangerous railroad crossing, below

#### **Assumptions, permissible**

##### **train personnel**

generally, **162:21**

stalled vehicle, **162:22**

##### **travelers**

generally, **163:21**

lookout duties, effect of permissible assumptions, **163:13**

**Backing duties of train personnel, 162:1**

**Bicyclist duties, 163:4**

**Clearing tracks, traveler's duty, 163:19**

**Competency of train personnel, 161:5**

#### **Conditions at crossing**

construction and maintenance of crossings, below

joint liability of railroad company and roadway authority, **164:2**

property owner other than railroad company, liability of, **164:3**

roadway authorities, duties for conditions, **164:1**

signals and warnings at crossings, below

view or hearing, obstructions to, below

weather conditions, **164:17**

#### **Construction and maintenance of crossings**

generally, **164:4 to 164:10**

improvement of crossing, effect of statutes, **164:6**

notice of defect or obstruction, **164:10**

overpasses, **164:8**

preemption of statutes by federal law, **164:7**

Index-537

**RAILROAD CROSSINGS—Cont'd**

- Construction and maintenance of crossings—Cont'd
  - statutes, effect of, **164:5 to 164:7**
  - underpasses, **164:9**
- Contributory negligence, sufficiency of evidence, **441:6**
- Control of speed by train personnel
  - generally, **162:13 to 162:19**
  - company rules, **162:16**
  - extrahazardous crossings, **165:13**
  - particular circumstances, **162:19**
  - preemption by federal law, **162:15**
  - slowing down or stopping, **162:17, 162:18**
  - statutes, effect of
    - generally, **162:14**
    - preemption by federal law, **162:15**
- Customary or private crossings
  - lookout duties, train personnel, **162:3**
  - railroad company duties, **161:4**
  - signal and warning duties, **162:9**
- Damage to railroad property, motorist liability, **161:7**
- Duties in operation of train at crossing
  - generally, **162:1 to 162:24**
  - assumptions by train personnel, permissible
    - generally, **162:21**
    - stalled vehicle, **162:22**
  - backing duties, **162:1**
  - control of speed, above
  - extrahazardous crossings, below
  - lookout duties, below
  - negligence of railroad as proximate cause of injury, **162:24**
  - regulatory statute, violation as negligence per se, **162:23**
  - signal and warning duties, below
  - switching operations duties, **162:20**
- Duties of railroad company
  - generally, **161:3 to 161:6**
  - competency of train personnel, **161:5**
  - customary or private crossings, **161:4**
  - extrahazardous crossings, below
  - train cars and equipment, **161:6**
- Duties of travelers at crossing
  - generally, **163:1 to 163:23**
  - assumptions, permissible, **163:21**
  - bicyclists, **163:4**
  - duty to stop, **163:7**
  - extrahazardous crossings, below
  - impairments, duty as to, **163:12**
  - lookout duties, below
  - pedestrians, **163:4**

Index-538

**RAILROAD CROSSINGS—Cont'd**

## Duties of travelers at crossing—Cont'd

speed and control duties, **163:14, 163:15**statutes, effect of, **163:2**sudden emergencies, **163:3**train in plain sight, duty to see, **163:6**

yielding duties, below

Duty to signal, **426:6**Emergencies, duties of travelers at crossing, **163:3**

## Employees and personnel

assumptions by train personnel, permissible

generally, **162:21**stalled vehicle, **162:22**competency, **161:5**

control of speed by train personnel, above

duties in operation of train at crossing, above

extrahazardous crossings, below

injury to railroad employees, motorist liability, **161:8**

## Evidence

negligence burden of proof, **416:23**presumptions and inferences, **417:28**proof of legal fault, **424:8**relevancy and materiality, **424:8**

## Extrahazardous crossings

generally, **165:1 to 165:19**additional signals and warnings, **165:6, 165:7**control of speed, **165:13, 165:17**dangerous trap, **165:2**impairments to looking and listening, **165:16**lookout duties, **165:11, 165:15, 165:16**motorist negligence as proximate cause of injury, **165:19**mutual duties, **165:4**negligence of railroad as proximate cause of injury, **165:9**notice, **165:5**operation of train, **165:10**particular circumstances, **165:3**

railroad company duties

generally, **165:5 to 165:9**additional signals and warnings, **165:6, 165:7**negligence of railroad as proximate cause of injury, **165:9**notice, **165:5**presence of standing or moving cars upon crossing, **165:8**

railroad personnel duties

generally, **165:10 to 165:13**control of speed, **165:13**lookout duties, **165:11**operation of train, **165:10**signal and warning duties, **165:12**

Index-539

## **RAILROAD CROSSINGS—Cont'd**

### **Extrahazardous crossings—Cont'd**

- signal and warning duties, **165:12**
- speed control, **165:13, 165:17**
- standing or moving cars upon crossing, **165:8**
- traveler duties
  - generally, **165:14 to 165:19**
  - impairments to looking and listening, **165:16**
  - lookout duties, **165:15, 165:16**
  - motorist negligence as proximate cause of injury, **165:19**
  - speed and control duties, **165:17**
  - yielding duties, **165:18**
- what constitutes, **165:1 to 165:3**
- yielding duties, **165:18**

### **Flaggers, 164:16**

Hearing. View or hearing, obstructions to, below

Injury to railroad employees, motorist liability, **161:8**

### **Investigation checklists**

- control, **9:8**
- driver's inquiry, **9:5 to 9:8**
- lookout, **9:6, 9:8**
- scene investigation, **9:9, 9:10**
- signs and warnings, **9:10**
- speed, **9:3, 9:7**
- train engineer's inquiry, **9:1 to 9:4**
- warnings, **9:4**

Joint liability of railroad company and roadway authority, conditions at crossing, **164:2**

### **Lookout duties**

- occupant of approaching vehicle, **153:29**
- train personnel
  - generally, **162:2 to 162:5**
  - customary or private crossing, **162:3**
  - extrahazardous crossings, **165:11**
  - particular circumstances, **162:5**
  - stalled vehicle, **162:4**
- travelers
  - generally, **163:5 to 163:13**
  - direction of lookout, **163:9**
  - duration of lookout, **163:10**
  - duty to stop, **163:7**
  - extrahazardous crossings, **165:15, 165:16**
  - impairments, duty as to, **163:12**
  - location of lookout, **163:11**
  - manner of lookout, **163:8 to 163:11**
  - permissible assumptions, effect of, **163:13**
  - train in plain sight, duty to see, **163:6**

Index-540

**RAILROAD CROSSINGS—Cont'd**

## Maintenance

construction and maintenance of crossings, above  
crossing signals and warnings, **164:15**

## Motorist liability

damage to railroad property, **161:7**  
defective vehicle, use at crossing, **163:22**  
injury to railroad employees, **161:8**  
negligence of motorist as proximate cause of injury, **163:23**

Mutual rights and duties, **161:1**

## Negligence

burden of proof, **416:23**  
sufficiency of evidence, **440:7**

Negligence per se, violation of regulatory statute, **162:23**

## Notice

defect or obstruction, **164:10**  
extrahazardous crossing, **165:5**

## Obstructions

notice of defect or obstruction, **164:10**  
view or hearing, obstructions to, below

## Occupant of approaching vehicle

lookout duties, **153:17**  
warning duties, **153:20**

## Operation of train. Duties in operation of train at crossing, above

Overpasses, construction and maintenance, **164:8**

## Passengers. Duties of travelers at crossing, above

Pedestrian duties, **163:4**

## Preemption by federal law

construction and maintenance of crossings, **164:7**  
control of speed by train personnel, **162:16**  
signal and warning duties, **162:8**  
signals and warnings at crossing, **164:13, 165:7**  
view or hearing, obstructions to, **164:20**

## Private crossings. Customary or private crossings, above

Proof of legal fault, **424:8**Property owner other than railroad company, liability of, **164:3**

## Proximate cause of injury

motorist negligence, **163:23, 165:19**  
railroad negligence, **162:24, 165:9**  
sufficiency of evidence, **442:5**

Right-of-way of railroad, **161:2**

## Roadway authorities

duties for crossing conditions, **164:1**  
joint liability with railroad company, **164:2**

Roadway defect accidents, **426:8**Safety devices, **426:7**

## Signal and warning duties

generally, **162:6 to 162:12**

**RAILROAD CROSSINGS—Cont'd**

## Signal and warning duties—Cont'd

- customary or private crossing, **162:9**
- extrahazardous crossings, **165:12**
- particular circumstances, **162:12**
- particular signals and warnings, **162:11**
- preemption by federal law, **162:8**
- statutes, effect of
  - generally, **162:7**
  - preemption by federal law, **162:8**
- traveler's duty to heed, **163:18**
- when train on crossing, **162:10**

## Signals and warnings at crossing

- generally, **164:11 to 164:17**
- adequacy, **164:14**
- extrahazardous crossings, **165:6, 165:7**
- flaggers, **164:16**
- maintenance, **164:15**
- preemption by federal law, **164:13**
- statutes, effect of
  - generally, **164:12**
  - preemption by federal law, **164:13**
- traffic control signals, **171:25**

Sources of information as to facts and fault, **2:5**

## Speed and control

- control of speed by train personnel, above
- traveler duties, **163:14, 163:15, 165:17**

## Stalled vehicle

- assumptions by train personnel, permissible, **162:2**
- look out duties, train personnel, **162:4**
- slowing down or stopping, **162:18**

## Standing train cars

- extrahazardous crossings, **165:5**
- obstructions to view or hearing, **164:21**

Sudden emergencies, duties of travelers at crossing, **163:3**Switching operations duties, **162:20**Train cars and equipment, duties of railroad company, **161:6**

## Train operation. Duties in operation of train at crossing, above

## Travelers. Duties of travelers at crossing, above

Underpasses, construction and maintenance, **164:9**Vegetation, obstructions to view or hearing, **164:23**

## View or hearing, obstructions to

- generally, **164:18 to 164:23**
- degree of obstruction, **164:21**
- preemption by federal law, **164:20**
- standing train cars, **164:22**
- statutes, effect of
  - generally, **164:19**

Index-542

**RAILROAD CROSSINGS—Cont'd**

- View or hearing, obstructions to—Cont'd
  - statutes, effect of—Cont'd
    - preemption by federal law, **164:20**
- Violation of regulatory statute as negligence per se, **162:23**
- Warnings
  - roadside warning as to crossing ahead, **174:29**
  - signal and warning duties, above
  - signals and warnings at crossings, above
- Yielding duties
  - travelers at crossings
    - generally, **163:16 to 163:20**
    - clearing tracks, **163:19**
    - extrahazardous crossings, **165:18**
    - particular circumstances, **163:20**
    - signals and warnings, duty to heed, **163:18**
    - statutes, effect of, **163:17**

**RAILROAD OPERATIONS**

- Negligence, sufficiency of evidence, **440:6**
- Sufficiency of evidence, negligence, **440:6**

**RALES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RAMI OF PUBIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RAMISECTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RAMUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RANGE OF MOTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RAPHE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RATE OF ACCELERATION**

- Investigation, sources of information as to facts of fault, **2:4**
- Motor vehicles collisions, **2:4**

**RATHKE'S POUCH**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RATIONALIZATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RAYNAUD'S DISEASE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REACTION FORMATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REACTION OF DEGENERATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REALITY TESTING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REAR-END COLLISIONS**

Presumptions and inferences, violation of traffic regulations, **417:34**

**REASONABLE CARE**

Animals, contributory negligence

injuries to animals caused by motorists, **86:12, 86:13**

motorist, animal related injury, **86:11**

motorist injury caused by animals, **86:11**

motorist negligence, proximate cause in injuries to animals, **86:12**

motorist negligence as question of law or fact in injuries to animals,  
**86:12**

owner's negligence in motorist injury as proximate cause, **86:5**

Assumptions by motorists, particular circumstances; contributory  
negligence

animal owners or custodians in highway injury, **86:13**

bicycle and motorcycle riders, **85:5 to 85:7**

motorist in animal related injury, **86:11**

Bicyclist's assumption of motorist observance of reasonable care to avoid  
collision, **85:2**

Bicyclist's relative duties of care, **85:1 to 85:7**

Contributory negligence

motorists, particular circumstances

animal owners or custodians in highway injury, **86:13**

bicycle and motorcycle riders, **85:5 to 85:7**

motorist in animal related injury, **86:11**

Crosswalks. Pedestrians, this index

Duty of Care, this index

Particular circumstances

animals, contributory negligence

injuries to animals caused by motorists, **86:12, 86:13**

motorist, animal related injury, **86:11**

motorist injury caused by animals, **86:11**

motorist negligence, proximate cause in injuries to animals, **86:12**

motorist negligence as question of law or fact in injuries to animals,  
**86:12**

owner's negligence in motorist injury as proximate cause, **86:5**

motorist to avoid frightening of animals, **86:12**

Index-544



**REASONABLE CARE—Cont'd**

Particular circumstances—Cont'd

proximate cause

animal owner's negligence in motorist injury, **86:5**

motorist negligence, injuries to animals, **86:12**

preexisting fault of motorist, **83:4**

questions of law or fact, motorist negligence, injuries to animals, **86:12**

Pedestrians, this index

Permissible assumptions, bicycle and motorcycle riders, **85:3**

Presumptions and inferences

defendants, **417:13**

injured party, **417:13**

no-eyewitness rule, **417:26**

railroad crossing collisions, **417:28**

Proximate cause

animal owner's negligence in motorist injury, **86:5**

motorist negligence, injuries to animals, **86:12**

preexisting fault of motorist, **83:4**

Questions of law or fact, motorist negligence, injuries to animals, **86:12**

Relative duties of care, bicycle and motorcycle riders, **85:1 to 85:7**

**REBOUND PHENOMENON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RECENT MEMORY TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RECEPTOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RECIDIVISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RECIPROCAL INSURANCE ASSOCIATIONS**

Mutual or Reciprocal Insurance Associations, this index

**RECKLESS, WANTON AND WILLFUL CONDUCT**

Defenses

generally, **72:6 to 72:11**

contributory willful conduct, **72:9**

gross negligence, **72:11**

jury question, **72:10**

particular conduct, **72:8, 72:9**

question of law or fact, **72:10**

regulations, violation, **72:10**

Employee's willful or malicious acts, employer liability, **254:13**

Evidence, **425:9**

Guest statute, actions under, **152:11, 152:12**

Recreational use statutes, liability for willful or wanton acts, **191:17**

Speed and control, regulation violations, duty of care, **89:10**

Index-545

## **RECKLESS DRIVING**

Motor vehicles offenses, **495:12, 495:13**

Sufficiency of evidence, **498:5**

## **RECKLESSNESS**

Evidence, negligence, **438:3**

Negligence, evidence, **438:3**

## **RECONSTRUCTION**

Investigation

experts, **2:1**

vehicle speed, **2:4**

Occurrence, expert witness opinions, **432:36 to 432:39**

Scientific evidence, **431:9**

## **RECONSTRUCTIVE SURGERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **RECORDS AND REPORTS**

Accident reports

evidence, obtaining and preservation of; related information, report by witness, **1:2**

hearsay, police reports, **433:26**

obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation

related information, report by witness, **1:2**

statements by others reported by witness, **1:2**

official reports, **433:26**

police reports, hearsay, **433:26**

privileged evidence, statutory accident reports, **423:3**

trial preparation; discovery procedure, expert's reports and opinions, **44:1 to 44:13**

Government records

investigation

examination, **2:2**

request for agency records, form, **2:13**

privileged evidence, **423:7**

Medical Records and Reports, this index

Public records, documentary evidence, **434:4**

## **RECOVERY**

Bar to recovery

contributory negligence, care in particular circumstances, **84:1**

skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, negligence, **82:1**

Child's injury, effect of parent's negligence, **144:10, 144:11**

Costs. Fees and costs, below

Damages, traffic accidents

insurance, effect on recovery of vehicular damages, **480:14**

storage charges, period of repair, **480:9**

Federal Medical Care Recovery Act, subrogation, nature and existence of right, **482:5**

Index-546

**RECOVERY—Cont'd**

Fees and costs

medical expenses, husband and wife, **73:4**

registration and license, **467:14**

Imputed contributory negligence, defenses, concept of liability

medical expenses and loss of consortium, recovery, husband and wife,  
**73:4**

statutory provisions, bailor's negligence suit, damages, **73:3**

Insurance

effect on recovery of vehicular damages, **480:14**

subrogation, assertion and enforcement, measure and amount of  
recovery, **482:14**

Subrogation

generally, **482:1**

assertion and enforcement, measure and amount, **482:14**

**RECREATIONAL USE STATUTES**

Generally, **191:15 to 191:17**

Parties immunized, **191:16**

Willful or wanton acts, liability for, **191:17**

**RECRUDESCENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RECTUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RECUMBENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RECURRENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RECURRENT LARYNGEAL NERVES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RED BLOOD CELLS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RED LIGHT CAMERA CHALLENGES**

Anti-SLAPP statute, motion to dismiss; form, **479:4**

Forms for, **479:1 to 479:6**

School speed zone, nonconforming; form for motion to dismiss, **479:5**

**REDUCED EYE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REDUCTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-547

**REFLEX, DEEP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REFLEX ARC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REFORMATION**

Contract of insurance. Insurance, this index

**REFRACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REFRACTIVE ERRORS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REGISTRATIONS**

Licenses, Permits, Registrations and Fees, this index

**REGRESSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REGULATIONS**

Statutes, Regulations and Ordinances, this index

**REGURGITATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REHABILITATION**

Soft tissue injuries, **394:21**

**REHABILITATION BENEFITS**

No-fault insurance laws, dispute resolution, **271:22**

**REHABILITATION COUNSELOR'S REPORT**

Automobile injury claims, lost wages and future earning capacity, **375:14, 375:15**

**REINSURANCE**

Third party benefit claims

right of direct action against reinsurer, **344:4**

**RELEASES**

Generally, **251:15 to 251:19, 252:35 to 252:44**

Avoidance and cancellation

generally, **251:16**

fraud, misrepresentation and duress, **251:18**

mutual mistake, **251:17**

Employment information, authorization to release, **363:10**

Liability of person released or making payment, **252:41**

Medical information, release of

claimant's attorney, release to, **361:15, 361:22**

defendant, release to, **362:2**

Nature of liability released

generally, **252:42**

Index-548

**RELEASES—Cont'd**

- Nature of liability released—Cont'd
  - medical malpractice, **252:43**
- One tortfeasor, release of, **252:36 to 252:38**
- Punitive damages, effect of release, **252:44**
- Repudiation of release and refund of consideration, **251:19**

**REM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REMISSION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REMOVABLE RESTORATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RENAL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RENTAL AGENCY VEHICLES**

- Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**RENTAL VALUE**

- Damages, loss of use of vehicle, **480:7**
- Loss of use of vehicle, damages, **480:7**

**REPAIR AND STORAGE LIENS**

- Liens, this index

**REPAIRS**

- See also Garagemen and Repairmen; Dealers, Manufacturers, and Repairers, this index
- Cost of repairs for damaged vehicle, evidence as to, **480:20**
- Dealers, Manufacturers, and Repairers, this index
- Defective repairs, checklist for complaint, **364:6**
- Garagemen and Repairmen, this index
- Roadway repairs, warnings as to, **174:15 to 174:17**
- Storage of vehicles, bailment contracts, **410:7**
- Third party benefits, negligent repair coverage under dealer, garage, or service station liability insurance, **325:16**

**REPEALS**

- Amendments and Repeals, this index

**REPLACEMENT VEHICLES**

- Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**REPLIALIN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REPORTS AND RECORDS**

- Medical Records and Reports, this index
- Records and Reports, this index

**REPRESSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REPRODUCTIVE ORGANS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RESCUE DOCTRINE**

Comparative negligence, defenses, **71:8**

Duty of care, **84:1 to 84:3**

**RESEARCH**

Medical Research, this index

**RESECTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RESERPINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RES GESTAE**

Criminal evidence, prosecutions, traffic offenses, **497:6**

**RESIDENCE**

Child pedestrians, lookout duties in residential areas, **144:24**

Private motor vehicles, **466:12**

Registration and license, **466:12**

Residence districts with regard to speed limit, **89:8**

**RESIDUAL VOLUME (RV)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RES IPSA LOQUITUR**

Defenses, comparative negligence, **71:1**

Evidence

generally, **418:1 to 418:4**

actions

carrier passenger, **418:3**

guest, **418:3**

applicable situations, **418:3**

inapplicable situations, **418:4**

limitations on application, **418:2**

**RESISTANCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RESORPTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RESPIRATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RESPIRATORY ACIDOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-550

**RESPIRATORY ALKALOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETAILERS**

Dealers, Manufacturers, and Repairers, this index  
Liabilities of Manufacturers and Dealers, this index

**RETICULOENDOTHELIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETINA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETINALDEHYDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETINAL DETACHMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETINENE OR RETININ**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETINITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETRACTILE SCAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETRACTORS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETRO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETROBULBAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETROBULBAR NEURITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETROFLEXION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETROGRADE AMNESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETROLENTAL FIBROPLASIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RETROPERITONEAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**REVOCATION OR SUSPENSION OF LICENSE**

Generally, **470:1 to 470:16**

Acts committed outside licensing state, **470:16**

Alcohol and drug offenses, **470:10**

Index-551

**REVOCATION OR SUSPENSION OF LICENSE—Cont'd**

- Child support obligations, **470:15**
- Claims, failure to post security for, **469:6**
- Criminal safeguards, proceedings, **471:3**
- Death or injury, acts causing, **470:7**
- Driving during period of, **472:5**
- Driving While Intoxicated, this index
- Drug conviction, class action complaint and license suspension; forms, **474:2 to 474:3**
- Drug offenses, **470:9 to 470:10**
- Evidence, **471:8, 471:10 to 471:12, 518:8 to 518:11**
- Felonies and misdemeanors, **470:9 to 470:10**
- Financial responsibility laws, **469:4 to 469:6**
- Forms for operator licensing challenges, **474:2 to 474:3**
- Grounds for, **470:6 to 470:16**
- Hardship license in lieu of, **472:4**
- Hearing, proceedings, **471:5 to 471:7**
- Interstate Driver's License Compact, **470:4, 517:5**
- Judgment, failure to pay, **469:5**
- Judicial review, **473:1 to 473:7**
- Liability insurance, failure to maintain, **469:4**
- License law violations, **470:11**
- Mental or physical disability, **470:8**
- Multiple offenses, **472:3**
- Municipal power, **470:3**
- Order revoking or suspending license, **471:13**
- Period, **472:1 to 472:5**
- Power to revoke, **470:2 to 470:3**
- Proceedings
  - generally, **471:1 to 471:13**
  - criminal safeguards, **471:3**
  - discovery, **471:8**
  - evidence, **471:10 to 471:12**
  - hearing, **471:5 to 471:7**
  - hearing officer, qualification and conduct of, **471:9**
  - independent civil proceedings, **471:2**
  - notice of hearing, **471:7**
  - notice of order, **471:13**
  - order revoking or suspending license, **471:13**
  - right to hearing, **471:5 to 471:7**
  - time period, **471:4**
  - traffic violations, hearing for, **471:6**
- Property damage, acts causing, **470:7**
- Regulations, validity, **470:4**
- Restricted or hardship license in lieu of, **472:4**
- Review by courts, **473:1 to 473:7**
- Traffic law violations, **470:12 to 470:14**

Index-552



**RHAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RH CLASSIFICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHEUMATIC FEVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHEUMATOID ARTHRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHEUMATOID SPONDYLITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHEUMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHEXIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHIN-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHINORRHEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHINOSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHIZOTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHODE ISLAND**

DUI causing bodily injury or death, **504:49**

**RHODOPSIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHOMBENCEPHALON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RHOMBOID MUSCLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RIB FRACTURES**

Generally, **398:4 to 398:6**

Thoracic Injuries, this index

**RIBOFLAVIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RICKETS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RIDGES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RIGHT OF WAY**

Closed roadway, **104:2**

Deceptive conduct, favored motorist, **104:8**

Defect in surface in or near right of way

generally, **173:8**

median areas, **173:9**

Evidence, **425:13**

Favored motorist, **104:8**

Favored roadway, **104:2 to 104:4**

Flashing yellow lights, **104:4**

Forfeiture, **104:8**

Funeral procession vehicles, **104:7**

Intersections of public roadways

generally, **104:1 to 104:8**

closed roadway, **104:2**

deceptive conduct, favored motorist, **104:8**

favored motorist, **104:8**

favored roadway, **104:2 to 104:4**

flashing yellow lights, **104:4**

forfeiture, **104:8**

funeral procession vehicles, **104:7**

like rank and classification, roadways, **104:2**

malfunction of traffic lights, **104:4**

near-simultaneous approach, **104:2**

roadway under construction, **104:2**

stop and yield sign, **104:3**

traffic lights, intersections control, **104:4**

transfer of dominant right, **104:8**

unfavored motorist, **104:15**

Like rank and classification, roadways, **104:2**

Malfunction of traffic lights, **104:4**

Near-simultaneous approach, **104:2**

Obstruction to travel on or near right of way, **173:16**

Priority of approach as determining right of way, **104:5**

Railroad's right of way in roadway, **161:2**

Right, approach from as determining right of way, **104:6**

Roadway under construction, **104:2**

Stop and yield sign, **104:3**

Traffic lights, intersections control, **104:4**

Transfer of dominant right, **104:8**

Unfavored motorist, **104:15**

Vegetation obstructing view outside right of way, **173:21, 173:22**

Index-554

**RIGHTS OF ACTION**

Cause of Action, this index

**RIGHT TO COUNSEL**

DWI. Driving While Intoxicated, this index

**RIMA GLOTTIDIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RIMA PUDENDI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RINNE TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RISK, ASSUMPTION OF**

Assumption of Risk, this index

**ROADBLOCK OR CHECKPOINT**

Arrest at checkpoint, **510:9**

Sobriety checkpoints, **491:1 to 491:7**

Validity, **508:9**

Warrantless search and seizure, **491:1 to 491:7**

**ROAD MAINTENANCE VEHICLES**

Approaching vehicles, **101:5**

Traffic rules and regulations, exemptions, **121:8**

**ROADWAY CONDITIONS**

Abandoned vehicles, warnings, **174:27**

Abutting property, liability of owners and occupiers

generally, **176:7 to 176:14**

bicycle and pedestrian injuries, **176:8**

defects on or alongside roadway, **176:9**

ingress or egress, unsafe, **176:14**

obstructions to travel, **176:10**

obstructions to visibility, **176:11 to 176:13**

proximate cause, **176:21**

steam and smoke obstructing visibility, **176:12**

vegetation obstructing visibility, **176:13**

Animals, obstruction to travel, **173:11**

Assumption of liability for roadway conditions, **172:13**

Assumptions, permissible, by vehicle operator, **178:16**

Assured clear distance ahead, **178:11**

Barriers as precaution against roadway injuries

generally, **174:1 to 174:5**

contractor liability, **176:25 to 176:29**

guardrails, below

median areas, **174:3**

particular hazards, **174:2, 174:3**

proximate cause of injury, barriers and guardrails, **177:10**

warning as to barrier ahead, **174:13**

Index-555

**ROADWAY CONDITIONS—Cont'd**

- Bicyclists and pedestrians
  - duty to, **171:3**
  - extent of care required, **178:1**
  - injuries, **176:8, 176:20**
- Closed roadways
  - contractor liability, **176:21, 176:29**
  - governmental duties, **171:9**
- Comparative negligence of operator, **178:17**
- Competency and condition of vehicle operator, **178:8**
- Construction and reconstruction of roadways
  - generally, **171:8**
  - care required of operator in construction zone, **178:3**
  - road closed to traffic, **171:9**
  - warnings as to construction and repairs, **174:15 to 174:17**
- Contractor liability
  - generally, **176:19 to 176:35**
  - barriers and warnings
    - generally, **176:25 to 176:29**
    - closed roadway, **176:29**
    - contract, effect of, **176:28**
    - particular defects and obstructions, **176:26**
    - particular precautions, **176:27**
  - bicycle and pedestrian injuries, **176:20**
  - closed roadways, **176:21, 176:29**
  - completion of work, liability after, **176:31**
  - detour, injury on, **176:22**
  - non-road contractors, liability of, **176:34, 176:35**
  - particular defects, **176:23, 176:26**
  - particular obstructions, **176:24, 176:26**
  - proximate cause, **177:21**
  - reliance on design or plan, defense of, **176:32**
  - subcontractors, liability for acts of, **176:30**
  - warnings as to construction and repairs, **174:17**
- Control of roadway as determinative of liability
  - generally, **172:10 to 172:12**
  - joint liability, **172:12**
  - state roadways, **172:11**
- County liability
  - generally, **258:28**
  - discretionary acts, exception for, **258:32, 258:33**
  - planning and design, **258:33**
  - statutory liability, **258:31 to 258:33**
- Defective vehicle, use of, **178:15**
- Defects in Roads and Highways, this index
- Departure from traveled way, negligence of operator, **178:12**
- Design. Planning and design, below

Index-556

**ROADWAY CONDITIONS—Cont'd**

- Discretionary acts, exception for
  - generally, **258:32, 258:33**
  - state liability, below
- Emergency, extent of care required of motorist, **178:4**
- Emergency doctrine, defects in roads and highways, **83:8**
- Federal liability, **172:3**
- Fences as precaution against roadway injuries, **174:6**
- Governmental duties
  - generally, **171:1 to 171:28**
  - bicyclists, duty to, **171:3**
  - construction of roadways, **171:8, 171:9**
  - extent of duty, **171:1 to 171:3**
  - improvement of roadways, **171:10**
  - inspection of roadways, **171:11**
  - limitations on duty, **171:2**
  - maintenance of roadways, **171:12 to 171:15**
  - pedestrians, duty to, **171:3**
  - planning and design, **171:4 to 171:7**
  - road closed to traffic, **171:9**
  - traffic, control and regulation, below
- Governmental liability
  - generally, **172:1 to 172:13**
  - assumption of liability for roadway conditions, **172:13**
  - control of roadway as determinative of liability
    - generally, **172:10 to 172:12**
    - joint liability, **172:12**
    - state roadways, **172:11**
  - county liability, **172:5, 172:6**
- Defects in Roads and Highways, this index
- elements, **172:1, 172:2**
- federal liability, **172:3**
- joint liability, **172:12**
- municipal liability
  - generally, **172:7 to 172:9**
  - nuisance, **172:8**
  - outside city limits, **172:9**
- notice to governmental entity, below
- nuisance
  - county liability, **172:6**
  - municipal liability, **172:8**
- obstruction to travel, below
- obstruction to view along roadway, below
- public officers and agents, statutory immunity, **258:64**
- smoke, dust, or chemicals obscuring view, **173:18**
- snow and ice removal, **173:24**
- state liability, below
- state roadways, **172:11**

Index-557

**ROADWAY CONDITIONS—Cont'd**

Governmental liability—Cont'd

statutory liability, **172:2**

weather conditions, **173:23, 173:24**

Guardrails

generally, **174:4, 174:5**

proximate cause of injury, barriers and guardrails, **177:10**

safety and sufficiency, **174:5**

Ice and snow removal, **173:24**

Improvement of roadways, **171:10**

Ingress or egress, unsafe, **176:14**

Inspection of roadways

generally, **171:11**

negligent inspection, **175:12**

Intervening causes. Proximate cause of injury or damage, below

Joint liability, **172:12**

Knowledge

care required, condition known to operator, **178:5, 178:6**

proximate cause and knowledge of hazard, **177:19**

Left side, driving on, negligence of operator, **178:13**

Liability

contractor liability, above

governmental liability, above

non-governmental liability, below

public utilities, **176:15 to 176:18**

Lighting as precaution against roadway injuries

generally, **174:7**

pedestrian safety, **174:8**

Lighting as proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:11**

Lookout duties

motorist, **178:9**

operator, **178:9**

Maintenance of roadways

generally, **171:12 to 171:15**

contractor or agency, maintenance by, **171:14**

limitations, **171:15**

particular areas, **171:13**

Maintenance of traffic control signals, **171:24**

Markings on roadway

proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:11**

traffic control and regulation, **171:21**

Municipal liability

generally, **172:7 to 172:9, 258:41**

discretionary acts, exception for, **258:45, 258:46**

nuisance, **172:8**

outside city limits, **172:9**

statutory liability, **258:43 to 258:46**

Negligence of bicyclists and pedestrians, extent of care required, **178:1**

Index-558

**ROADWAY CONDITIONS—Cont'd**

## Negligence of operator

- generally, **178:2 to 178:18**
- assumptions by operator, permissible, **178:16**
- assured clear distance ahead, **178:11**
- comparative negligence, **178:17**
- competency and condition of vehicle operator, **178:8**
- condition known to operator, extent of care required, **178:5, 178:6**
- construction zone, extent of care required, **178:3**
- defective vehicle, use of, **178:15**
- departure from traveled way, **178:12**
- extent of care required, **178:2 to 178:7**
- intervening cause of injury or damage, **177:4 to 177:8**
- left side, driving on, **178:13**
- lookout duties, **178:9**
- particular roadway conditions, **178:14**
- question of fact or law, **178:18**
- speed and control duties, **178:10 to 178:14**
- sudden emergency, extent of care required, **178:4**
- visibility obscured, extent of care required, **178:7**

## Negligence of passenger

- generally, **178:19 to 178:21**
- duty to warn operator, **178:21:2**
- extent of care required, **178:19**
- position of passenger as affecting duty to operator, **178:20**

Negligent inspection, **175:12**

## Non-governmental liability

- generally, **176:1 to 176:35**
- abutting property, liability of owners and occupiers, above
- contractor liability, above
- governmental agent and employee liability for roadway conditions, **176:5**
- notice of existence of hazard, **176:6**
- particular defects, **176:2**
- particular obstructions, **176:3**
- private purposes, liability of parties using roadway for, **176:4**
- proximate cause, **177:20**
- public utility company liability, **176:15 to 176:18**

## Notice to governmental entity

- generally, **175:1 to 175:14**
- actual notice
  - generally, **175:6 to 175:9**
  - particular conditions, **175:7**
  - particular employees or agents, notice by, **175:8**
  - writing requirement, **175:9**
- bicycle and pedestrian injuries, **175:2**
- constructive, implied and imputed notice
  - generally, **175:10 to 175:13**

**ROADWAY CONDITIONS—Cont'd**

## Notice to governmental entity—Cont'd

constructive, implied and imputed notice—Cont'd

duration of condition, **175:11**negligent inspection, **175:12**particular conditions, **175:13**duration of condition, **175:11**

necessity of notice

generally, **175:1 to 175:5**bicycle and pedestrian injuries, **175:2**conditions created by governmental entity, **175:3**particular defects and obstructions, **175:4**signs and signals, **175:5**negligent inspection, **175:12**signs and signals, **175:5**time of notice, **175:14**Notice to non-governmental entity, existence of hazard, **176:6**

## Nuisance

county liability, **172:6**municipal liability, **172:8**proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:12**

## Obstruction of view along roadway

generally, **173:17 to 173:22**abutting property, liability of owners or occupiers, **176:11 to 176:13**care required of operator when visibility obscured, **178:7**proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:14**vegetation, **173:19 to 173:22, 176:13**

## Obstruction to travel

generally, **173:10 to 173:16**abandoned vehicles, warnings, **174:27**abutting property, liability of owners or occupiers, **176:10**animals, **173:11**contractor liability, **176:24**median or shoulder, obstructions on, **173:15**notice to governmental entity, **175:4**other particular obstructions, **173:14 to 173:16**parked vehicles, **173:12, 174:27**proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:13**right-of-way, obstruction on or near, **173:16**standing vehicles, **173:12**utility poles and wires, **173:13**warnings, **174:25 to 174:27**

## Planning and design

generally, **171:4 to 171:7**contractor liability, defense of reliance on design or plan, **176:32**county liability, exception for discretionary acts, **258:33**particular features, **171:6**proximate cause of injury, roadway design, **177:9**

Index-560



**ROADWAY CONDITIONS—Cont'd**

- Planning and design—Cont'd
  - safety standards, effect of, **171:5**
  - state liability, exception for discretionary acts, **258:26**
  - upgrading design, duty, **171:7**
- Precautions by governmental entities against roadway injuries
  - generally, **174:1 to 171:33**
  - barriers, above
  - fences, **174:6**
  - guardrails, above
  - lighting, **174:7, 174:8**
  - screens, **174:6**
  - warnings, below
- Private party liability. Non-governmental liability, above
- Proximate cause of injury or damage
  - generally, **177:1 to 177:22**
  - abutting property owners and occupiers, **177:22**
  - barriers, **177:10**
  - bicycle and pedestrian injuries, **177:2**
  - contractors working on roadway, **177:21**
  - design of roadway, **177:9**
  - guardrails, **177:10**
  - intervening causes, **177:3 to 177:8**
  - knowledge of hazard, effect of, **177:19**
  - lighting, **177:11**
  - markings, **177:11**
  - negligent operation of vehicle as intervening cause
    - generally, **177:4 to 177:8**
    - impairment and lookout, **177:5**
    - other particular acts, **177:8**
    - speed and control, **177:6**
    - yielding, **177:7**
  - non-governmental entity as proximate cause, **177:20**
  - nuisance, **177:12**
  - obstruction of visibility along roadway, **177:14**
  - obstructions to travel, **177:13**
  - speed limits, **177:15**
  - stop signs and signals, **177:16**
  - surface defects, **177:17**
  - warnings, **177:18, 177:19**
- Public utility company liability
  - generally, **176:15 to 176:18**
  - cables and wires, **176:18**
  - poles, **176:16, 176:17**
- Question of fact or law, negligence of operator, **178:18**
- Reliance on design or plan, contractor's defense, **176:32**
- Safety standards
  - planning and design, **171:5**

**ROADWAY CONDITIONS—Cont'd**

- Safety standards—Cont'd
  - traffic control and regulation, **171:18, 171:19**
- Screens as precaution against roadway injuries, **174:6**
- Signs and signals
  - maintenance of traffic control signals, **171:24**
  - notice to governmental entity, **175:5**
  - proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:16**
  - railroad crossings, **171:25**
  - stop signs, **171:28**
  - traffic control and regulation, **171:23 to 171:25**
- Smoke, dust, or chemicals obscuring view, **173:18, 176:12**
- Snow and ice removal, **173:24**
- Speed and control duties of operator, **178:10 to 178:14**
- State liability
  - generally, **172:4, 258:21 to 258:26**
  - discretionary acts, exception for
    - generally, **258:24**
    - maintenance and repair, **258:25**
    - planning and design, **258:26**
  - particular conditions, **258:22**
  - particular defects, **258:23**
- Steam obscuring view, **176:12**
- Subcontractor liability, **176:30, 176:33**
- Sudden emergency, extent of care required of motorist, **178:4**
- Traffic control and regulation
  - generally, **171:16 to 171:28**
  - bicyclists, for safety of, **171:17**
  - left turns, **171:20**
  - Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices, **171:19**
  - markings on roadway, **171:21**
  - one-way roadways, **171:22**
  - parking, **171:27**
  - pedestrians, for safety of, **171:17**
  - safety standards, effect of, **171:18, 171:19**
  - signals, **171:23 to 171:25**
  - speed, **171:26**
  - stop signs, **177:16**
- Utilities company liability, **176:15 to 176:18**
- Vegetation obstructing view
  - generally, **173:19 to 173:22:18 to 173:21**
  - abutting property, **176:13**
  - outside right-of-way, **173:21, 173:22**
  - statutes, effect of, **173:20**
- Visibility. Obstruction of view along roadway, above
- Warnings and proximate cause
  - generally, **177:18**
  - knowledge of hazard, effect of, **177:19**

Index-562

**ROADWAY CONDITIONS—Cont'd**

Warnings as precaution against roadway injuries  
generally, **174:9 to 174:33**  
abandoned vehicles, **174:27**  
adequacy of warning, **174:11, 174:12**  
angle or jog, **174:19**  
animals obstructing travel, **174:26**  
barrier ahead, **174:13**  
bicyclist safety, **174:10**  
bridges, **174:14**  
construction and repairs, **174:15 to 174:17**  
culverts, **174:14**  
curve ahead, **174:18, 174:19**  
defect in roadway surface, **174:20, 174:21**  
defect outside roadway, **174:22**  
direction of travel, **174:23**  
gravel, mud or oil on roadway surface, **174:21**  
intersection ahead, **174:24**  
obstruction to travel, **174:25 to 174:27**  
other conditions, **174:33**  
parked vehicles, **174:27**  
passing and not passing, **174:28**  
pedestrian safety, **174:10**  
railroad crossing ahead, **174:29**  
termination of roadway ahead, **174:30**  
visibility, obstructed or reduced, **174:31**  
weather conditions, **174:32**  
Weather conditions, **173:23, 173:24**

**ROADWAY DEFECT**

Proximate cause, sufficiency of evidence, **442:4**

**ROADWAY DEFECT ACCIDENTS**

Evidence, **426:9**

**ROADWAYS**

Roadway Conditions, this index  
Roadway Use, Regulating this index

**ROADWAY USE, REGULATING**

Generally, **475:1 to 475:16**  
Commercial vehicles, exclusion, **475:10**  
Construction of regulations, **475:2**  
Exclusion of vehicles, **475:9, 475:10**  
Federal regulations, **475:6, 475:7**  
Manual on Uniform Traffic Control Devices, **475:7**  
Municipality powers, **475:14 to 475:16**  
Regulations, **475:2 to 475:4**  
Seat belts, state powers, **475:12**  
State power, **475:8 to 475:12**

Index-563

**ROADWAY USE, REGULATING—Cont'd**

Types of vehicles regulated, **475:5**

**ROBBERY**

Theft, Robbery, or Pilferage Losses, this index

**RODENT ULCER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RODS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RODS OF CORTI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ROENTGENOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ROENTGENOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ROENTGENOTHERAPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ROENTGEN RAYS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RORSCHACH TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ROTATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ROTATION-LATERAL (EXTERNAL)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ROTATION-MEDIAL (INTERNAL)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ROTATION TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ROTATOR CUFF INJURY**

Automobile injury claims, orthopedic surgeon's report, **375:11**

**RUBELLA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RUBEOLA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RUBEOSIS IRIDIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RULES OF THE ROAD**

Traffic Rules and Regulations, this index

Index-564

**RUPTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**RUPTURE OF AORTA**

Generally, **398:17**

**RUSH NAIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SACCULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SACRAL PLEXUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SACROILIAC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SACROSPINALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SACRUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SAGITTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SAINT APPOLONIA'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SAINT GETE'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SAINT VITUS' DANCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SALES**

Acceptance

remedies, **485:22, 485:23**

warranties, **485:22**

Conditional sales

forfeiture of vehicles claimants, seller, **499:10**

liability of conditional seller for negligence of vehicle operator, **255:30, 255:31**

Forfeited vehicles

conditional sales, **499:10**

innocent claimant's rights, **499:8**

rights after sale, **499:25**

**SALESPERSONS**

Automobile salespersons

employer liability

generally, **254:27**

permitting prospective buyer to drive, **254:28**

Index-565

**SALESPERSONS—Cont'd**

Employer liability, **254:26 to 254:28**

Independent contractors, **253:23**

**SALICYLATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SALICYLIC ACID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SALIVA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SALIVARY GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SALMONELLA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SALPING (SALPINGO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SALPINGO-OOPHORITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SALT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SALVAGE EXPENSES**

Collision coverage, salvage expenses as element of recovery, **311:25**

**SAPONIFICATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SAPRO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SARCOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SARCOPLASM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SATISFACTION**

Claims, satisfaction of, **252:35**

Punitive damages, effect of satisfaction, **252:44**

**SATURATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SATURNISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SAUCERIZATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-566

**SCAB**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCALP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCAPHOID**

Fractures; radiological criteria of union, bone trabeculae, scaphoid, **vol: 10; fig 19**

Upper extremities injuries

avascular necrosis of scaphoid bone proximal half, **vol: 10; fig 177**

non-union of scaphoid bone fracture, **vol: 10; fig 176**

scaphoid bone waist typical fracture, **vol: 10; fig 175**

**SCAPULA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCAR**

Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions, Arkansas, **382:23**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCARLET FEVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCENE OF ACCIDENT**

Accident Scenes, this index

**SCENE TOPOGRAPHY**

Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, **1:7**

**SCHILDER'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCHIOTZ TONOMETER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCHISTO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCHIZOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCHIZOPHRENIAS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCHOOL BUS**

Passing, **495:21**

**SCHOOL DISTRICTS**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

**SCHOOL VICINITY**

Child pedestrians, motorist duties, **144:16, 144:24**

**SCHWABACH TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-567

**SCIATIC NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCIENTIFIC EVIDENCE**

Generally, **431:1 to 431:12**

Computer simulation, **431:4**

Daubert reliability standard, **431:2**

Frye general acceptance standard, superseded, **431:3**

Hypnosis, **431:5**

Intoxication, **431:6**

Medical, **431:7**

Polygraph, **431:8**

Reconstruction, **431:9**

Roadway defect, **431:10**

Speed, **431:11**

Vehicle defects, **431:12**

**SCIRRHUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCLERA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCLERITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCLEROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCLEROTIC VESSELS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCOOTERS**

Bicycles, Motorcycles and Scooters, this index

**SCOPOLAMINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCOPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCOTOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCOTOPIC VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCREW FIXATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SCROTUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEARCHES AND SEIZURE**

Warrantless Search and Seizure, this index

Index-568



**SEAT BELTS**

- Bodily injury, expert witness opinions, **432:24**
- Common carrier, failure of passenger to use seat belt, **201:7**
- Comparative negligence, failure to wear; effect on recovery, **71:12**
- Duty of operator regarding passenger restraint equipment, **87:18**
- Expert witness opinions, causation, **432:24**
- Failure to wear
  - expert witness opinions, causation, **432:24**
  - relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:17**
  - traffic violations, **495:17**
- Occupant's failure to use, **153:32**
- Occupants of vehicles, duties of host regarding use of passenger restraint system, **152:5**
- Proving damages, personal injury, **481:13**
- Roadway use, state power, **475:12**

**SECOBARBITAL OR SECONAL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SECONDARY GAIN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SECONDARY OSTEOMYELITIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEDATIVE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEDIMENTATION RATE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEGMENTAL DISTRIBUTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEGMENTAL RESECTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEIZURE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SELF-AUTHENTICATION**

- Documentary evidence, **434:2**

**SELF-CONTRADICTORY TESTIMONY**

- Sufficiency of evidence, **437:4**

**SELF-DRIVING AUTOMOBILES**

- Regulation, **477:2**

**SELF-INCRIMINATION**

- Privileged evidence, **423:2**

**SELF-INSURANCE**

- Under compulsory scheme, **272:12**

Index-569

**SEMEN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEMIFLEXION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEMILUNAR GANGLION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEMIMEMBRANOSUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEMINAL VESICLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEMITENDINOSUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SENESCENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SENILE DEMENTIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SENILE PLAQUES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SENSITIVITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SENSITIVITY TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SENSORIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SENSORY FIBERS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SENSORY PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEPARATION OF ACTIONS**

Consolidation and Separation, this index

**SEPTIC ARTHRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEPTICEMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEPTIC MENINGITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEPTUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-570

**SEQUELAE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEQUESTRECTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEQUESTRUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SERBONIAN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEROLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEROUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SERRATUS ANTERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SERRATUS MUSCLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SERUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SERUM ALBUMIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SERUM HEPATITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SERUM SICKNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SERVICE OF PROCESS**

Trial preparation, commencement of action, **33:3**

**SERVICE OR REPAIR**

Dealers, Manufacturers, and Repairers, this index

Garagemen and Repairmen, this index

Repairs, this index

**SESAMOID BONES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SETTLEMENT AND COMPROMISE**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Contribution among tortfeasors

settlement as basis for contribution, **252:24**

settlement as relieving tortfeasor of liability for contribution, **252:25**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:18**

Privileged evidence, offers of compromise, **423:9**

Subrogation, assertion and enforcement, recovery by insurer, **482:13**

Index-571

**SETTLEMENT AND COMPROMISE—Cont'd**

Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

Tortfeasors. Contribution among tortfeasors, above

**17-HYDROXYCORTICOSTERONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SEVER'S DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SHAFT**

Complications of fractures; femoral shaft united with excessive lateral bowing, **vol: 10; fig 60**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Lower extremities injuries

spiral fracture of tibial shaft, **vol: 10; fig 252**

tibia and fibula shafts fractures, **vol: 10; fig 249**

Pathological fractures; carcinomatous metastasis, upper half of femoral shaft, **vol: 10; fig 6**

Upper extremities injuries, humerus shaft fracture, **vol: 10; fig 139**

**SHIGA BACILLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SHIGELLA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SHINGLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SHOCK**

Appraisal of injury, problems of communication, **361:8**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Pleading injuries, **365:12**

**SHORT-STAY HOSPITALS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SHOULDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SHOULDER BLADE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SHOULDER OF ROAD**

Defects

generally, **173:5 to 173:7**

dropoff, **173:6**

particular defects, **173:7**

Obstruction on median or shoulder, **173:15**

**SHOULDER POINTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-572

**SHRAPNELL'S MEMBRANE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SIBLING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SIDEWALKS**

Motorist duty to yield to pedestrians, **143:6**

Traffic rules and regulations, **477:16**

**SIGMOID FLEXURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SIGNALS**

Evidence

failure to signal or warn, sufficiency of evidence, **439:12**

vehicle operation, **425:14**

Failure to give, **495:19**

Sufficiency of evidence, failure to signal or warn, **439:12**

Traffic Lights, Signals and Warnings, this index

**SIGNATURES**

Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation, witness' signature  
and verification on written narrative statement, **1:3**

**SIGNS AND SIGNALS**

Traffic Lights, Signals and Warnings, this index

**SILENT AREAS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SILICOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SILVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SIMULATIONS**

Computer simulations, relevancy and materiality of evidence, **424:6**

**SINISTRO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SINO-ARTRIAL NODE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SINUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SINUSITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SINUS NOED**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SINUSOIDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SINUS TACHYCARDIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SITUS INVERSUS VISCERUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SKELETAL MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SKELETAL TRACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SKIDDING**

Skid marks. Tire Marks and Skid Marks, this index  
Speed and control, **89:24**

**SKID MARKS**

Tire Marks and Skid Marks, this index

**SKILL AND CAPACITY**

Capacity and Skill, this index

**SKIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SKIN GRAFT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SKULL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SKULL INJURIES**

Head Injuries, this index

**SLEEPING**

Occupant of vehicle, **153:37**

**SLEEPING, FALLING ASLEEP WHILE DRIVING**

Automobile injury claims, occupational medicine expert's report, **374:12**

Duty of care, skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, **82:4**

Negligence, question of law or fact, **82:4**

Operators' liability; duty of care, skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, **82:4**

Presumptions and inferences, **417:18**

Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, duty of care, **82:4**

Skill or capacity of motor vehicle operator, negligence; questions of law or fact, **82:4**

**SLEEVE ANESTHESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-574

**SLING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SLING-FIGURE OF 8**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SLING-PELVIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SLING-VELPEAU**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SLIPPED EPIPHYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SLIT-LAMP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SLOWING DOWN**

Approaching vehicles, **101:9**

**SMALL BRAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SMALLPOX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SMALLPOX VACCINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SMOKE, DUST, AND CHEMICALS**

Chemical test. Driving While Intoxicated, this index

Obscuring view along roadway, **173:18**

**SMOOTH MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SNELLEN TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOBRIETY CHECKPOINTS**

Field sobriety testing, **491:7**

Warrantless search and seizure, **491:1 to 491:7**

**SOCIAL HOST LIABILITY**

Generally, **501:1 to 501:13**

Adult but underage drinkers, **501:3**

Dram Shop Liability, this index

Immunity from liability, statutory, **501:4, 501:9**

Parent

liability for injury to third party, **501:13**

statutory action against provider of alcohol, **501:11**

Premises owner, liability for negligent supervision

generally, **501:5**

underage drinkers, **501:6**

**SOCIAL HOST LIABILITY—Cont'd**

Statutory immunity from liability, **501:4, 501:9**

Third party, parent's liability for injury to, **501:13**

Underage drinkers

generally, **501:2, 501:8 to 501:13**

action by parent against provider, **501:11**

adult but underage drinkers, **501:3**

Dram Shop Liability, this index

immunity, statutory, underage drinker accompanied by guardian, **501:9**

liability, statutory, **501:10**

offense as basis for liability, **501:12**

parent's liability for injury to third party, **501:13**

premises owner, liability for negligent supervision, **501:6**

**SOCIOPATH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOCIOPATHIC PERSONALITY DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOCIOPATHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SODIUM AMYTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SODIUM BICARBONATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SODIUM CHINIZARIN 2-6 DISULFONATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SODIUM HYPOCHLORITE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SODIUM NEMBUTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SODIUM PENTOTHAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOFT TISSUE INJURIES**

Generally, **394:1 to 394:21**

Compartment syndrome, **394:20**

Complications, **394:19, 394:20**

Diagnosis

generally, **394:6 to 394:10**

muscles, ligaments and tendons, **394:7**

nerve injuries, **394:9**

peripheral nerves, **394:9**

vascular injuries, **394:10**

Forearm, **394:3**

Limb replantation after severance, **394:17**

Index-576



**SOFT TISSUE INJURIES—Cont'd**

- Lower leg, **394:5**
- Massive crush injuries, **394:15**
- Muscles, ligaments and tendons, **394:7, 394:13**
- Nerve injuries, **394:9, 394:10, 394:14**
- Peripheral nerves, **394:9**
- Postoperative treatment, **394:18**
- Rehabilitation, **394:21**
- Structure
  - generally, **394:2 to 394:5**
  - forearm, **394:3**
  - lower leg, **394:5**
  - thigh, **394:4**
  - upper arm, **394:2**
- Thigh, **394:4**
- Treatment
  - generally, **394:11 to 394:15**
  - limb replantation, **394:17**
  - massive crush injuries, **394:15**
  - muscles, ligaments and tendons, **394:13**
  - nerve injuries, **394:14**
  - postoperative, **394:18**
  - wound closure, **394:12**

**SOFT TISSUES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOLAR PLEXUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOLEUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOLUBLE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOMATIC**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOMATIC EQUIVALENT**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOMATIZATION DISORDER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOMATOFORM PAIN DISORDER**

- Automobile injury claims, psychiatrist's report, **375:13**

**SOMATOTYPING**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SOUND**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-577

**SOUND TRUCKS**

Highways and roads, specific state and municipal regulations, private business use of streets, **477:18**

**SOUTH CAROLINA**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:27**

DUI, Generally, **504:19**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:33**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:80**

**SOUTH DAKOTA**

Driving element of DUI, **506:32**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:34**

**SOVEREIGN IMMUNITY**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Tort liability, **258:1**

Waiver, **258:2**

**SPASM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPASTIC GAIT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPASTIC PARALYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPASTIC PSEUDOSCLEROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPECIALTY HOSPITALS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPECTROSCOPIC METHOD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPECULUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPEED AND CONTROL**

Generally, **495:22**

Action by passenger against driver, **73:9**

Animals, **12:4**

Approaching or passing motorist, duty of care, **111:21**

Appropriate vehicle stoppage as question of law or fact, **89:21**

Asserted imprudent speed as proximate cause of injury, **89:26**

Assumptions by driver as to night driving, **89:25**

Assured clear distance rule

generally, **141:10**

application in proximate cause determination, **89:20**

exceptions and limitations, **89:19**

obstructed visibility, **89:18**

Index-578

**SPEED AND CONTROL—Cont'd**

Assured clear distance rule—Cont'd

rejection and qualification, application exceptions, inability to comply,  
**89:16**

Brake application, care in, **89:23**

Business or residence districts with regard to speed limits, **89:8**

Collisions, **4:4, 11:4, 12:4**

Common carrier, operator duties, **203:4**

Compliance with regulations as evidence of due care, **89:11**

Condition of vehicle or road with regard to vehicle speed, **89:6**

Contributory Negligence, this index

Control of the vehicle, **89:12 to 89:15**

Crossing collision, **4:4**

Crosswalks and intersections, duties of motorists, **142:6**

Defenses, comparative negligence, unlawful speeding by plaintiff, **71:17**

Driver blinded by lights, **89:27**

Driver's visibility obscured, obstructed, or impaired, **89:18, 89:26 to 89:28**

Driving in fog or mist, **89:18, 89:28**

Duties, **89:1**

Emergency vehicle operator, **122:4**

Entering or leaving vehicle, motorist duties, **145:3**

Evidence

generally, **425:10, 425:15 to 425:17**

accidents due to negligent vehicle operation, **439:6**

compliance with regulations as evidence of due care, **89:11**

scientific evidence, **431:11**

sufficiency of evidence, below

vehicle operation, **425:15 to 425:17**

Excessive speed as proximate cause, **89:6, 89:25**

Expert witness opinions evidence, **432:38**

Fog or mist, driving in, **89:18, 89:28**

Following motorist, duty of care, **103:10**

Foreseeability of situation, **89:12**

Gross negligence or willful misconduct in regulation violations, **89:10**

Hazardous Conditions, this index

Imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability, **73:9, 73:10, 73:13**

Lay witness opinions, evidence, **430:7 to 430:10**

Lights, driver blinded by, **89:27**

Limitation of speed in certain localities, **89:8**

Mist or fog, driving in, **89:18, 89:28**

Motorist's conduct

speed and being blinded by lights as question of law or fact, **89:27**

speed and obstructed visibility as question of law or fact, **89:26**

Nature and location of object within range of vision, **89:17**

Negligence

lack of proper control as proximate cause, **89:14**

related effect of regulations, **89:12 to 89:15**

skidding as question of law or fact, **89:24**

**SPEED AND CONTROL—Cont'd**

- Negligence—Cont'd
  - vehicle operator's speed as proximate cause of accident, **89:14**
- Negligent operation of vehicle as intervening cause, **177:6**
- Night driving, **89:25**
- No-fault insurance coverage, persons excluded from coverage for speeding, **314:15**
- Occupants, duties to. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Overtaking and passing, **102:3**
- Particular circumstances, **89:22 to 89:30**
- Pedestrians
  - alongside roadway, duties of motorists, **143:3**
  - child pedestrians, **144:26, 144:27**
  - crosswalks and intersections, duties of motorists, **142:6**
  - entering or crossing roadway, duties of motorists, **141:9, 141:10**
  - injuries with regard to speeding automobiles, **89:6**
  - vehicle entry and exit, **145:3**
- Potential or visible hazards, **89:4**
- Private premises
  - entering, **107:9**
  - leaving, **107:3**
- Public road races, **89:30**
- Question of law or fact
  - as to rate of speed, **89:7**
  - motorist's conduct
    - speed and being blinded by lights as question of fact and law, **89:27**
    - speed and obstructed visibility as question of law or fact, **89:26**
- Racing on public streets, **89:30**
- Railroad Crossings, this index
- Rate of speed
  - generally, **89:2 to 89:7**
  - criminal evidence, prosecutions, traffic offenses, **497:11 to 497:15**
- Reasonableness of regulations, **89:17**
- Regulations discriminating certain highway users, class legislation, **89:5**
- Regulations provided by statutes and ordinances, **89:8 to 89:11**
- Roadway conditions, motorist duties, **178:10 to 178:14**
- Roadway under repair, hazardous, **89:29**
- Scientific evidence, **431:11**
- Signs and other warnings provided by ordinances, **89:9**
- Skidding, **89:24**
- Slow speed, **89:5**
- Stopping ability within range of vision, assured clear distance rule, **89:16 to 89:21**
- Street obstruction or defects, **11:4**
- Sufficiency of evidence
  - generally, **498:10**
  - accidents due to negligent vehicle operation, **439:6**
- Surrounding circumstances considered by motorist, **89:3**

Index-580

**SPEED AND CONTROL—Cont'd**

- Towing or pushing vehicle, **109:1**
- Travel at unreasonable speed constitutes contributory negligence, **89:2**
- Traversing intersections, public roadways particular duties, **105:9 to 105:11**
- Turning at intersections, public roadways, particular duties, **106:10**
- Vehicle control as question of law or fact, **89:15**
- Violations of regulations as negligence, **89:10**
- Visibility obscured, obstructed, or impaired, **89:18, 89:26 to 89:28**
- Workers in roadway, motorist duties, **146:5**

**SPEEDOMETER**

- Criminal evidence, prosecutions, traffic offenses, **497:15**

**SPEED REGULATIONS**

- Conflict of laws, **478:15**
- Presumptions and inferences, violation of traffic regulations, **417:36**
- Proximate cause of injury or damage, speed limits, **177:15**
- States and municipalities, **478:15**
- Traffic rules and regulations, **478:15**

**SPERMATIC ARTERY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPERMATIC CORD**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPERMATIC PLEXUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPERMATOGENESIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPERMATOZOON**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPHENOID**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPHENOIDAL SINUSES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPHENOMAXILLARY FOSSA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPHERICAL ABERRATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPHINCTER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPICA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPICULE OF BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPIKES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPINA BIFIDA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPINAL ACCESSORY OR ACCESSORY NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPINAL CORD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPINAL FLUID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPINAL INJURIES**

Generally, **396:1 to 396:23**

Anatomy, spinal column, **396:1, 396:2**

C1 and C2 injuries, **396:10**

Cervical fractures, diagnosis

generally, **396:5**

C1 and C2 injuries, **396:10**

extension injuries, **396:8**

flexion injuries, **396:6**

flexion-rotation injuries, **396:7**

vertical compression injuries, **396:9**

Cervical injuries, treatment of

generally, **396:11**

soft tissue, **396:12**

Cervical strain, nonspecific, **396:13**

Extension injuries, **396:8**

Flexion injuries, **396:6**

Flexion-rotation injuries, **396:7**

Fractures

cervical fractures, above

thoracic and lumbar fractures, diagnosis, **396:14**

vertebral fractures, below

Minor vertebral fractures, diagnosis and treatment, **396:16**

Nerve damage, correlation with, **396:19**

Soft tissue injuries, **396:12**

Spinal cord anatomy, **396:2**

Spinal cord injuries

generally, **396:17**

complete and incomplete transection, **396:21**

diagnosis, **396:20, 396:21**

nerve damage, correlation with, **396:19**

prognosis, **396:23**

treatment, **396:22**

Index-582

**SPINAL INJURIES—Cont'd**

- Spinal cord injuries—Cont'd
  - vertebral injury, correlation with, **396:18**
- Stable and unstable injuries, **396:4**
- Thoracic and lumbar fractures, diagnosis, **396:14**
- Thoracic and lumbar injuries, treatment, **396:15**
- Vertebral fractures
  - diagnosis, **396:3, 396:4**
  - minor fractures, diagnosis and treatment, **396:16**
  - stable and unstable injuries, **396:4**
- Vertical compression injuries, **396:9**
- Whiplash injuries, **396:13**

**SPINAL NERVES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPINAL PARALYSIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPINAL SHOCK**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPINAL TAP**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPINE**

- Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**SPINOUS PROCESS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPIROCHETE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPIROGRAPH**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPIROMETER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPIROMETRY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPLANCHNIC**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPLEEN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary
- Injuries, **399:10**

**SPLEN (SPLENO)**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPLENECTOMY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPLENIC ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPLENIC FLEXURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPLENIC VEIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPLENOMEGALY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPLINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPLIT-THICKNESS GRAFT, OR SPLIT GRAFT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPONDYLITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPONDYLO-**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPONDYLOLISTHESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPONGIOBLASTOMA MULTIFORME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPORE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPOUSES**

Defenses; imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability, **73:4, 73:5, 73:15, 73:16**

Family purpose doctrine, spousal liability for operation of family vehicle, **257:19**

Liability for injury to spouse, **257:24, 257:25**

Liability for negligent operation of vehicle. Family or Household Members, this index

Loss of consortium; imputed contributory negligence, concept of liability, medical expenses, recovery, husband and wife, **73:4**

Personal injury damage awards, consortium, loss of, **481:4**

Privileged evidence, husband and wife communications, **423:12**

Third party insurance benefits

injuries to, spouse of insured, **323:7, 323:8, 323:13**

limitations on bodily injury benefits, **324:16**

**SPRAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SPUTUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-584



**SQUINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STALLED VEHICLE**

Railroad Crossings, this index

**STANDING VEHICLES**

Parking, Parked or Standing Vehicles, this index

**STANFORD-BINET TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STAPEDIUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STAPHYL (STAPHYLO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STAPHYLOCOCCI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STAPHYLOCOCCUS 80/81**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STARCH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STATE AND MUNICIPAL LAW**

See also Municipal Regulations and Ordinances, this index

Conflict of laws

generally, **478:1 to 478:15**

Federal Motor Carrier Act, **478:4 to 478:7**

speed regulations, **478:15**

tribal members and vehicles, **478:2**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Immunity and liability. Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Interstate commerce, **478:8 to 478:11**

Preemption of state insurance law, **271:3**

State and federal laws, **478:3 to 478:11**

**STATE HIGHWAY COMMISSION**

State Highway Department, this index

**STATE JURY INSTRUCTIONS**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**STATE POWER**

License and regulations, **468:4**

Private motor vehicles, nonresidents, **466:3**

Index-585

**STATIC VISUAL ACUITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STATUS AS OWNER OR CUSTODIAN OF VEHICLE**

Persons liable, **444:2**

**STATUS OF OCCUPANT AS GUEST OR PASSENGER**

Occupants of vehicles, **443:4**

**STATUTE OF LIMITATIONS**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability, warranties, buyer's remedies, **485:31**

**STATUTES, REGULATIONS AND ORDINANCES**

See also State and Municipal Law; Municipal Regulations and Ordinances, this index

Evidence, **425:7, 425:8**

Governmental Immunities and Liabilities, this index

Guest Statutes, this index

Horns, signals and warning devices, **87:16**

Imposed duties and effect

backing vehicles, **110:4**

duty of care, intersections, **104:11, 104:12**

traversing intersections, **105:9 to 105:11, 105:12**

turning at intersections, **106:2**

Judicial notice, vehicle litigation, **436:4**

Owner of vehicle, statutory liability. Ownership, this index

Penal Statutes and Ordinances, this index

Witnesses competency, statutes, **422:2**

**STATUTORY ACCIDENT REPORTS**

Privileged evidence, **423:3**

**STAYPLATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STEINMANN PIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STELLATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STENGER TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STENO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STENOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STENOTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-586

**STEREOGNOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STEREOPSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STEREORADIOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STEREOSCOPIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STEREOTAXIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STERILE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STERILITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STERN (STERNO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STERNOCLEIDOMASTOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STERNUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STERNUM FRACTURES**

Thoracic injuries, **398:7**

**STERTOROUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STETHOSCOPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STILLBIRTH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STOCKINETTE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STOCKING ANESTHESIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STOM (STOMATO, STOMO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STOMACH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **STONES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **STOPPED VEHICLE**

Duty of care, Generally, **89:16 to 89:21**

Duty of care in starting

lookout, **111:20**

proximate causation for injury and damage, **111:2, 111:5**

signal, **111:20**

yielding to approaching traffic, **111:20**

Evidence, **425:18, 439:11**

Leading and following vehicles, **103:6, 103:7**

Occupant's failure to leave stalled, stopped or parked vehicle, **153:34**

Speed and control, **89:16 to 89:21**

Sufficiency of evidence, **439:11**

## **STOPPING DISTANCE**

Stopping distance charts, **2:4**

## **STOPS FOR DUI**

Generally, **509:1 to 509:16**

Admission by motorist, **509:14**

Anonymous tips, **509:4**

Apparent intoxication, **509:7**

Citizen reports, **509:3 to 509:5**

Criminal activity, **509:6, 509:7**

Duration and scope of stop, **509:13 to 509:16**

Erratic driving, **509:8**

Fellow officer rule, **509:9**

Field sobriety test, **509:16**

Grounds to initiate, **509:2 to 509:12**

Indicia for intoxication, **509:15**

Traffic violations, **509:10, 509:11**

Vehicle violations, **509:12**

## **STOP SIGNS**

Intersections, designation, authority, **477:17**

Pedestrians at intersections, designation, authority, **477:17**

Proximate cause of injury or damage, **177:16**

Right of way, intersections of public roadways, **104:3**

Traffic control and regulation, **171:28**

## **STORAGE**

Bailment

charges, storage of vehicles, **410:7**

parking or storage, **411:9 to 411:11**

safeguard and protection of bailed property, theft prevention duty, **411:3, 411:4**

theft prevention duty, parking or storage, **411:3, 411:4**

vehicle storage charges, **410:7**

Index-588

**STORAGE—Cont'd**

- Contracts, bailment, storage of vehicles, **410:7**
- Liens, this index
- Repair and Storage Liens. Liens, this index
- Safeguard and protection of bailed property, theft prevention duty, **411:3, 411:4**

**STORAGE LIENS**

- Repair and Storage Liens. Liens, this index

**STRABISMUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STRAIN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STRAINS**

- Ligament tears and strains, **393:7 to 393:9**

**STREET OBSTRUCTION AND DEFECTS**

- See also Defects in Roads and Highways, this index
- Investigation
  - checklists
    - generally, **11:1 to 11:4, 11:5, 11:6**
    - control, driver's inquiry, **11:4**
    - driver's inquiry, **11:1 to 11:4**
    - lookout, driver's inquiry, **11:2**
    - obligor's inquiry, **11:5, 11:6**
    - speed, driver's inquiry, **11:3**
    - warning signs, obligor's inquiry, **11:6**
  - sources of information, accidents, facts as to fault, **2:7**

**STREETS**

- See also Defects in Roads and Highways, this index
- Private business use of streets, **477:18**

**STREPTOCOCCI**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STREPTOLYSIN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STREPTOMYCIN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STRESS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STRIATED MUSCLE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STRICT LIABILITY**

- Cause of action, **64:1, 64:1 to 64:3**
- Dealers, manufacturers, and repairers; liabilities, **486:1 to 486:13**

Index-589

**STRICTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STRIDOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STROKE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STRUCTURAL ORGANIZATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STRYKER FRAME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STUPOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STYLET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STYLOHYOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STYLOID PROCESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**STYLOPHARYNGEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBAPONEUROTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBARACHNOID SPACE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBCLAVIAN ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBCLAVIAN NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBCLAVIUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBCONSCIOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBCONTRACTORS**

Roadway conditions, subcontractor liability, **176:30, 176:33**

**SUBCOSTAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBCUTANEOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-590

**SUBCUTANEOUS EMPHYSEMA**

Chest wall injuries and, **398:2, 398:3**

**SUBCUTICULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBDELTOID OR SUBACROMIAL BURSA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBDURAL HEMATOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBLINGUAL GLAND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBLUXATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Joints, dislocation and subluxation, **393:3 to 393:6**

**SUBLUXATION OF THE LENS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBMAXILLARY GLAND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBROGATION**

Assertion and enforcement

estoppel or waiver, **482:15**

insurance

estoppel or waiver, **482:15**

full payment by insurer, suit against tortfeasor, **482:11**

measure and amount of recovery, **482:14**

partial payment by insurer, suit against tortfeasor after, **482:10**

suit against tortfeasor after full payment of claim, **482:11**

unpaid insurance claims, **482:8**

recovery, measure and amount, **482:14**

tortfeasor, settlement between insured and, **482:12**

Assignment of claim to insurer, necessity and effect, **482:7**

Estoppel or waiver, **482:15**

Full payment by insurer, suit against tortfeasor, **482:11**

Indemnification fund, **482:4**

Insurance

estoppel or waiver, **482:15**

full payment by insurer, suit against tortfeasor, **482:11**

measure and amount of recovery, **482:14**

mutual or reciprocal insurance associations, **482:3**

no-fault coverage, insurer's rights, **482:2**

partial payment by insurer, suit against tortfeasor after, **482:10**

settlement between insured and tortfeasor, **482:12, 482:13**

settlement between tortfeasor and insured, effect, recovery by insurer,  
**482:13**

unpaid insurance claims, **482:8**

Index-591

**SUBROGATION—Cont'd**

- Mutual or reciprocal insurance associations, **482:3**
- Nature and existence of right
  - Federal Medical Care Recovery Act, **482:5**
  - no-fault insurer's rights, **482:2**
- No-fault insurer's rights, **482:2**
- Recovery, this index
- Tortfeasor and insured, effect of settlement between, recovery by insurer, **482:13**
- Tortious conduct and injury furnishing basis for subrogation, **482:6**

**SUBSCAPULARIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBSEQUENT INJURIES AND TREATMENT**

- Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality, **429:19**

**SUBSEQUENT INJURY OR DISEASE**

- Automobile injury claims, Alabama, pattern jury instructions, **382:7**

**SUBSTERNAL**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUBSTITUTE VEHICLES**

- Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index

**SUCCUSSION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUDDEN APPEARANCE DOCTRINE**

- Child pedestrians
  - generally, **144:3**
  - exceptions, **144:6**
  - particular circumstances, **144:5**
  - speed and control of vehicle, **144:4**

**SUDDEN EMERGENCY DOCTRINE**

- Evidence, negligence, **438:8**
- Negligence, evidence, **438:8**
- Pedestrian duties, **141:23**
- Railroad crossings, **163:3**
- Roadway conditions, **178:4**

**SUDDEN INFANT DEATH SYNDROME**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUDECK'S ATROPHY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUFFERING**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE**

- Generally, **437:1 to 437:12**

Index-592



**SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

- Circumstantial evidence, probative value, **437:10, 437:11**
- Condition of vehicle, accidents due to, **439:15**
- Contributory negligence, **441:2 to 441:10**
- Credibility of witnesses, **437:2 to 437:4**
- Expert evidence, probative value, **437:8**
- Hearsay evidence, probative value, **437:6**
- Judicial admissions, probative value, **437:9**
- Negative evidence, probative value, **437:12**
- Negligence
  - generally, **438:1 to 438:9, 440:1 to 440:11**
  - gross negligence, **438:2**
  - last clear chance, **438:7**
  - recklessness, **438:3**
  - sudden emergency, **438:8**
  - unavoidable accident, **438:9**
  - willfulness
    - generally, **438:4 to 438:6**
    - manner of operation of vehicle, **438:5**
    - particular persons and vehicles, **438:6**
- Negligent vehicle operation, accidents due to
  - generally, **439:1 to 439:14**
  - following, overtaking, and passing, **439:7**
  - improper speed, **439:4, 439:5**
  - interference with vehicle operation, **439:14**
  - intersections, failure to yield at, **439:9**
  - lack of control, **439:6**
  - lookout, failure to keep proper, **439:3**
  - mobile phone, distraction due to, **439:2**
  - oncoming vehicles, failure to yield to, **439:10**
  - overtaking, negligence in being, **439:8**
  - signal or warn, failure to, **439:12**
  - stopping and parking, **439:11**
  - vehicle lights, failure to use, **439:13**
- Number of witnesses, **437:5**
- Occupants of vehicles, **443:1 to 443:4**
- Opinion evidence, probative value, **437:7, 437:8**
- Overtaking and Passing, this index
- Physical facts rule, probative value, **437:11**
- Probative value
  - circumstantial evidence, **437:10, 437:11**
  - expert evidence, **437:8**
  - hearsay evidence, **437:6**
  - judicial admissions, **437:9**
  - negative evidence, **437:12**
  - opinion evidence, **437:7, 437:8**
  - physical facts rule, **437:11**
- Proximate cause, **442:1 to 442:6**

**SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

Self-contradictory testimony, **437:4**

Uncontradicted testimony, **437:3**

Vehicle litigation, **437:1 to 437:12**

Willfulness. Negligence, above

**SUFFOCATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUGAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SULCUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SULFONAMIDE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SULFURIC ACID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUMMARY JUDGMENT PROCEEDINGS**

Trial preparation

generally, **46:1 to 46:7**

applicable considerations, **46:1**

controversion of motion, **46:2**

failure to maintain roadway, **46:5**

form of motion for summary judgment, **46:2**

forms, **46:2 to 46:7**

grounds, **46:1**

intersection, failure to yield right of way, **46:6**

intoxicated motorist's death, homeowners' coverage, **46:7**

methods of supporting motion, **46:2**

order limiting the issues, partial summary judgment, **46:6, 46:7**

partial summary judgment, **46:6, 46:7**

pedestrian crosswalk design, **46:4**

roadway construction negligence, **46:3**

sample, forms, **46:4 to 46:7**

supporting proof requirement, **46:2**

**SUPER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPERFICIAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPERINCUMBENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPERIOR (CRANIAL)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-594

**SUPERIOR COLLICULI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPERIOR VENA CAVA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPINATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPINATOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPINATOR REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPPRESSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPPURATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPRA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPRANUCLEAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPRAPATELLAR POUCH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPRARENAL GLAND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPRASCAPULAR NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUPRASPINATUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SURGEONS**

Physicians and Surgeons, this index

**SURGICAL NECK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SURVEILLANCE**

Appraisal of injury claims, defendant's, **362:3**

**SUSCEPTIBILITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SUTURES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SWALLOWING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SWEAT GLANDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYCOSIS VULGARIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYDENHAM'S CHOREA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYLVIAN AQUEDUCT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYLVIAN FISSURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYMBLEPHARON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYMPATHECTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYMPATHETIC OPHTHALMIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYMPHYSES PUBIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYMPTOM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYNAPSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYNECHIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYNERGISTIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYNKINETIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYNOVECTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYNOVIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-596

**SYNOVIAL MEMBRANE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYNOVITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYNOVIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYPHILIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYSTEMIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYSTOLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**SYSTOLIC PRESSURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TABES DORSALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TACHYCARDIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TACTILEGNOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TAILLIGHTS**

Equipment and defects, breach of duty, **87:12**

**TALCOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TALIPES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TALUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TAMPONADE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TANTALUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TARSOPTOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TARSUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TASTE BUDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TATTOO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TAXATION**

Generally, **467:1**

Amount of highway use tax, registration and license, **467:8**

Disposition of motor vehicle taxes and fees, **467:13**

Double taxation, **467:3**

Gross earnings tax, registration and license, **467:5**

Motor vehicles classification, **465:5**

Municipal regulations, **467:4**

Occupation taxes, **467:6**

Privilege taxes

    conflict of laws, **478:11**

    interstate commerce, **478:11**

    state and federal laws, **478:11**

Validity of taxes, **467:2 to 467:7**

**TAXICABS**

Drivers

    independent contractors, **253:24**

**TAXI COMPANIES**

Interstate carriers and public service vehicles, regulations, **476:3**

**TAXIS, TAXY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TAY-SACHS DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**T.B.**

Tuberculosisl, vol 10; glossary

**TEARING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TELA CHORIOIDEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TELANGIECTASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TELA SUBCUTANEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TELEPAQUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TELEPHONE OR OTHER ELECTRONIC DEVICE**

Electronic Device, Telephone or Other, this index

**TEMPERATURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-598

**TEMPLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TEMPORAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TEMPORAL BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TEMPORALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TEMPORAL LOBE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TEMPORO-MANDIBULAR JOINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENDER**

Payment, this index

**TENDERNESS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENDINITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENDO ACHILLIS OR TENDO CALCANEUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENDON**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENNESSEE**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:28**

**TENNIS ELBOW**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENON'S CAPSULE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENORRHAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENOSYNOVITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENOTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENSOR TYMPANI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENSOR VELI PALATINI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TENTORIUM CEREBELLI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TERES MINOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TERM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TERMINAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TERRAMYCIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TESTIS OR TESTICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TESTOSTERONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TESTS AND EXPERIMENTS**

Accident Reconstruction and Tests, this index

Computer simulation, scientific evidence, **431:4**

Daubert reliability standard, scientific evidence, **431:2**

Frye general acceptance standard, superseded, scientific evidence, **431:3**

Hypnosis, scientific evidence, **431:5**

Intoxication, **431:6**

Medical, scientific evidence, **431:7**

Polygraph, scientific evidence, **431:8**

Pre-Trial Experiments, this index

Rate of speed, criminal evidence, prosecutions, traffic offenses, **497:14**

Reconstruction, scientific evidence, **431:9**

Results, proof of legal fault, **424:15, 424:16**

Roadway defect, scientific evidence, **431:10**

Speed, scientific evidence, **431:11**

Vehicle defects, scientific evidence, **431:12**

**TETANUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TETANUS ANTITOXIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TETRACYCLINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TETRAETHYL PYROPHOSPHATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-600



**TEXAS**

- Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:50**
- Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:29**
- Death, DUI causing, **504:50**
- Driving element of DUI, **506:33**
- Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:30**
- Intoxication element of DUI, **505:35**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:81**
- Public driving under influence, **504:32**
- Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:30**

**THALAMIC SYNDROME**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THALAMUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THALLIUM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THEFT, ROBBERY, OR PILFERAGE LOSSES**

- Generally, **312:7 to 312:13**
- Bailees, **411:3, 411:4**
- Gratuitous bailee, **411:3, 411:4**
- Personal property inside automobile, **411:3, 411:4**
- Safeguard and protection of bailed property
  - lease or rental, **411:3, 411:4**
  - parking or storage, **411:3, 411:4**
  - personal property inside automobile, **411:3, 411:4**
- Theft and Mischief Coverage, this index

**THEFT AND MISCHIEF COVERAGE**

- Generally, **312:1, 312:7 to 312:13**
- Comprehensive Insurance Coverage, this index
- Contents of vehicle, coverage under theft policies, **312:8**
- Conversion under theft policies, **312:9**
- Embezzlement under theft policies, **312:9**
- Equipment, coverage under theft policies, **312:8**
- Exclusions from coverage, **312:12**
- Extent of coverage. Comprehensive Insurance Coverage, this index
- False pretenses under theft policies, **312:10**
- Introduction, **312:1**
- Larceny by trick under theft policies, **312:10**
- Malicious mischief losses, **312:13**
- Theft, robbery, and pilferage losses, **312:7**
- Use without owner's consent, **312:11**
- Vandalism losses, **312:13**

**THEFT OF VEHICLE**

- Motor vehicles offenses, **495:14**
- Sufficiency of evidence, **498:7, 498:8**

**THEMATIC APPERCEPTION TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THENAR EMINENCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THERAPEUTICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THERAPY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THIAMINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THIGH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THIGH BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THIOPENTAL SODIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS**

Generally, **324:1 to 324:29**

Actions against insurer by third party claimants

generally, **344:1 to 344:12**

bankruptcy or insolvency of insured, **344:11**

binding effect of judgment against insured, **344:7, 344:8**

cancellation of policy, **344:10**

conflict between interest of insurer and insured, **342:35**

cooperation. Duty of insured to cooperate in defense, below this subgroup

defenses

generally, **344:13 to 344:17**

breach of condition or warranty, **344:17**

compulsory insurance laws, effect of, **344:15**

defenses available against insured, right to assert, **344:14 to 344:17**

duty to of insured to cooperate in defense, below this subgroup

duty to of insurer defend, below this subgroup

lack of coverage, **344:16**

nonliability, right of insurer to assert, **344:13**

reservation of rights, defense of third party claim under, **342:6**

reservation of rights, defense of third party claim without

generally, **342:7**

estoppel to claim defenses, **342:9**

waiver of defenses, **342:8**

direct action against insurer, right of

generally, **344:2, 344:3**

by statutory provision, **344:3**

direct action against reinsurer, right of, **344:4**

Index-602

**THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

Actions against insurer by third party claimants—Cont'd

documents, duty to forward to insurer, below

duty of insured to cooperate in defense

generally, **343:1 to 343:7**

absence from trial as breach of duty, **343:12**

additional insured

duty to cooperate, **343:2**

breach of duty

generally, **343:8 to 343:13**

absence from trial, **343:12**

claimant, cooperation with, **343:13**

effect of breach, **343:5, 343:6**

examples, **343:9**

false statement, **343:10**

prejudice to insurer, requirement of, **343:6**

variant testimony, **343:11**

cooperation with claimant as breach of duty, **343:13**

demand by insurer for cooperation, **343:3**

extent of obligation, **343:4**

false statement as breach of duty, **343:10**

variant testimony as breach of duty, **343:11**

waiver of cooperation clause as defense, **343:7**

duty of insurer to defend

generally, **342:28 to 342:37**

commencement and duration of duty, **342:30**

conflict between interest of insurer and insured, **342:35**

damages

duty to pay, correlation with, **342:32**

failure to provide defense, **342:37**

good faith duty in defense of third party actions, **342:34, 342:35**

pleadings, as determined by, **342:33**

primary or excess insurer, **342:29**

remedies for breach of duty, **342:36**

suits to which duty extends, **342:31 to 342:33**

failure to defend or settle claim, effect of, **344:12**

good faith duty in defense of third party actions, **342:34, 342:35**

judgment against insured as condition to action, **344:5**

notice of accident, below

public service vehicles, **344:8**

reinsurer, right of direct action against, **344:4**

settlement of claim, effect on overlapping coverage, **344:9**

Allocation of expenses for defense of insured under multiple policies, **324:29**

Apportionment of benefits among claimants, **324:17**

Attorney fees as elements of recovery

generally, **324:6**

declaratory judgment, **324:9**

### **THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

- Attorney fees as elements of recovery—Cont'd
  - defense of insured, insurer's failure, **324:7**
  - payment of claim, insurer's failure, **324:8**
- Automobile dealers. Dealer, garage, or service station liability insurance, below
- Bodily and personal injuries, limitations on bodily injury benefits, **324:14 to 324:16**
- Cargo loss insurance coverage relating to automobiles
  - generally, **325:4**
  - all risk policies, **325:5**
- Claims
  - actions against insurer by third party claimants, above
  - notice of accident, below
- Commercial use liability of insurer
  - generally, **322:13 to 322:21**
  - automobile, garage, or service business uses, **322:18, 322:19**
  - automobile hire or rental use, **322:20, 322:21**
  - "bobtail" policies, exclusion of coverage, **322:17**
  - exclusion of coverage for commercial uses
    - generally, **322:16, 322:17**
    - automobile, garage, or service business uses, **322:18, 322:19**
    - automobile hire or rental use, **322:20, 322:21**
    - "bobtail" policies, **322:17**
    - consideration, defined, **322:21**
    - passengers for hire, carrying, **322:20**
    - statutory regulation, automobile, garage, or service business uses, **322:19**
  - goods of owner, use of vehicle to transport, **322:14**
  - passengers for hire, carrying, **322:20**
  - public service vehicles, **322:15**
  - statutory regulation, automobile, garage, or service business uses, **322:19**
- Conflict between interest of insurer and insured, duty of good faith in defense of third party actions, **342:35**
- Cooperation, insured's duty. Actions against insurer by third party claimants, above
- Costs as elements of recovery, **324:5**
- Covered losses. Losses covered, below
- Damages
  - breach of duty in settlement, actions for, **342:26**
  - failure to provide defense, **342:37**
- Dealer, garage, or service station liability insurance
  - generally, **325:6 to 325:18**
  - business or pleasure use, **325:9**
  - construction of policies, **325:7**
  - customers, **325:11**
  - defective automobile coverage, **325:17**

Index-604

**THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

- Dealer, garage, or service station liability insurance—Cont'd
  - employees, **325:12**
  - negligent repair coverage, **325:16**
  - property of insured, exclusion of, **325:18**
  - purchasers, **325:14**
  - users covered
    - generally, **325:10 to 325:14**
    - customers, **325:11**
    - employees, **325:12**
    - permissive users, **325:13**
    - purchasers, **325:14**
  - uses covered, **325:15**
  - vehicles covered, **325:8, 325:9**
- Deductible amounts as reducing extent of benefits, **324:4**
- Defenses. Actions against insurer by third party claimant, above
- Documents, duty to forward to insurer
  - generally, **341:17 to 341:21**
  - excuse for delay or default, **341:20**
  - forfeiture for failure to forward, **341:18**
  - time to forward, **341:19**
  - waiver of document forwarding provisions, **341:21**
- Duties and liabilities of insurers
  - generally, **342:1 to 342:12**
  - disclaimer of coverage, **342:2**
  - duty to cooperate. Actions against insurer by third party claimant, above
  - duty to defend. Actions against insurer by third party claimant, above
  - duty to settle. Settlement of third party claims, below
  - excess insurer, duty of primary insurer, **342:11**
  - interference by insured, prohibition
    - settlement of third party claims, **342:3**
  - reimbursement from insured for excluded losses, **342:10**
  - reinsurance company's liability, **342:12**
  - reservation of rights, **342:6 to 342:9**
  - settlement of third party claims, below
- Emotional distress, losses covered, **323:2**
- Employees of insured, injuries to
  - generally, **323:9**
  - co-worker, limitation for injuries by, **323:10**
  - exclusion for injuries to employees
    - generally, **323:18 to 323:21**
    - employee defined, **323:19**
    - going to and coming from work, **323:20**
    - workers' compensation benefits, **323:21**
  - going to and coming from work, **323:20**
  - workers' compensation benefits, **323:21**
- Escape clauses, effect on benefits covered by multiple policies, **324:27**

### **THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

Excess coverage clauses, effect on benefits covered by multiple policies

generally, **324:23 to 324:26**

examples, **324:26**

leased vehicles, **324:25**

primary policy, **324:24**

secondary policy, **324:24**

Excluded vehicle uses

generally, **322:33 to 322:38**

construction of provisions, **322:34**

intoxicated driver, operation by, **322:36**

racing, **322:37**

underage driver, operation by, **322:35**

unlawful operation, **322:38**

unlicensed operator, **322:35**

Family and household members covered

generally, **321:4 to 321:8**

exclusion for injuries to, **323:14 to 323:16**

family members, **321:6, 321:8**

household members, **321:7, 321:8**

permissive family and household members, **321:8**

spouse, **321:5**

Firearm, discharge of, use of vehicle, **322:12**

Garages. Dealer, garage, or service station liability insurance, above

General liability insurance coverage of losses

generally, **325:2**

exclusion of losses relating to automobiles, **325:3**

homeowner's liability, **325:3**

Good faith, duty of

defense of third party actions, **342:34, 342:35**

settlement of third party claims, below

Intentional injuries, **323:5**

Interest and costs as elements of recovery, exceeding policy limits, **324:5**

Interspousal immunity, **323:8**

Introduction, **324:1, 324:2**

Liability. Duties and liabilities of insurers, above

Limitations on third party benefits

generally, **324:12 to 324:17**

accident or occurrence, what constitutes, **324:13**

apportionment of benefits among claimants, **324:17**

bodily injury benefits, limitations on, **324:14 to 324:16**

one person, defined, **324:15**

spouse of injured person, **324:16**

Loading and unloading as uses covered

generally, **322:22 to 322:30**

causal connection, **322:23**

coming to rest rule, **322:28**

complete operation rule, **322:25 to 322:27**

Index-606

**THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

## Loading and unloading as uses covered—Cont'd

examples of loading and unloading, **322:29, 322:30**limitation of coverage, **322:24**loading, defined, **322:26**unloading, defined, **322:27**

## Losses covered

generally, **323:1 to 323:21**accidental injuries, **323:4, 323:5**consortium, loss of, **323:3**emotional distress, **323:2**

employee of insured, injuries to, above

exclusions

generally, **323:11 to 323:17**

employee of insured, injuries to, above

family and household members, injuries to, **323:14 to 323:16**occupants of insured vehicle, **323:17**property, loss of, **323:12**spouse, injuries to, **323:13**

family and household members, exclusion for injuries to

generally, **323:14 to 323:16**“household” defined, **323:15**“relative” defined, **323:16**general liability insurance, **325:2**intentional injuries, **323:5**interspousal immunity, **323:8**introduction, **323:1**mental distress, **323:2**occupants of insured vehicle, exclusions, **323:17**persons whose injuries are covered, **323:6 to 323:10**persons whose injuries are not covered, **323:11 to 323:17**property, loss of, exclusion, **323:12**spouse of insured, injuries to, **323:7, 323:8, 323:13**Mental distress, losses covered, **323:2**

## Multiple policies

generally, **324:2, 324:19**

other insurance, effect of, below

“stacking” benefits, **324:2, 324:19**

## Newly acquired vehicles covered

generally, **320:9 to 320:13**all automobiles owned, **320:12**automatic insurance provisions, **320:10**notice of acquisition, **320:13**title requirement, **320:11**

## Notice of accident

generally, **341:1 to 341:16**

accident, what constitutes

generally, **341:4**

Index-607

**THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

## Notice of accident—Cont'd

accident, what constitutes—Cont'd

reasonable persons standard, **341:3**agent or broker, notice to, **341:2**

delay or default, excuses for

generally, **341:13**no coverage, belief of, **341:15**no liability, belief of, **341:14**forfeiture for lack of notice, **341:7**

lack of notice

forfeiture, **341:7**

prejudice

delay, prejudice for, **341:11**provision by persons other than insured, **341:5**

time to provide

generally, **341:9**examples of delayed notice, **341:12**

excuse for delay or default, above

immediately, defined, **341:10**prejudice for delay, **341:11**statutory regulations, **341:6**waiver of notice of accident provisions, **341:16**written notice, requirement for, **341:8**

## Omnibus or extended coverage provisions, vehicle users covered by

generally, **321:10 to 321:20**limitations on coverage, **321:19, 321:20**nonowned vehicles, persons responsible for use, **321:17**permissive users, statutory regulation, **321:12**

permittee vehicle users under omnibus provisions, below

persons responsible for use, **321:16, 321:17**rented car, owner of, **321:20**statutory regulation, **321:11, 321:12**transferee of insured vehicle, **321:18**

use of vehicle, what constitutes

actual use distinguished, **321:14**loading and unloading, **321:15**maintenance distinguished, **321:14**operation distinguished, **321:14**

## Other insurance, effect of

generally, **324:18 to 324:29**

allocation of expenses for defense of insured under multiple policies,

**324:29**benefits for loss covered by multiple policies, **324:20**conflicts between “other insurance” clauses, **324:28**escape clauses, effect on benefits covered by multiple policies, **324:27**

excess coverage clauses, effect on benefits covered by multiple policies,

above



**THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

## Other insurance, effect of—Cont'd

## other insurance clauses

conflict between clauses, **324:28**effect on benefits covered by multiple policies, **324:21**pro rata clauses, effect on benefits covered by multiple policies, **324:22**“stacking” benefits, **324:19**

## Other or nonowned vehicles coverage

generally, **320:22 to 320:32**consent of owner, operation without, **320:26**described vehicle, disposition of, **320:23**employer's car, **320:31**exclusions, **320:28 to 320:31**household exclusion, **320:29**

ownership of vehicles covered

generally, **320:27 to 320:31**employer's car, **320:31**exclusions, **320:28 to 320:31**household exclusion, **320:29**regular use exclusion, **320:30, 320:31**public service vehicles covered under automobile liability insurance, **320:8**regular use exclusion, **320:30, 320:31**rental vehicles covered under automobile liability insurance, **320:32**types of vehicles covered, **320:24**uses of vehicles covered, **320:25, 320:26**

## Other third party benefits

generally, **325:1 to 325:18**cargo loss insurance coverage relating to automobiles, **325:4, 325:5**

general liability insurance, above

rental agency coverage of losses, below

Penalties as elements of recovery, **324:10**

## Permittee vehicle users under omnibus provisions

generally, **321:21 to 321:45**adult member of household, **321:26**

authority to grant permission

generally, **321:25**adult member of household, **321:26**

deviation from permission

generally, **321:38 to 321:45**employee, **321:39**initial permission rule, **321:42**major-minor deviation rule, **321:44**initial permission rule, **321:41, 321:42**major-minor deviation rule, **321:43, 321:44**passenger, **321:40**secondary permittee, **321:52**strict or conversion rule, **321:45**

**THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

## Permittee vehicle users under omnibus provisions—Cont'd

- duration of permission, **321:37**
- employer, scope of permission, **321:36**
- family member, scope of permission, **321:34**
- fraud or misrepresentation, **321:30**
- implied permission, **321:28**
- initial permission rule, **321:41, 321:42**
- introduction, **321:21, 321:22**
- leased car users as permittees, **321:24**
- major-minor deviation rule, **321:43, 321:44**
- permission, defined, **321:22**
- rental car users as permittees, **321:24**
- repairs or service, scope of permission, **321:35**
- scope of permission
  - generally, **321:33 to 321:36**
  - employer, **321:36**
  - family member, **321:34**
  - repairs or service, **321:35**
- secondary permittee vehicle users, below
- strict or conversion rule, **321:45**
- unlicensed operators as permittee users, **321:23**
- what constitutes permission
  - generally, **321:27 to 321:32**
  - examples, **321:32**
  - fraud or misrepresentation, **321:30**
  - implied permission, **321:28**
  - ratification after use without permission, **321:31**
  - “reasonable belief” of user, **321:29**
  - user’s “reasonable belief,” **321:29**

Property, loss of, exclusion, **323:12**Pro rata clauses, effect on benefits covered by multiple policies, **324:22**Punitive damages, **324:11**Racing, excluded vehicle use, **322:37**Rental agency coverage of losses, **325:4**

## Replacement vehicles covered

- generally, **320:214 to 320:18**
- sequential replacements, **320:17**
- time of acquisition, **320:16**
- title requirement, **320:15**
- when prior vehicle coverage expires, **320:18**

## Reservation of rights

- defense of third party claim under reservation of rights by nonwaiver agreement, **342:6**
- defense of third party claim without reservation of rights
  - generally, **342:7**
  - estoppel to claim defenses, **342:9**
  - waiver of defenses, **342:8**

Index-610

**THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

- Secondary permittee vehicle users
  - generally, **321:46 to 321:52**
  - deviation by secondary permittee under omnibus provision, **321:52**
  - initial permittee, authority of, **321:48 to 321:50**
  - presence of initial permittee during use, **321:49**
  - prohibition of delegation of driving by initial permittee, **321:51**
  - statutory regulation, **321:47**
  - use of vehicle for benefit of insured or initial permittee, **321:50**
- Service stations. Dealer, garage, or service station liability insurance, above
- Settlement of third party claims
  - assumption of liability, prohibition, **342:3**
  - bad faith failure to settle, **342:22, 342:23**
  - breach of duty in settlement, actions for, **342:25 to 342:27**
  - duty to settle
    - generally, **342:13 to 342:24**
    - bad faith failure to settle, **342:22, 342:23**
    - breach of duty in settlement, actions for
      - generally, **342:25**
      - damages, **342:26**
      - statutory regulation, **342:27**
    - claimants, **342:14, 342:15**
    - excess judgment, duty of insurer after, **342:17**
    - failure to settle, liability beyond policy limits, **342:16, 342:17**
    - good faith, duty of
      - generally, **342:19**
      - equal consideration of interests, **342:20**
      - examples, **342:21**
      - liability for negligence, **342:18**
    - informing insured of settlement offers, **342:24**
    - multiple claimants, **342:15**
    - statutory regulations, **342:27**
  - failure to defend or settle claim, effect of, **344:6**
  - good faith, duty of. Duty to settle, above this subgroup
  - insured
    - informing insured of settlement offers, **342:24**
    - insured's right to pursue claim against third party, effect of settlement, **342:5**
    - interference by insured, prohibition, **342:3**
    - limitations on right of insured to settle third party claims, **342:3, 342:4**
    - limitations on right of insured to settle third party claims, **342:3, 342:4**
    - overlapping coverage, effect on, **344:9**
- Spouse of injured person, limitations on bodily injury benefits, **324:16**
- Spouse of insured, injuries to, **323:7, 323:8, 323:13**
- “Stacking” benefits, **324:2, 324:19**
- Statutory regulation, **324:3**

### THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd

Substitute vehicles covered

generally, **320:19 to 320:21**

ownership, **320:20**

type and use of vehicle, **320:21**

Towing as use covered

generally, **322:31, 322:32**

exclusion of coverage, **322:32**

Vehicles covered

generally, **320:1 to 320:32**

financial responsibility certification, effect of, **320:2**

motorcycles, **320:4**

newly acquired vehicles covered, above

other or nonowned vehicles coverage, above

ownership or control of vehicles covered, **320:6, 320:7**

replacement vehicles covered, above

sale, effect of, **320:7**

substitute vehicles covered, above

trailers, **320:5**

types of vehicles covered, **320:3 to 320:5**

Vehicle users covered

generally, **321:1 to 321:52**

family and household members covered, above

introduction, **321:1**

named driver exclusion, validity of, **321:9**

omnibus or extended coverage provisions, vehicle users covered by,  
above

operate, defined, **321:3**

operators, **321:2**

permittee vehicle users under omnibus provisions, above

secondary permittee vehicle users, above

sole operator, insured as, **321:3**

vehicle operators, **321:2**

Vehicle uses covered

generally, **322:1 to 322:38**

commercial use liability, above

excluded vehicle uses, above

intentional acts as use of vehicle, **322:11**

liability of insurer

generally, **322:14, 322:15**

“arising out of” defined, **322:2**

causal connection required, **322:8**

firearm, discharge of, use of vehicle, **322:12**

intentional acts as use of vehicle, **322:11**

maintenance or use of vehicle, what constitutes, **322:9, 322:10**

loading and unloading as uses covered, above

maintenance or use of vehicle, what constitutes, **322:9, 322:10**

omnibus or extended coverage provisions, above

Index-612

**THIRD PARTY INSURANCE BENEFITS—Cont'd**

Vehicle uses covered—Cont'd  
premises of insured, **322:6**  
territorial restrictions  
generally, **322:4 to 322:6**  
premises of insured, **322:6**  
use outside authorized area, **322:5**  
towing as use covered, above  
use  
defined, **322:3**  
outside authorized area, **322:5**

**THIRD PERSONS**

Burden of proof, actions involving insurers, third party claim, **416:5**  
Cause of action, negligence as proximate cause, **63:11**  
Crimes and offenses, forfeiture of vehicles; third person claimant, burden,  
**499:19**  
Forfeiture of vehicles; third person claimant, burden, **499:19**  
Negligence  
cause of action, **63:11**  
proximate cause, **63:11**  
Pleadings, third person claimant proceedings, vehicle forfeiture, **499:15**

**THIRD TONSIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THIRD VENTRICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THOMAS SPLINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THOM'S TECHNIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORAC (THORACO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACENTESIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACIC DUCT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACIC INJURIES**

Generally, **398:1 to 398:17**  
Aorta, rupture of, **398:17**  
Blunt myocardial injuries and treatment, **398:15, 398:16**  
Chest wall injuries and subcutaneous emphysema, **398:2, 398:3**  
Diaphragm, **398:14**

**THORACIC INJURIES—Cont'd**

Esophagus, **398:13**

Flail chest, **398:6**

Heart

aorta, rupture of, **398:17**

blunt myocardial injuries and treatment, **398:15, 398:16**

Hemothorax, **398:8**

Pneumothorax

generally, **398:9**

tension pneumothorax, **398:10**

Pulmonary parenchyma contusions and lacerations, **398:11**

Rib fractures

generally, **398:4 to 398:6**

diagnosis and treatment, **398:5**

flail chest, **398:6**

Sternum fractures, **398:7**

Subcutaneous emphysema and treatment, **398:2, 398:3**

Tracheobronchial tree injuries, **398:12**

**THORACIC MECHANICS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACIC NERVE, LATERAL ANTERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACIC NERVE, LONG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACIC NERVE, MEDIAL ANTERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACIC SPINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACODORSAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACOPLASTY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORACOTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORAX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THORAZINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THOUGHT DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THRILL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-614

**THROAT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THROM (THROMBO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THROMBIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THROMBOANGIITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THROMBOCYTES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THROMBOCYTOPENIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THROMBOEMBOLISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THROMBOPHLEBITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THROMBOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THROMBUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THUMB**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THYMOL TURBIDITY TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THYMUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THYRO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THYROID ARTERY, INFERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THYROID CARTILAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THYROID GLAND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THYROID VEIN, INFERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**THYROTOXICOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TIBIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TIBIALIS ANTERIOR OR TIBIALIS ANTICUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TIBIALIS POSTERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TIBIAL OR MEDIAL POPLITEAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TIC DOULOUREUX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TINEL'S SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TINGLING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TINNITUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**T INTERSECTIONS**

Intersections of public roadways, **104:10**

**TIRES AND CHAINS**

Equipment and defects, **87:8**

**TISSUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TITER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TOLERANCE, DRUG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**tone**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TONGUE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TONIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TONOMETER, OCULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-616



## INDEX

### **TONSIL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **TOPHUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **TOPICAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **TOPICAL OR LOCAL ANESTHETIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **TORPOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **TORSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **TORTFEASORS**

Contribution Among Tortfeasors, this index

Insurance, this index

Last clear chance doctrine, **74:3**

Settlement and Compromise, this index

Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Coverage, this index

### **TORTICOLLIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **TORTIOUS CONDUCT**

Torts, this index

### **TORTS**

Conduct, tortious conduct and injury furnishing basis for subrogation,  
**482:6**

Manufacturers and dealers, strict liability, **486:1 to 486:13**

### **TOTAL LUNG CAPACITY (TLC)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **TOURNIQUET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

### **TOWING COMPANIES**

Interstate carriers and public service vehicles, regulations, **476:4**

### **TOWING OR PUSHING VEHICLE**

Generally, **109:1, 109:2**

Bailment contracts, **410:8**

Duty of care

generally, **109:1, 109:2**

equipment utilized, **109:1**

operating lights, **109:2**

operation of vehicle while towing trailer, **109:1**

proximate causation of injury, motorist fault, **109:2**

Index-617

**TOWING OR PUSHING VEHICLE—Cont'd**

- Duty of care—Cont'd
  - pushing vehicle, **109:1**
  - separate responsibility of persons engaged in towing and pushing maneuver, **109:1**
  - speed and control, **109:1**
  - warnings, **109:2**
- Equipment utilized, **109:1**
- No-fault insurance coverage, **314:23**
- Operating lights, **109:2**
- Operation of vehicle while towing trailer, **109:1**
- Proximate causation of injury, motorist fault, **109:2**
- Pushing vehicle, **109:1**
- Separate responsibility of persons engaged in towing and pushing maneuver, **109:1**
- Speed and control, **109:1**
- Third Party Insurance Benefits, this index
- Warnings, **109:2**

**TOW TRUCK**

- Traffic rules and regulations, exemptions, **121:9**

**TOXEMIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TOXIC**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TOXIC GOITER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TOXICOLOGIST'S REPORT**

- Automobile injury claims
  - driving under influence
    - plaintiff's decedent, **375:15**
    - plaintiff's decedent and defendant, **375:16**
  - driving under influence, defendant, **374:16**
  - fatal injury, dram shop liability, **374:17**

**TOXIC SHOCK SYNDROME**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TOXIN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TOXOPLASMOSIS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACHE (TRACHEO)**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACHEA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-618

**TRACHEO-BRONCHIAL TREE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACHEOBRONCHIAL TREE**

Thoracic injuries, **398:12**

**TRACHEOSTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACHEOTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACHOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-BALANCED TO LOWER EXTREMITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-BALANCED TO UPPER EXTREMITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-BOEHLER-BRAUN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-BRYANT'S**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-BUCKS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-BUCK'S EXTENSION FOR ARM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-CALCANEAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-CERVICAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-DUNLOPS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-OVERHEAD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-PELVIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-RUSSELL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION-SAYRE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRACTION SPLINT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRAFFIC CONTROL AND REGULATION**

Roadway Conditions, this index

**TRAFFIC LIGHTS, SIGNALS AND WARNINGS**

Backing vehicles, **110:4**

Change of traffic lanes, **108:1**

Duty of care

intersections of public roadways, **104:11, 104:12**

motorist duty to give signals and warning, **90:1 to 90:3**

Emergency vehicle operator, **122:5**

Motorist duty to give signals and warnings, **90:1 to 90:3**

Motorist failure to give signals and warnings, **90:3**

Parked or standing vehicle operator

method of warning, **111:12**

proximate cause, **111:13, 111:18**

timeliness of warning, **111:11 to 111:13**

warning devices, location, **111:11 to 111:13**

Private premises, entering, **107:8**

Public roadways, traversing intersections, particular duties, **105:6, 105:12, 105:16 to 105:18, 105:22, 105:23**

Railroad Crossings, this index

Right of way, intersections of public roadways,

intersections control, **104:4**

malfunction, **104:4**

Roadway Conditions, this index

Starting stopped vehicle, **111:20**

Towing or pushing vehicle, **109:2**

Turning at intersections, **106:7**

**TRAFFIC OFFENSES**

Criminal evidence, prosecutions

generally, **497:1 to 497:26**

admissibility

conduct on former occasions and similar accidents, **497:19**

hearsay, **497:4**

rate of speed, **497:11 to 497:15**

res gestae, **497:6**

conduct on former occasions and similar accidents, **497:19**

conviction, sustaining of, sufficiency of evidence, **497:24**

corpus delicti, **497:2**

defendant's character and reputation, **497:18**

extent of injuries, **497:17**

hearsay, **497:4, 497:5**

identification of car and driver, **497:7**

Index-620

**TRAFFIC OFFENSES—Cont'd**

- Criminal evidence, prosecutions—Cont'd
  - impeachment of witness, **497:20**
  - intoxication offenses, prior convictions and violations, **497:22**
  - matters and conditions after commission of offense, **497:16**
  - prior convictions and violations, **497:21 to 497:22**
  - punishment, extent and character, **497:26**
  - rate of speed
    - admissibility, **497:11 to 497:15**
    - experiments, **497:14**
    - nonexperts as witnesses, **497:12**
    - radar device, **497:13**
    - speedometer reading, **497:15**
  - same events, evidence of other offenses arising from, **497:23**
- Helmets, failing to use, **495:18**
- Hit-and-run statutes, **495:1 to 495:9**
- Injury or death, offenses causing
  - generally, **496:1 to 496:12**
  - vehicular assault and battery
    - generally, **496:2**
    - aggravated assault, **496:3**
  - vehicular homicide
    - generally, **496:4 to 496:5**
    - reckless homicide, **496:5**
  - vehicular manslaughter
    - generally, **496:6 to 496:10**
    - criminal negligence, **496:9**
    - intoxication, **496:9**
    - involuntary manslaughter, **496:7**
    - proximate cause, **496:8**
    - traffic regulations violation, **496:10**
    - voluntary manslaughter, **496:7**
- Insurance, lack of, **495:24**
- License, operating without, **495:10, 495:11**
- License plates, **495:25**
- Loading, weight and manner of, **495:26**
- Parking vehicle, **495:20**
- Public service vehicles, **495:15**
- Reckless driving, **495:12, 495:13**
- Report of accident, making, **495:6**
- School bus, passing, **495:21**
- Seatbelts or helmets, failing to use, **495:18**
- Speed, **495:22**
- Sufficiency of evidence
  - generally, **498:1 to 498:15**
  - grossly negligent driving, **498:5**
  - hit-and-run violation, **498:4**
  - identity of accused, **498:6**

**TRAFFIC OFFENSES—Cont'd**

Sufficiency of evidence—Cont'd

- license, driving without, **498:2, 498:3**
- reckless driving, **498:5**
- speed and control, **498:10**
- theft of vehicle, **498:7, 498:8**
- traffic violations, **498:9, 498:10**
- unauthorized use of vehicle, **498:7, 498:8**
- vehicle assault, **498:12**
- vehicle homicide, **498:13**
- vehicle manslaughter, **498:14**
- vehicle murder, **498:15**
- vehicle violations, **498:11**

Theft or unauthorized use of motor vehicle, **495:14**

Traffic regulations, violation of, **495:16 to 495:22**

Unauthorized use of automobile, **495:14**

Unborn fetus, vehicle offense causing death of, **496:12**

Vehicular assault and battery

- generally, **496:2**
- aggravated assault, **496:3**

Vehicular homicide

- generally, **496:4 to 496:5**
- reckless homicide, **496:5**

Vehicular manslaughter

- generally, **496:6 to 496:10**
- criminal negligence, **496:9**
- intoxication, **496:9**
- involuntary manslaughter, **496:7**
- proximate cause, **496:8**
- traffic regulations violation, **496:10**
- voluntary manslaughter, **496:7**

Vehicular murder, **496:11**

Wrong side of road, driving on, **495:17**

**TRAFFIC OFFICERS**

Intersections of public roadways, duty of care, **104:11, 104:12**

Negligence in directing traffic, **251:10**

**TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS**

Generally, **477:1 to 477:18**

Applicability

- emergency and privileged vehicles, exemption, **121:1 to 121:3**
- strict compliance, exemption from, **121:1**

Bicycles, **477:3**

Camera challenges, forms for, **479:1 to 479:6**

Compulsory inspection of motor vehicles, **477:6**

Emergency and privileged vehicles, exemptions

- generally, **121:1 to 121:9**
- ambulances, **121:5**

Index-622

**TRAFFIC RULES AND REGULATIONS—Cont'd**

- Emergency and privileged vehicles, exemptions—Cont'd
  - application of exemption, **121:2, 121:3**
  - classes of vehicles exempted, **121:4 to 121:9**
  - fire department vehicles, **121:6**
  - law enforcement vehicles, **121:7**
  - limitation of exemption application, **121:3**
  - relevant use of vehicle, **121:2**
  - road maintenance vehicles, **121:8**
  - strict compliance, **121:1**
  - timely warning requirement, **121:3**
  - tow trucks, **121:9**
- Exempt vehicles, **121:4 to 121:9**
- Intersections, **477:17**
- Miscellaneous regulations
  - bicycles, **477:3**
  - motorcycles, **477:4**
- Motorcycles, **477:4**
- Parking lots and garages, **477:14**
- Parking or standing in street
  - impounding vehicle illegally parked, **477:11**
  - parked vehicle as nuisance, **477:10**
  - parking meters, function and validity, **477:9**
- Parking or stopping in street
  - regulating parking, **477:12**
  - right of access, power to regulate, **477:13**
  - rights of abutter, **477:12 to 477:14**
- Parking regulations, **477:7 to 477:14**
- Pedestrians at intersections, **477:17**
- Presumptions and inferences, rule the of road, **417:35**
- Private business use of streets
  - generally, **477:18**
  - advertising trucks, **477:18**
  - power to regulate, **477:18**
  - sound trucks, **477:18**
  - vehicular advertising, **477:18**
- Red light camera challenges, forms for, **479:1 to 479:6**
- Rule the of road, presumptions and inferences, **417:35**
- Strict compliance, exemption for emergency and privileged vehicles, **121:1**
- Use of streets for private business, **477:18**

**TRAFFIC STOPS**

- Generally, **490:1 to 490:15**
- Canine searches, **490:12**
- Citizen complaint or tip, **490:4**
- Duration and scope of, **490:10 to 490:15**
- Erratic driving, after, **489:6**
- Fellow officer rule, **490:5**

**TRAFFIC STOPS—Cont'd**

- Frisk or pat-down, **490:13**
- Grounds to initiate, **490:3 to 490:9**
- Marijuana odor, **490:13**
- Passengers, **490:14**
- Terry doctrine, investigative stops under, **490:2**
- Traffic violations, after, **490:7**
- Vehicle violations, after, **490:8**

**TRAFFIC VIOLATIONS**

- Hit-and-run violation, **498:4**
- Sufficiency of evidence, **498:9, 498:10**

**TRAILERS**

- Expert report on product defect, **487:16**
- Third party benefits, vehicles covered, **320:5**

**TRAIN OPERATION**

- Railroad Crossings, this index

**TRANQUILIZER**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRANSAMINASE TEST**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRANSECTION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRANSFERENCE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRANSFER OF OWNERSHIP**

- Ownership, this index

**TRANSFUSION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRANSUDATION**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRANSVERSE**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRANSVERSE (HORIZONTAL)**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRANSVERSE PROCESS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRAPEZIUM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRAPEZIUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-624



**TRAPEZOID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRASH HAULING COMPANIES**

Interstate carriers and public service vehicles, regulations, **476:5**

**TRAUMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRAUMATIC ARTHRITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRAUMATIC NEUROSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRAVERSING INTERSECTIONS**

Particular duties, **105:16 to 105:25**

**TREATMENTS**

Medical Care and Treatment, this index

**TREMOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TREMULOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TREPHINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRESPASS**

Private premises, duty of owner or custodian to trespassers, **191:13**

Vehicle, duty to trespassers in, **152:17**

**TRIAL EVIDENCE**

Damages, proof, relevancy and materiality

collateral source rule, **429:2**

consortium, loss of, **429:3**

disability, **429:4**

disfigurement, **429:5:6**

financial status, **429:7**

future consequences, **429:8**

life expectancy, **429:9**

loss of earnings, **429:10**

medical expenses, **429:11**

mitigation of damages, **429:12**

pain and suffering, **429:13**

postaccident health, **429:15**

prior health condition, **429:16**

property damage, **429:20**

punitive damages, **429:17**

settlements, **429:18**

subsequent injuries and treatment, **429:19**

## **TRIAL EVIDENCE—Cont'd**

Witnesses examination  
 generally, **419:1 to 419:6**  
 adverse witness, **419:2**  
 court's examination, **419:4**  
 leading questions, **419:5**  
 redirect examination, **419:3**  
 refreshing recollection, **419:6**

## **TRIAL PREPARATION**

Generally, **31:1 to 49:3**  
 Accident reports, expert's reports and opinions, **44:1 to 44:13**  
 Attorney-client relationship  
     generally, **31:1 to 31:8**  
     American Bar Association Canon of Ethics, **31:4**  
     conflicts of interest, **31:1**  
     contingent fee contract form, **31:6**  
     determination of settlement values, **31:5**  
     fee arrangements, **31:4**  
     general advice to client, **31:2, 31:3**  
     initial client conference, **31:2, 31:3**  
     liability insurer, release of claims against negligent driver and; sample, **31:8**  
     negligent driver and liability insurer, release of claims against; sample, **31:8**  
     pending claims, release and settlement; form, **31:7**  
     personal injury clients, initial client conference, **31:3**  
     release and settlement form, pending claims, **31:7**  
     release of claims against negligent driver and liability insurer, sample, **31:8**  
 Bad faith claims, insurance case; motions in limine, **48:11 to 48:13**  
 Bodily injury, sample; motions in limine, **48:14**  
 Brain injury, sample; motions in limine, **48:15**  
 Commencement of action  
     generally, **33:1 to 33:20**  
     bad faith claims, **33:11**  
     form of petition for removal to federal courts, **33:8**  
     forum non-conveniens doctrine, **33:4**  
     interpleader  
         generally, **33:7**  
         complaints, by liability insurer, **33:19**  
         complaints, by life insurer, **33:20**  
         complaints, forms and samples, **33:10, 33:19, 33:20**  
     intervention of parties, **33:6**  
     joinder of parties, **33:5, 33:13**  
     long-arm statutes or non-resident motorist statutes, **33:3**  
     motion to intervene  
         as defendant, **33:9**

Index-626

**TRIAL PREPARATION—Cont'd**

Commencement of action—Cont'd

motion to intervene—Cont'd

- by defendants in negligence action, sample, **33:17**
- by injured motorist, sample, **33:14**
- by insurers of defaulted defendant, sample, **33:16**
- by insurers of leased vehicle, sample, **33:18**
- by self insured employer and vehicle lessee, sample, **33:15**
- sample, **33:14 to 33:18**

omnibus statutes, **33:3**

parties, **33:5 to 33:7**

personal jurisdiction, **33:3, 33:12**

removal to federal courts, **33:2**

selection of forum, state and federal courts, **33:1, 33:2**

service of process, **33:3**

venue, **33:4**

Consolidation and separation

generally, **47:1 to 47:8**

auto insurance actions, motion to consolidate into pending class action, **47:8**

consolidation of actions for trial, **47:1, 47:3, 47:8**

forms

auto insurance actions, motion to consolidate into pending class action, **47:8**

motion to consolidate actions for trial, **47:8**

motion to consolidate issues for trial, **47:6**

motion to separate actions for trial, **47:5**

motion to separate issues for trial, **47:7**

issues for trial, **47:6, 47:7**

separation of actions for trial, **47:2, 47:5**

Disability rating, sample; motions in limine, **48:16**

Disclosures and responses, supplementing; discovery procedure, **41:4**

Discovery procedure

accident photographs, **43:3**

admission request

generally, **41:17, 45:1 to 45:8**

employee driving employers vehicle, **45:4**

employer regarding employee driver, **45:5**

federal case, **45:2**

intoxication of driver, **45:6**

negligent entrustment, **45:7**

procedure, **41:17**

rear-end collision, **45:3**

response to request, **45:8**

admission request, response, **45:1 to 45:8**

attendance in physical examination, **41:16**

criminal records, **43:4**

depositions, **41:10 to 41:13**

**TRIAL PREPARATION—Cont'd**

## Discovery procedure—Cont'd

- disclosures and responses, supplementing, **41:4**
- ex parte inquiry to treating physician, **41:16**
- expert information and opinions
  - generally, **41:9, 44:1 to 44:13**
  - airbag defect, deposition, **44:2, 44:3**
  - deposition, **44:2, 44:3**
  - intersection collision by law enforcement officer, reconstruction of, **44:6**
  - procedure, **41:9**
  - reconstruction of accident or collision, **44:4 to 44:8**
  - reports, **44:9 to 44:13**
- expert's reports and opinions, **44:1 to 44:13**
- federal cases, **43:2**
- forms
  - generally, **41:18 to 41:23**
  - discovery planning meeting report, federal case, **41:18**
  - interrogatories, **41:8, 42:1 to 42:20**
  - motion for physical examination, **41:22**
  - motion for protective order against physical examination, **41:23**
  - motion to compel answer in taking depositions, **41:21**
  - motion to compel deposition answers, **41:21**
  - notice of taking depositions, federal case, **41:19**
  - objection to interrogatories, **42:3**
  - petition to take deposition to perpetuate testimony, **41:20**
- inspection, procedure for entering onto land for inspection, **41:15**
- interrogatories, **42:1 to 42:20**
- invasive procedures, **41:16**
- land for inspection, procedure for entering onto, **41:15**
- mandatory disclosure, **41:2**
- medical records, **43:4**
- mental examination, **41:16**
- objections to interrogatories, **42:3**
- physical examination, **41:16**
- preparation for physical examination, **41:16**
- production of forms
  - generally, **41:14, 43:1 to 43:6**
  - accident photographs, **43:3**
  - criminal records, **43:4**
  - federal cases, **43:2**
  - medical records, **43:4**
  - procedure, **41:14**
  - protective order as to request for production, **43:5, 43:6**
  - witness statements, **43:3**
  - witness statements and receipts, **43:4**
- protection from discovery, **41:3, 41:5, 41:6**
- protection from discovery, claiming privilege, **41:3**

Index-628

**TRIAL PREPARATION—Cont'd**

## Discovery procedure—Cont'd

## protective order

generally, **41:7**as to request for production, **43:5, 43:6**form of motion, as to request for production, **43:5, 43:6**receipts, **43:4**report of physical examination, right of party examined, **41:16**supplementing disclosures and responses, **41:4**witness statements, **43:3**Employee driving employers vehicle, admission request, **45:4**Employer regarding employee driver, admission request, **45:5**Expert information and opinions, discovery procedure, **44:1 to 44:13**

## Expert witnesses

discovery. Discovery procedure, above

motions in limine, **48:20 to 48:23**

## Federal cases

admission request, **45:2**commencement of action; selection of forum; state and federal courts,  
**33:1, 33:2**discovery planning meeting report, forms, **41:18**production of forms, discovery procedure, **43:2**Forms and sample forms, motions in limine, **48:2 to 48:23**Insurance case, motions in limine, **48:10 to 48:13**Insurance pleadings, forms and samples, **39:1 to 39:18**

## Insurer-insured relationship

generally, **32:1 to 32:9**California commercial automobile insurance policy provisions; sample,  
**32:4**fire loss, insurer denial of property damage coverage; sample, **32:7**insurer denial of property damage coverage, fire loss; sample, **32:7**insurer reservation of rights to deny coverage; sample, **32:6**limits of coverage, **32:2**Massachusetts consumer automobile insurance policy provision; sample,  
**32:5**policy defenses, **32:3**release and settlement; sample, **32:8, 32:9**sample, **32:4 to 32:9**

## Intoxicated driver

admission request, **45:6**negligence case, **48:7**pleadings, forms and samples, **38:1 to 38:8**Low impact accident, negligence case; motions in limine, **48:6**Medical costs and lost earnings, sample; motions in limine, **48:17**

## Motions addressed to the pleadings

generally, **40:1 to 40:21**diversity action, improper venue; sample motion to dismiss, **40:10,**  
**40:12**

## **TRIAL PREPARATION—Cont'd**

### **Motions addressed to the pleadings—Cont'd**

- failure to state claim; sample motion to dismiss, **40:13, 40:14**
- forms
  - motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:7, 40:15, 40:18**
  - motion for more definite statement, **40:9, 40:17**
  - motion to dismiss, **40:5, 40:6**
  - motion to dismiss, sample, **40:10 to 40:14**
  - motion to strike, **40:8, 40:16, 40:19 to 40:21**
- insurance case, improper venue for diversity action; sample motion to dismiss, **40:10**
- lack of standing in class action; sample motion to dismiss, **40:11**
- motion for judgment on pleadings, **40:2, 40:7, 40:15, 40:18**
- motion for more definite statement, **40:4, 40:9, 40:17**
- motion to dismiss, **40:1, 40:5, 40:6**
- motion to dismiss, sample forms
  - generally, **40:10 to 40:14**
  - diversity action, improper venue, **40:10, 40:12**
  - failure to state claim, **40:13, 40:14**
  - insurance case, improper venue for diversity action, **40:10**
  - lack of standing in class action, **40:11**
  - negligence case, improper venue for diversity action, **40:12**
  - roadway defect case, failure to state claim, **40:14**
  - vehicle defect case, failure to state claim, **40:13**
- motion to strike, **40:3, 40:8, 40:16, 40:19 to 40:21**
- negligence case, improper venue for diversity action; sample motion to dismiss, **40:12**
- roadway defect case, failure to state claim; sample motion to dismiss, **40:14**
- vehicle defect case, failure to state claim; sample motion to dismiss, **40:13**

### **Motions in limine**

- generally, **48:1 to 48:23**
- Automobile Injury Claims, this index
- bad faith claims, insurance case, **48:11 to 48:13**
- bodily injury, sample motion, **48:14**
- brain injury, sample motion, **48:15**
- disability rating, sample motion, **48:16**
- expert witness, **48:20 to 48:23**
- failure to use seatbelt, sample motion, **48:19**
- forms and sample forms, **48:2 to 48:23**
- insurance case, **48:10 to 48:13**
- intoxicated driver, negligence case, **48:7**
- low impact accident, negligence case, **48:6**
- medical costs and lost earnings, sample motion, **48:17**
- negligence cases, **48:2 to 48:8**
- pain and suffering of decedent, sample motion, **48:18**
- pedestrians, **48:4, 48:22**

Index-630

**TRIAL PREPARATION—Cont'd**

Motions in limine—Cont'd

- personal injury, **48:2, 48:14 to 48:17**
- plaintiff's criminal record, **48:8**
- vehicle defect case, **48:9**
- vocational rehabilitation, expert witness, **48:23**

Negligence cases

- motions in limine, **48:2 to 48:8**
- pleadings, forms and samples, **35:1 to 35:23**

Negligent entrustment, admission request, **45:7**

Pain and suffering of decedent, sample; motions in limine, **48:18**

Pedestrians, motions in limine, **48:4, 48:22**

Personal injury, motions in limine, **48:2, 48:14 to 48:17**

Plaintiff's criminal record, motions in limine, **48:8**

Pleadings

- generally, **34:1 to 34:13**
- answer, **34:2, 34:8**
- cause of action, **34:1**
- complaints, **34:7, 34:10**
- corporate officer or agent, verification of pleading, **34:13**
- counterclaims, **34:4**
- cross-petition, **34:5**
- forms, **34:7 to 34:13**
  - answer, **34:8**
  - insurance, **39:1 to 39:18**
  - intoxicated driver, **38:1 to 38:8**
  - negligence cases, **35:1 to 35:23**
  - reply, **34:3**
  - roadway defects, **37:1 to 37:9**
  - third-party petition, **34:9**
  - vehicle defects, **36:1 to 36:12**
- injury to minor, parents acting as friends; complaint, **34:10**
- petition, initial pleading, **34:1 to 34:3**
- reply, **34:2, 34:3**
- statement of claim for relief, **34:1**
- third-party petition, **34:6, 34:9**
- verification of pleading, forms, **34:11 to 34:13**

Preserving testimony, **41:13, 41:20**

Pre-trial conference

- generally, **49:1 to 49:3**
- conference order, **49:2**
- form of conference order, **49:2**
- memorandum, truck driver fatigue and negligent hiring, **49:3**
- memorandum, truck driver fatigue and negligent hiring; sample, **49:3**
- preparation, **49:1**
- purpose, **49:1**
- subjects, **49:1**

Rear-end collision, admission request, **45:3**

**TRIAL PREPARATION—Cont'd**

- Roadway defects, pleadings; forms and samples, **37:1 to 37:9**
- Seatbelt, failure to use; motions in limine, **48:19**
- Separation of action. Consolidation and separation of action, above
- Summary judgment proceedings
  - generally, **46:1 to 46:7**
  - applicable considerations, **46:1**
  - controversion of motion, **46:2**
  - failure to maintain roadway, **46:5**
  - form of motion for summary judgment, **46:2**
  - forms, **46:2 to 46:7**
  - grounds, **46:1**
  - intersection, failure to yield right of way, **46:6**
  - intoxicated motorist's death, homeowners' coverage, **46:7**
  - methods of supporting motion, **46:2**
  - order limiting the issues, partial summary judgment, **46:6, 46:7**
  - partial summary judgment, **46:6, 46:7**
  - pedestrian crosswalk design, **46:4**
  - roadway construction negligence, **46:3**
  - sample, forms, **46:4 to 46:7**
  - supporting proof requirement, **46:2**
- Vehicle defects
  - case, motions in limine, **48:9**
  - pleadings; forms and samples, **36:1 to 36:12**
- Vocational rehabilitation, expert witness; motions in limine, **48:23**

**TRIANGULARIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRICEPS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRICEPS REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRICHIASIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRICHINELLA SPIRALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRICHINOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRICHLORETHYLENE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRIFACIAL NEURALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRIGEMINAL NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-632



**TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRIGGER POINTS OR AREAS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRIGONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRIMALLEOLAR FRACTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRIORTHOCRESYL PHOSPHATE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRISMUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRITANOPIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TROCAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TROCHANTERS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TROCHLEA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TROCHLEAR NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TROPHIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRUCKS**

Advertising; highways and roads, specific state and municipal regulations,  
private business use of streets, **477:18**

**TRUNK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TRUTH SERUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUBERCLE BACILLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUBERCLES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUBERCULIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUBERCULOMAS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUBERCULOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUBEROSITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUBULAR VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUBULE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUINAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUMOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUNICA ALBUGINEA PENIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUNICA VAGINALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUNING FORK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUNNEL VISION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TURBINATE BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TURN-AWAY DISTANCE**

Investigation, **2:4**

**TURNING**

Abruptly turning, duty to avoid, **203:2**

Approaching vehicles

intersections, turning, **106:11 to 106:14**

left turn collision

generally, **5:7 to 5:12**

control, **5:10**

lookout, **5:8**

speed, **5:9**

warnings, **5:11**

yielding, **5:11**

turning right or left, **101:12**

Assumptions by motorists, intersections of public roadways, **106:15**

Evidence, vehicle operation, **425:19**

Following and leading vehicles

signaling before turning requirement, **103:4**

turning from highway, duty of leading vehicle, **103:4**

Index-634

## TURNING—Cont'd

### Intersections

- generally, **106:1 to 106:15**
- circumstances affecting duty, **106:6**
- degree of care, **106:1**
- following vehicle, **106:13**
- left turns, motorist duty, **106:4**
- lookout, **106:8**
- motorist duty to signal, **106:9**
- negligence, **106:1**
- oncoming vehicle, **106:12**
- permissible assumptions, **106:15**
- proximate cause of injury, **106:3**
- right turns, motorist duty, **106:5**
- signals, motorist duty, **106:9**
- speed and control, **106:10**
- statutory duty, **106:2**
- traffic lights and signal controls, **106:7**
- travel on intersecting roadway, vehicle, **106:14**
- yielding, **106:11 to 106:14**

### Leading and following vehicles

- signaling before turning requirement, **103:4**
- turning from highway, duty of leading vehicle, **103:4**

### Left-hand turn, violation of traffic regulations, **417:33**

### Left turn collision

- oncoming vehicle
  - generally, **5:7 to 5:12**
  - control, **5:10**
  - lookout, **5:8**
  - speed, **5:9**
  - warnings, **5:11**
  - yielding, **5:11**
- turning vehicle
  - generally, **5:1 to 5:6**
  - control, **5:4**
  - lookout, **5:2**
  - signal, turning vehicle, **5:6**
  - speed, **5:3**
  - yielding, **5:5**

### Lights and lighting; traffic lights, signals and warnings, **106:7**

### Lookout

- driver's inquiry, investigation checklist, left turn collision, **5:2**
- left turn collision, **5:2, 5:8**
- turning at intersections, public roadways, particular duties, **106:8**

### Oncoming vehicles

- intersections, turning, **106:12**
- left turn collision
  - generally, **5:7 to 5:12**

**TURNING—Cont'd**

Oncoming vehicles—Cont'd

left turn collision—Cont'd

control, **5:10**

lookout, **5:8**

speed, **5:9**

warnings, **5:11**

yielding, **5:11**

turning right or left, **101:12**

Overtaking and passing, turning or maintaining straight course, **102:10**

Presumptions and inferences, left-hand turn, **417:33**

Proximate cause of injury, **106:3**

Speed and control

left turn collision, **5:3, 5:4, 5:9, 5:10**

turning at intersections, public roadways, particular duties, **106:10**

Traffic lights, signals and warnings, turning at intersections, **106:7**

U turns, duty of care, lookout, **108:2**

Yielding, left turn collision, **5:5, 5:11**

**TURYN'S SIGN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TUSSIVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**T WAVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TWINGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TYMPANIC MEMBRANE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TYMPANY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TYPE A CHARACTER DISORDER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TYPHOID BACILLUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**TYPHOID FEVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ULCER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ULNA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Distal radioulnar joint dislocation, **397:22**

Index-636

**ULNAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ULNAR ARTERY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ULNAR DEVIATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ULNAR NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ULNAR REFLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ULTIMATE FACT**

Lay witness opinions, evidence, **430:11, 430:12**

**ULTRA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ULTRASOUND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UMBILICAL CORD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UMBILICUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UNAUTHORIZED USE OF AUTOMOBILE**

Motor vehicles offenses, **495:14**

**UNAVOIDABLE ACCIDENT**

Evidence, negligence, **438:9**

Last clear chance doctrine, defense, **74:19**

Negligence, evidence, **438:9**

**UNCIFORM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UNCONSCIOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UNCONSCIOUSNESS**

Fainting and Unconsciousness, this index

**UNCONTRADICTED TESTIMONY**

Sufficiency of evidence, **437:3**

**UNDERAGE DRINKERS**

Dram Shop Liability, this index

Social Host Liability, this index

**UNDERINSURED COVERAGE**

Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Coverage, this index

Index-637

**UNDERPASSES**

Overpasses and Underpasses, this index

**UNDESCENDED TESTIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UNFAVORED MOTORIST**

Intersections of public roadways

duty of care, **104:15**

traversing intersections, particular duties, **105:20 to 105:25**

**UNGUAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UNGUIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UNI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UNIFORM COMMERCIAL CODE**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability on defects, warranties, **485:6**

**UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED DRIVERS**

No-fault insurance laws, effect, **272:11**

**UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED MOTORIST BENEFITS**

Generally, **317:1 to 317:21**

Actions against insurer

generally, **317:16 to 317:21**

bad faith requirement, **317:18**

common law claim for damages, **317:16**

insurer liable, **317:19**

insurer not liable, **317:20**

punitive damages, **317:21**

statutory claim

generally, **317:17**

bad faith requirement, **317:18**

insurer liable, **317:19**

insurer not liable, **317:20**

Adjustment and payment of claims, **331:9**

Arbitration of claims, **332:24 to 332:28**

Common law claim for damages, **317:16**

Construction of statutes and policies. Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Laws, this index

Coverage. Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Coverage, this index

Introduction, **317:1**

Liability payments by tortfeasor's insurer, reduction in amount of benefits, **317:4**

Limitation on amount of benefits

generally, **317:2**

validity of limitations, **317:3**

Index-638

**UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED MOTORIST BENEFITS****—Cont'd**

- Medical expense benefits, coordination of, **317:12**
- Multiple claimants, prorating benefits, **317:5**
- No-fault benefits, coordination of, **317:13**
- Notice and proof of loss
  - consent requirements Generally, **330:11**
  - settlement of claim, consent to, **330:12**
- Other insurance, effect of
  - generally, **317:11 to 317:15**
  - medical expense benefits, coordination of, **317:12**
  - no-fault benefits, coordination of, **317:13**
  - other benefits and recoveries, coordination of, **317:15**
  - primary and excess policies, coordination of, **317:11**
  - stacking benefits, **317:9**
  - workers' compensation benefits, coordination of, **317:14**
- Payment of claims, **331:9**
- Primary and excess policies, coordination of, **317:11**
- Prorating benefits for multiple claimants, **317:5**
- Punitive damages, **317:6, 317:21**
- Stacking benefits
  - generally, **317:7 to 317:10**
  - classification of claiming for "stacking" benefits, **317:8**
  - other insurance provision, effect on "stacking" benefits, **317:9**
  - underinsured persons, **316:27**
  - when "stacking" limits or policies disallowed, **317:10**
- Workers' compensation benefits, coordination of, **317:14**

**UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED MOTORIST COVERAGE**

- Generally, **316:1 to 316:45**
- Accident, limitation as to, **316:6**
- Actions against insurer. Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Benefits, this index
- Application of UM coverage
  - generally, **316:4 to 316:7**
  - accident, limitation as to, **316:6**
  - class of vehicle, limitation as to, **316:5**
  - intentional injury, **316:7**
  - reckless injury, **316:7**
- Benefits. Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Benefits, this index
- Class of vehicle, limitation as to, **316:5**
- Consequential loss, persons asserting, **316:45**
- Construction of statutes and policies. Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Laws, this index
- Definitions
  - insured person, **316:30**
  - occupying, **316:34**
  - underinsured vehicle, **316:25**

## UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED MOTORIST COVERAGE

### —Cont'd

- Denial of liability by insurer, uninsured coverage arises on, **316:9**
- Entering or alighting from covered vehicle, **316:35**
- Geographical limitations, **316:11, 316:12**
- Hit-and-run tortfeasors as insured or uninsured persons
  - generally, **316:18 to 316:20**
  - corroboration, necessity of, **316:20**
  - physical contact, necessity of, **316:19**
- Immunity of tortfeasor as defense, **316:12**
- Insolvent insurer, tortfeasor insured by as insured or uninsured person, **316:17**
- Insured person, defined, **316:30**
- Intentional injury, application of UM coverage, **316:7**
- Introduction, **316:1**
- Multiple tortfeasors
  - as insured or underinsured persons, **316:23**
  - as insured or uninsured persons, **316:16**
- Multiple victims, underinsured persons in accidents with, **316:24**
- Nature of UM coverage, **316:2**
- Occupants of covered vehicles as covered persons, **316:33, 316:34**
- Other plans or policies, availability of UM coverage under, **316:10**
- Particular vehicles, coverage as to. Persons covered, below
- Persons covered
  - generally, **316:29 to 316:45**
  - consequential loss, persons asserting, **316:45**
  - entering or alighting from covered vehicle, **316:35**
  - insured person, defined, **316:30**
  - introduction, **316:29**
  - legally entitled to recover, **316:32**
  - liability insurance, persons covered, **316:31**
  - occupants of covered vehicles as covered persons, **316:33, 316:34**
  - particular vehicles, coverage as to
    - furnished for regular use of insured, **316:41**
    - insured and owned, **316:39**
    - owned but not listed, **316:40**
    - without owner's consent, **316:42**
  - residents of household of named insured, below
- Persons excluded
  - unlicensed operators, **316:44**
  - workers' compensation beneficiaries, **316:43**
- Persons underinsured
  - generally, **316:22 to 316:28**
  - liability policy, express disqualification of insured vehicle as underinsured vehicle, **316:26**
  - multiple tortfeasors as insured or underinsured persons, **316:23**
  - multiple victims, underinsured persons in accidents with, **316:24**
  - policy limits determine persons underinsured, **316:27**

Index-640



**UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED MOTORIST COVERAGE****—Cont'd**

## Persons underinsured—Cont'd

settlement with tortfeasor on underinsurance coverage, effect of, **316:28**stacking, **316:27**underinsured tortfeasor as insured or uninsured person, **316:14**

## Persons uninsured

generally, **316:13**

hit-and-run tortfeasors, above

insolvent insurer, tortfeasor insured by as insured or uninsured person, **316:17**multiple tortfeasors as insured or uninsured persons, **316:16**proof that tortfeasor is uninsured, **316:21**underinsured tortfeasor as insured or uninsured person, **316:14**uninsured vehicles, **316:15**Purpose of UM coverage, **316:3**Reckless injury, application of UM coverage, **316:7**

## Residents of household of named insured as covered person

generally, **316:36**other vehicle, **316:38**particular claimants, **316:37**statutory exclusion, **316:38**Scope of coverage, **316:8**Settlement with tortfeasor on underinsurance coverage, effect of, **316:28**

## Stacking benefits. Uninsured and Underinsured Motorist Benefits, this index

Territorial limitations, **316:11**

## Tortfeasors

hit-and-run tortfeasors as insured or uninsured persons, above

multiple tortfeasors, above

Unlicensed operators as excluded persons, **316:44**Workers' compensation beneficiaries, persons excluded from coverage, **316:43****UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED MOTORIST LAWS**Generally, **272:31 to 272:50**

## Construction of statutes and policies

generally, **272:42 to 272:45**enforceable policy provisions, **272:43**hit-and-run provisions, **272:45**underinsured coverage, **272:50**void policy provisions, **272:44**Coverage limits, **272:41**Enforceable policy provisions, **272:43**Hit-and-run provisions, **272:45, 332:26**Jurisdictional scope, **272:32**

## Mandatory offer of coverage

generally, **272:35**

## **UNINSURED AND UNDERINSURED MOTORIST LAWS—Cont'd**

Mandatory offer of coverage—Cont'd

rental cars, **272:36**

underinsured coverage, **272:48**

Rental cars

mandatory offer of coverage, **272:36**

self-insured, application to, **272:34**

Self-insured, application to

generally, **272:33**

rental cars, **272:34**

Underinsured motorist laws

generally, **272:46 to 272:50**

construction of statutes and policies, **272:50**

effect of UM coverage, **272:47**

mandatory offer of coverage, **272:48**

waiver and rejection of coverage, **272:49**

Void policy provisions, **272:44**

Waiver and rejection of coverage

generally, **272:37 to 272:40**

by insured or other person, **272:40**

renewals, **272:38**

underinsured coverage, **272:49**

writing requirement, **272:39**

## **UNION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **UNITED STATES**

Roadway conditions, federal liability, **172:3**

## **UNLICENSED OPERATOR**

Burden of proof

negligence in entrusting car to another, **416:19**

Negligent entrustment of vehicle to unlicensed driver, **256:14, 256:15**

## **UNPAID INSURANCE CLAIMS**

Subrogation, assertion and enforcement, **482:8**

## **UNSATISFIED JUDGMENT FUNDS FOR AUTOMOBILE**

### **ACCIDENT CLAIMS**

Generally, **318:1 to 318:23**

Arbitration of claims, **332:29**

Attorneys' fees, **318:23**

Compensable injuries, **318:6**

Extent of claims

generally, **318:19 to 318:23**

insurance recovery, effect on claims, **318:20**

interest and costs, below

introduction, **318:19**

worker's compensation benefits, effect on claims, **318:21**

Index-642

## UNSATISFIED JUDGMENT FUNDS FOR AUTOMOBILE

### ACCIDENT CLAIMS—Cont'd

- Hit-and-run drivers as uninsured persons
  - generally, **318:15 to 318:18**
  - injuries included, **318:18**
  - physical contact, necessity for, **318:17**
  - police report, necessity for, **318:16**
- Innocent persons eligible for compensation, **318:7**
- Insurance recovery, effect on claims, **318:20**
- Insured persons ineligible for compensation, **318:10**
- Interest and costs
  - generally, **318:22**
  - attorneys' fees, **318:23**
- Investigation of claims, **318:4**
- Notice and proof of loss, **330:8 to 330:10**
- Notice of claim, **318:2**
- Payment of claims, **318:5**
- Persons entitled to compensation
  - generally, **318:7 to 318:12**
  - innocent persons, **318:7**
  - persons ineligible, below
  - residency requirements, below
- Persons ineligible for compensation
  - generally, **318:10 to 318:12**
  - insured persons, **318:10**
  - workers' compensation beneficiaries, **318:12**
- Powers and duties of funds
  - generally, **318:3**
  - investigation of claims, **318:4**
  - payment of claims, **318:5**
- Residency requirements
  - generally, **318:8**
  - jurisdictions with reciprocal rights, **318:9**
- Uninsured persons
  - generally, **318:13 to 318:18**
  - hit-and-run drivers, above
  - introduction, **318:14**
  - liability disclaimers, effect of, **318:14**
- Workers' compensation
  - effect of benefits on claims against funds, **318:21**
  - ineligibility of beneficiaries, **318:12**

## UPPER EXTREMITIES INJURIES

- Generally, **397:1 to 397:29**
- Carpal bone fractures
  - generally, **397:23 to 397:25**
  - lunate, **397:24**
  - scaphoid, **397:25**

**UPPER EXTREMITIES INJURIES—Cont'd**Clavicle fractures, **397:2**

Complications

elbow dislocation, **397:18**

humerus fractures

distal, **397:15**midshaft, **397:13**proximal, **397:11**shoulder dislocation, **397:7**

Dislocations

distal radioulnar joint dislocation, **397:22**elbow dislocations, **397:17, 397:18**hand and wrist joints, **397:27**sternoclavicular, **397:5**Distal radioulnar joint dislocation, **397:22**Elbow dislocations, **397:17, 397:18**

Forearm fractures

generally, **397:19 to 397:21**distal, **397:21**middle, **397:20**proximal, **397:19**

Fractures

carpal bone fractures, above

clavicle fractures, **397:2**

humerus fractures, below

lunate fractures, **397:24**scaphoid fractures, **397:25**sideswipe fractures, **397:16**sternoclavicular fractures, **397:5**

Hand and wrist

joint dislocation, **397:27**

ligament injuries

generally, **397:28**mallet finger, **397:29**

Humerus fractures

generally, **397:9 to 397:15**distal, **397:14, 397:15**midshaft, **397:12, 397:13**proximal, **397:10, 397:11**Lunate fractures, **397:24**Mallet finger, ligament injuries, **397:29**Metacarpal bone fractures, **397:26**

Pleading

generally, **366:17 et seq:**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

Rotator cuff injury, orthopedic surgeon's report, **375:11**Rupture of tendinous cuff, **397:8**Scapula fractures and dislocations, **397:3**

Index-644

**UPPER EXTREMITIES INJURIES—Cont'd**

- Shoulder dislocation
  - generally, **397:6**
  - treatment and complications, **397:7**
- Sideswipe fractures, **397:16**
- Sternoclavicular joint fractures and dislocations, **397:5**
- Tendinous cuff, rupture, **397:8**
- Wrist. Hand and wrist, above

**UPPER GI SERIES**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UPSET OF VEHICLE**

- Collision Coverage, this index

**URANIUM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UREA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UREMIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**URETERS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**URETHRA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**URETHRAL MEATUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**-URIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**URINARY ORGANS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UROBILINOGEN**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UROGENITAL OR GENITOURINARY SYSTEM**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**URTICARIA**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UTAH**

- Driving element of DUI, **506:34**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:82**

**UTERUS**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UTILITY POLES AND WIRES**

Municipal liability, public utility operations, **258:40**

Obstruction to travel, **173:13**

Roadway conditions, liability of public utility companies, **176:15 to 176:18**

**UTRICLE OR UTRICULUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**U TURNS**

Duty of care

lookout, **108:2**

signal, **108:2**

yielding, **108:2**

**UVEITIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**UVULA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VACUOLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VAGINISMUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VAGOTOMY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VAGUS NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VANCOMYCIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VANDALISM**

Theft and mischief coverage, **312:13**

**VARICOCELE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VARICOSE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VARIDASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VARIOLA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VARIX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VASA VASORUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-646

**VASCULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VASELINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VASODILATANT OR VASODILATOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VASOMOTOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VASTUS INTERMEDIUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VASTUS LATERALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VASTUS MEDIALIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VEGETATION**

Railroad crossings, obstructions to view or hearing, **164:23**

View along roadway, obstructing, **173:19 to 173:22:18 to 173:21:18 to 173:21**

**VEHICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VEHICLE CONDITION**

Proximate cause, **442:6**

**VEHICLE DEFECT**

Defects and Equipment, this index

**VEHICLE LITIGATION**

Comparative negligence, **441:1 to 441:10**

Judicial notice

generally, **436:1 to 436:6**

common knowledge, matters of, **436:2**

easily verified matters, **436:3**

facts, vehicles, **436:5**

miscellaneous facts, **436:6**

statutes, regulations, and ordinances, **436:4**

**VEHICLES**

Approaching Vehicles, this index

Backing Vehicles, this index

Bicycles, Motorcycles and Scooters, this index

Classification of Motor Vehicles, this index

Commercial Vehicles, this index

Demonstrative evidence, **435:1 to 435:17**

Emergency Vehicle Operator, this index

Emergency Vehicles, this index

**VEHICLES—Cont'd**

Favored Vehicle, this index  
Federal Motor Carrier Act, **478:4 to 478:7**  
Forfeiture of Vehicles, this index  
Leading and Following Vehicles, this index  
Lights and Lighting, this index  
Loads and Loading, this index  
Motorcycles. Bicycles, Motorcycles and Scooters, this index  
Municipal and Governmental Vehicles, this index  
Occupants of Vehicles, this index  
Ownership, this index  
Parking, Parked or Standing Vehicles, this index  
Photographs, **435:12**  
Private Motor Vehicles, this index  
Private Vehicle Occupants, this index  
Stalled Vehicles, this index  
Statutory Requirements for Vehicles, this index  
Stopped Vehicle, this index  
Towing or Pushing Vehicle, this index  
Tribal members and vehicles, **478:2**

**VEHICULAR ASSAULT AND BATTERY**

Generally, **496:2**  
Aggravated assault, **496:3**  
Sufficiency of evidence, **498:12**

**VEHICULAR HOMICIDE**

Generally, **496:4 to 496:5**  
DUI causing, **503:8**  
Reckless homicide, **496:5**  
Sufficiency of evidence, **498:13**

**VEHICULAR MANSLAUGHTER**

Generally, **496:6 to 496:10**  
Criminal negligence, **496:9**  
DUI causing, **503:9**  
Intoxication, **496:9**  
Involuntary manslaughter, **496:7**  
Proximate cause, **496:8**  
Sufficiency of evidence, **498:14**  
Traffic regulations violation, **496:10**  
Voluntary manslaughter, **496:7**

**VEHICULAR MURDER**

DUI causing, **503:10**  
Sufficiency of evidence, **498:15**

**VEINS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-648



**VELPEAU'S BANDAGE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENA (VENO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENA CAVA, INFERIOR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENEREAL DISEASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENOUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENOUS SINUSES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENTILATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENTRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENTRAL (ANTERIOR)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENTRAL HERNIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENTRICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENTRICULAR FIBRILLATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENTRICULOGRAM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENTRICULOGRAPHY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VENUE**

Arbitration of insurance claims, **332:13**

Burden of proof, evidence, **416:24**

Trial preparation, commencement of action, **33:4**

**VENULA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERMICULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERMIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERMONT**

Bodily injury, DUI causing, **504:51**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:30**

Death, DUI causing, **504:51**

Driving element of DUI, **506:35**

Public driving under influence, **504:33**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:31**

**VERSION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERTEBRAE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERTEBRAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERTEBRAL ARTERIES**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERTEBRAL CANAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERTEBRAL TUBERCULOSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERTEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERTEX PRESENTATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VERTIGO**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VESIC (VESICO)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VESICLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VESICULAR EXANTHEMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VESTIBULAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VESTIBULAR APPARATUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VESTIBULAR NERVE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-650

**VESTIBULAR TESTS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VESTIBULE OR VESTIBULUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VIABLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VIADUCTS**

Bridges, Causeways and Viaducts, this index

**VICARIOUS LIABILITY**

Burden of proof, **416:25 to 416:28**

Family or Household Members, this index

Investigation checklists

generally, **16:1 to 16:7**

consent and permission by the owner, **16:2**

family purpose doctrine, **16:6**

joint adventurer's liability, **16:7**

negligent entrustment by the owner, **16:3**

owner's liability, **16:1 to 16:3**

principal's liability, **16:4 to 16:6**

scope of agency, **16:5**

Labor and Employment, this index

**VIDEO IMAGES**

Generally, **435:14 to 435:17**

Accident reconstruction and tests, **435:15**

Bodily injuries, **435:16**

Computer animations, **435:17**

**VIDEO RECORDED STATEMENTS**

Investigation; evidence, obtaining and preservation of, **1:5**

**VILLI**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VIRGINIA**

Driving element of DUI, **506:36**

DUI, Generally, **504:20**

DUI causing death, **504:52**

Intoxication element of DUI, **505:36**

Per se intoxication offenses, **504:83**

Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:32**

**VIRULENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VIRUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VISCID**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VISCUS, VISCERA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VISIBILITY**

Crosswalks, reduced visibility, **142:5**

Duty of care

equipment and defects, required by law, absence of which as proximate cause of injury, **87:15**

Obscured visibility, **89:26 to 89:28**

Obstructed visibility

generally, **89:26 to 89:28**

assured clear distance rule, **89:18**

question of law or fact, **89:26**

Roadway Conditions, this index

yielding, traversing intersections, public roadways, particular duties, **105:25**

Obstructions, **89:26 to 89:28**

Pedestrian entering or crossing roadway, reduced visibility, **141:35, 141:36**

Railroad crossings, obstructions to view or hearing, **164:18 to 164:23, 165:16**

Roadway Conditions, this index

Weather and visibility conditions, accidents, investigation checklists, **3:5**

**VISION**

Pleading injuries. Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**VISUAL ACUITY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VISUAL AGNOSIA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VISUAL CORTEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VISUAL FIELD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VISUAL PURPLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VISUAL THRESHOLD**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VITAL CAPACITY (VC)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VITAL DYE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-652

**VITALLIUM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VITAMIN B COMPLEX**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VITAMIN C**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VITAMINS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VITREOUS HUMOR OR VITREOUS BODY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VOCAL CORDS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VOCATIONAL ECONOMISTS**

Wrongful death damages, **374:18**

**VOCATIONAL EVALUATOR**

Employability assessment, **375:17**

**VOICE RECORDED STATEMENTS**

Investigation; evidence, obtaining and preservation of, **1:5**

**VOLAR**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VOLATILE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VOLKMANN'S CONTRACTURE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VOLUNTARY MANSLAUGHTER**

Manslaughter, this index

**VOLUNTARY MUSCLE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VOMER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VOMITING**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VOYEURISM**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**VULVA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WAIVER OR ESTOPPEL**

Estoppel or Waiver, this index

## **WALKING ALONG OR SITUATED ALONGSIDE ROADWAY**

Pedestrians, this index

## **WALLERIAN DEGENERATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **WANTON CONDUCT**

Reckless, Wanton and Willful Conduct, this index

## **WARNINGS**

Carriage of passengers, signal and warning duties of operator, **203:5**

Defects in Roads and Highways, this index

Evidence, vehicle operation, **425:14**

Intersection ahead, warning as to, **174:24**

Lay witness opinions evidence, **430:6**

Occupants of Vehicles, this index

Railroad Crossings, this index

Roadway warnings. Roadway Conditions, this index

Traffic Lights, Signals and Warnings, this index

## **WARRANTIES**

Disclaimer, manufacturers and dealers' liability

express warranties, **485:15**

merchantability, **485:17**

particular purpose, **485:10**

Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**

validity, new vehicles, **485:19**

Express warranties, manufacturers and dealers' liability

generally, **485:7**

disclaimer, **485:15**

Implied warranties, manufacturers and dealers' liability

generally, **485:9**

differences, **485:11**

disclaimers, **485:16 to 485:18**

fitness for particular purpose, **485:10**

merchantability, **485:9, 485:17, 485:18**

used cars, **485:12**

Investigation checklists, defective vehicle

generally, **15:4 to 15:6**

limitations and disclaimers on warranty statements, **15:6**

parties responsible to warranty, **15:5**

Manufacturers and dealers' liability

generally, **485:1 to 485:31**

buyer's remedies

generally, **485:20 to 485:24**

acceptance, **485:22, 485:23**

breach, **485:23**

damages, consequential, limitation, liquidation, **485:28**

defenses, **485:30**

notice of breach, **485:23**

Index-654

**WARRANTIES—Cont'd**

## Manufacturers and dealers' liability—Cont'd

## buyer's remedies—Cont'd

proof of causation, **485:26**rejection, **485:21**revocation of acceptance, **485:24**statute of limitations, **485:31**cumulation and conflict, **485:13**

## disclaimer

express warranties, **485:15**merchantability, **485:17, 485:18**particular purpose, fitness for, **485:18**Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**validity, new vehicles, **485:19**exclusion and modification, **485:14 to 485:19**

## express warranties

generally, **485:7**authority to make, **485:8**disclaimer, **485:15**

## implied warranties

generally, **485:9**differences, **485:11**disclaimer of merchantability and fitness for particular purpose,  
**485:17, 485:18**disclaimers, **485:16 to 485:18**fitness for particular purpose, **485:10**merchantability, **485:9, 485:17, 485:18**used cars, **485:12**

## Magnuson-Moss Warranty Act

generally, **485:2 to 485:4**implied warranties, **485:3**remedies for consumer disputes, **485:4**privity of contract, **485:5, 485:6**Uniform Commercial Code, **485:6**

Promissory warranties, conditions subsequent and. Insurance, this index

**WARRANTLESS SEARCH AND SEIZURE**Generally, **489:1 to 489:32**

## Arrest

detention and arrest in area under federal jurisdiction, **489:15**encounters with law enforcement, **489:4**exceptions to warrant requirement, **489:8**extrajurisdictional detention and arrest, **489:16 to 489:432**impoundment and search of vehicle after, **489:14**probable cause, **489:6**Automobiles, exceptions to warrant requirement, **489:9**Community caretaking exception, **489:10**Consent exception, **489:11**

Index-655

## **WARRANTLESS SEARCH AND SEIZURE—Cont'd**

- Detention of motorist
  - arrest in area under federal jurisdiction, detention and, **489:15**
  - extrajurisdictional detention and arrest, **489:16 to 489:432**
  - reasonable suspicion, **489:5**
  - roadblocks and sobriety checkpoints, **491:1 to 491:7**
  - sobriety checkpoints, **491:1 to 491:7**
- Encounters with law enforcement, **489:2 to 489:4**
- Erratic driving, after, **490:6**
- Exceptions to warrant requirement, **489:7 to 489:13**
- Exigent circumstances, **489:12**
- Extrajurisdictional detention and arrest, **489:16 to 489:432**
- Impoundment and search of vehicle after arrest of motorist, **489:14**
- Plain view exception, **489:13**
- Probable cause for arrest, **489:6**
- Reasonable suspicion necessary for warrantless detention, **489:5**
- Roadblocks and sobriety checkpoints, **491:1 to 491:7**
- Sobriety checkpoints, **491:1 to 491:7**
- Terry doctrine, **489:3, 490:2**
- Tip or information, after, **490:4**
- Traffic Stops, this index, **489:16 to 489:432**
- Traffic violations, after, **490:7**
- Vehicle violations, after, **490:8**

## **WARRANTLESS STOPS**

- Stops for DUI, this index
- Traffic Stops, this index

## **WASHINGTON**

- Automobile injury claims, pattern jury instructions
  - generally, **382:44 to 382:46**
  - medical expenses, past and future, **382:45, 382:46**
  - personal injuries, damages, **382:44**
- Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:31**
- Driving element of DUI, **506:37**
- Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:31**
- Intoxication element of DUI, **505:37**
- License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:20**
- Per se intoxication offenses, **504:84**
- Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:33**

## **WASSERMANN TEST**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **WATERBRASH**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **WATERHOUSE-FRIDERICHSEN SYNDROME**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

Index-656



**WATER LOSS**

Fire and Water Loss Coverage, this index

**WEAPONS AND FIREARMS**

No-fault insurance, discharge of firearm as covered event, **314:25**

Third party insurance benefits, discharge of firearm as use of vehicle, **322:12**

**WEATHER CONDITIONS**

Accident investigation checklists, **3:5**

Mist or fog, speed and control, driving, **89:18, 89:28**

Precipitation, accident investigation checklists, **3:5**

Railroad crossings, **164:17**

Roadside warnings, **174:32**

Roadway conditions, governmental duties, **173:23, 173:24**

Snow and ice removal, **173:24**

Visibility conditions, accidents, investigation checklists, **3:5**

Weather information, motor vehicle collisions, **2:4**

Wind force and direction, investigation checklist, accidents, **3:5**

**WEBER'S TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WECHSLER-BELLEVUE BLOCK DESIGN TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WECHSLER-BELLEVUE SCALE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WEIGHED DIET**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WEIGHT AND SUFFICIENCY OF EVIDENCE**

Prosecutions, traffic offenses; conviction, sustaining of, sufficiency of evidence, **497:25**

**WERNICKE'S ZONE OR AREA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WEST VIRGINIA**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:32**

Driving element of DUI, **506:39**

DUI, Generally, **504:21**

**WET BRAIN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WET LUNG**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WHEAL**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WHIPLASH**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WHIPLASH INJURIES**

Generally, **396:13**

Automobile Injury Claims, this index

**WHITE BLOOD CELLS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WHITE MATTER OR SUBSTANCE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WHITLOW**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WIDASE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WIDOWS**

Automobile death cases, complaint by widow, **364:23**

**WILLFUL AND WANTON MISCONDUCT**

Comparative negligence, **71:17**

Recreational use statutes, liability for willful or wanton acts, **191:17**

**WILLFUL CONDUCT**

Reckless, Wanton and Willful Conduct, this index

**WILLFULNESS**

Generally, **438:4 to 438:6**

**WILLFULNESS**

Manner of operation of vehicle, **438:5**

Particular persons and vehicles, **438:6**

**WILSON'S SYNDROME**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WIND FORCE AND DIRECTION**

Investigation checklist, accidents, **3:5**

**WINDPIPE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WINSLOW'S LIGAMENT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WINTROBE TUBE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WIRE FIXATION**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WIRES**

Utility Poles and Wires, this index

Index-658

**WISCONSIN**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:33**  
Driving element of DUI, **506:38**  
Extrajurisdictional arrest, **489:32**  
Intoxication element of DUI, **505:38**  
License proceedings, right to counsel, **511:21**  
Refusal to submit to intoxication test under consent statute, **514:34**

**WITHDRAWAL (DRUG)**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WITNESSES**

Competency

generally, **422:1 to 422:5**  
child witness, **422:3**  
expert witness, damages in traffic accidents, **480:17**  
statutes, **422:2**  
survivor of transaction had with the deceased, **422:4**  
waiver of disqualification, **422:5**

Credibility, investigation, sources of information, **2:12**

Disallowed opinions on ultimate facts, **432:17 to 432:20**

Examination, trial evidence

generally, **419:1 to 419:6**  
adverse witness, **419:2**  
court's examination, **419:4**  
leading questions, **419:5**  
redirect examination, **419:3**  
refreshing recollection, **419:6**

Expert witnesses

generally, **432:1 to 432:41**  
appraisal of claimant's medical witnesses, **362:6**  
bodily injury, **432:21 to 432:29**  
causation, **432:16, 432:19, 432:22 to 432:24**  
competency, damages in traffic accidents, **480:17**  
criminal intent, disallowed opinions on ultimate facts, **432:19, 432:20**  
damages, **432:30**  
death, **432:23**  
designation, automobile injury case, **367:7**  
disallowed opinions on ultimate facts, **432:17 to 432:20**  
emergency vehicle operation, **432:31**  
engineering specifications and standards, **432:32**

evidence

generally, **432:1 to 432:41**  
allowed expert opinions on ultimate fact, **432:14, 432:15**  
bodily injury, **432:21 to 432:29**  
causation, **432:22 to 432:24**  
causation, ultimate facts, **432:16, 432:19**  
criminal intent, disallowed opinions on ultimate facts, **432:15, 432:20**  
damages, **432:30**

**WITNESSES—Cont'd**

## Expert witnesses—Cont'd

## evidence—Cont'd

death, **432:23**  
 disallowed opinions on ultimate facts, **432:17 to 432:20**  
 emergency vehicle operation, **432:31**  
 engineering specifications and standards, **432:32**  
 existence of condition, **432:26**  
 expert's qualification, **432:3 to 432:9**  
 foundation for opinion, **432:10 to 432:13**  
 future consequences of subsisting injury, **432:27**  
 hypothetical questions, **432:13**  
 impact, **432:37**  
 insurance, **432:33**  
 intoxication, **432:34**  
 intoxication issues, expert's qualification, **432:4**  
 legal fault, ultimate facts, **432:15, 432:18**  
 medical experts, **432:21 to 432:29**  
 medical issues, expert's qualification, **432:5**  
 other matters, **432:39**  
 pain, **432:28**  
 permanency of injuries, **432:29**  
 physical disability, **432:25**  
 railroad crossing accidents, **432:35**  
 reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**  
 roadway defects and obstructions, **432:40**  
 seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**  
 speed, **432:38**  
 ultimate fact, **432:14 to 432:20**  
 vehicle defects and equipment, **432:40**  
 existence of condition, **432:26**  
 foundation for opinion, **432:10 to 432:13**  
 future consequences of subsisting injury, **432:27**  
 hypothetical questions, **432:13**  
 insurance, **432:33**  
 intoxication, **432:34**  
 intoxication issues, qualifications, **432:4**  
 legal fault, ultimate facts, **432:15, 432:18**  
 medical issues, qualifications, **432:5**  
 pain, **432:28**  
 permanency of injuries, **432:29**  
 physical disability, **432:25**  
 qualifications, **432:3 to 432:9**  
 railroad crossing accidents, **432:35**  
 reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**  
 roadway defects and obstructions, **432:40**  
 seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**  
 ultimate fact, **432:14 to 432:20**

Index-660

**WITNESSES—Cont'd**

## Expert witnesses—Cont'd

vehicle defects and equipment, **432:40**

## Impeachment

generally, **421:1 to 421:26**admissibility, prior inconsistent statement, **421:8, 421:9**bias, **421:13 to 421:15**character and credibility, **421:16 to 421:18**conduct to attack or support veracity, **421:19**contradiction of facts, **421:11, 421:12**conviction of crimes, **421:20 to 421:23**declaration of non-testifying witness, **421:10**nontestifying witness, inconsistent statement, **421:10**party's own witness, **421:2**rehabilitation, **421:24, 421:25**religious belief, **421:17**reputation for truth telling, **421:18**traffic offenses, prosecution, criminal evidence, **497:20**

## Medical witnesses

generally, **432:21 to 432:29**appraisal of claimant's medical witnesses, **362:6**bodily injury, **432:21 to 432:29**causation, **432:22 to 432:24**death, **432:23**

## evidence

generally, **432:21 to 432:29**allowed expert opinions on ultimate fact, **432:14, 432:15**bodily injury, **432:21 to 432:29**causation, **432:22 to 432:24**criminal intent, disallowed opinions on ultimate facts, **432:20**death, **432:23**existence of condition, **432:26**expert's qualification, **432:3 to 432:9**foundation for opinion, **432:10 to 432:13**future consequences of subsisting injury, **432:27**hypothetical questions, **432:13**impact, **432:37**intoxication issues, expert's qualification, **432:4**medical experts, **432:21 to 432:29**medical issues, expert's qualification, **432:5**other matters, **432:39**pain, **432:23**permanency of injuries, **432:29**physical disability, **432:25**reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**speed, **432:38**ultimate fact, **432:14 to 432:20**

## **WITNESSES—Cont'd**

### **Medical witnesses—Cont'd**

- existence of condition, **432:26**
- foundation for opinion, **432:10 to 432:13**
- future consequences of subsisting injury, **432:27**
- hypothetical questions, **432:13**
- intoxication issues, qualifications, **432:4**
- medical issues, qualifications, **432:5**
- pain, **432:28**
- permanency of injuries, **432:29**
- physical disability, **432:25**
- qualifications, **432:3 to 432:9**
- reconstruction of occurrence, **432:36 to 432:39**
- seat belts, failure to wear, **432:24**
- ultimate fact, **432:14 to 432:20**

### **Obtaining and preservation of evidence in investigation**

- generally, **1:1 to 1:6**
- closing questions, interview, **1:1**
- court reporter statement, **1:4**
- cross examination, interview, **1:1**
- initialing of pages and alterations of written narrative statements, **1:3**
- interview, **1:1**
- interview record, **1:1**
- investigator's memorandum, **1:6**
- minor and multiple witnesses, interview, **1:1**
- negative statements, **1:2**
- preliminary statement details incorporated with witness statements, **1:2**
- related information, report by witness, **1:2**
- reluctant witness, interview, **1:1**
- signature and verification of witness on written narrative statement, **1:3**
- statements
  - others reported by witness, **1:2**
  - witnesses, **1:2 to 1:6**
- suggested terms of reference for witness statements, **1:2**
- time-saving techniques for written narrative statements, **1:3**
- video recorded statements, **1:5**
- voice recorded statements, **1:5**
- written narrative statement, **1:3**

Traffic offenses, criminal evidence, prosecutions; nonexperts, **497:12**

Vehicular damages, witnesses for evidence of, **480:16, 480:17**

## **WORDS AND PHRASES**

Definitions, this index

## **WORKERS' COMPENSATION**

- Cause of action, liability concept, **64:3**
- Medical benefits coverage, coordination with, **313:12**
- No-fault benefits, coordination with, **315:31**

Index-662

**WORKERS' COMPENSATION—Cont'd**

Third party insurance benefits, exclusion for injuries to employees of insured, **323:21**

Uninsured and underinsured motorist coverage  
coordination of benefits, **317:14**  
excluded persons, **316:43**

**WORKERS IN ROADWAY**

Pedestrians, this index

**WORTH FOUR DOT TEST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WOUND**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WRIST**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WRIST AND HAND INJURIES**

Medical Illustrations, this index

Upper Extremities Injuries, this index

**WRIST-DROP**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WRIST JERK**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**WRITING, RECORDING, OR PHOTOGRAPH**

Authenticating or identifying evidence, **434:1**

Business records, self-authenticating evidence, **434:3**

Documentary Evidence, this index

Duplicate or original, **434:5 to 434:7**

Exceptions, party admissions, **434:6**

Original or duplicate, **434:5 to 434:7**

Party admissions, exceptions, **434:6**

Public records, self-authenticating evidence, **434:4**

Self-authenticating evidence, **434:2 to 434:4**

Summary, exceptions, **434:7**

**WRITINGS**

Documentary Evidence, this index

**WRITTEN NARRATIVE STATEMENTS**

Investigation, **1:3**

**WRONGFUL DEATH**

Automobile Injury Cases, this index

**WRONG SIDE OF ROAD**

Driving on, **495:17**

Index-663

## **WYOMING**

Consent to intoxication test, statutory advisory to motorist, **513:34**  
DUI, Generally, **504:22**  
DUI causing bodily injury or death, **504:53**  
Per se intoxication offenses, **504:85**

## **XANTHOCHROMIC**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **X-RAYS**

Authentication, **378:10**  
Automobile injury claims, medical examinations, **371:13, 371:17**  
Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **XYLOCAINE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **YAWS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **YELLOW FEVER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **YELLOW SPOT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

## **YIELDING**

Backing vehicles, **110:5**  
Common carrier, operator duties, **203:7**  
Crossing collision, investigation checklists, driver's inquiry, **4:5**  
Emergency vehicle operator, **122:6**  
Intersections, yield sign, right of way, **104:3**  
Investigation checklists  
    driver's inquiry  
        left turn collision  
            oncoming vehicle, **5:11**  
            turning vehicle, **5:5**  
        meeting collision, **6:5**  
        pedestrians, accidents, **13:6**  
left turn collision, driver's inquiry  
    oncoming vehicle, **5:11**  
    turning vehicle, **5:5**  
meeting collision, driver's inquiry, **6:5**  
pedestrians, accidents  
    driver's inquiry, **13:6**  
    pedestrian's inquiry, **13:10**  
Left turn collision; investigation checklists, driver's inquiry  
    oncoming vehicle, **5:11**  
    turning vehicle, **5:5**  
Meeting collision, investigation checklists, driver's inquiry, **6:5**  
Motorist duty. Pedestrians, below

Index-664



## **YIELDING—Cont'd**

- Negligent operation of vehicle as intervening cause, **177:7**
- Occupants, duties to. Occupants of Vehicles, this index
- Overtaking and passing collisions, investigation checklists, overtaken driver's inquiry, **8:5**
- Pedestrians
  - alongside roadway
    - motorist duties, **143:5, 143:6**
    - pedestrian duties, **143:12, 143:13**
  - children
    - child duties, **144:39**
    - motorist duties, **144:28**
  - crosswalks and intersections
    - motorist duties, **142:8 to 142:10**
    - pedestrian duties, **142:18 to 142:20**
  - entering or crossing roadway, **141:30 to 141:32**
- Private premises
  - entering, **107:10**
  - leaving, **107:4**
- Railroad Crossings, this index
- Starting stopped vehicle, approaching traffic, **111:20**
- Traversing intersections, public roadways, particular duties
  - generally, **105:13 to 105:25**
  - emergency vehicle present, **105:14**
  - favored motorist, **105:16 to 105:19**
  - funeral procession, **105:15**
  - negligence, failure to yield, **105:19, 105:24**
  - obstructed visibility, **105:25**
  - preferential roadway, **105:21**
  - proximate cause, **105:25**
  - traffic sign, **105:22**
  - traffic signal, **105:23**
  - unfavored motorist, **105:20 to 105:25**
- Turning at intersections, public roadways, particular duties
  - generally, **106:11 to 106:14**
  - following vehicle, **106:13**
  - oncoming vehicle, **106:12**
  - vehicle traveling on intersecting roadway, **106:14**
- Unfavored vehicle driver's inquiry, **10:10**
- U turns, **108:2**
- Yield sign, right of way, intersections of public roadways, **104:3**

## **Y INTERSECTIONS**

- Intersections of public roadways, **104:10**

## **YOUNG-HELMHOLTZ THEORY**

- Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZEPHIRAN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZONA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZONULE OF ZINN**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZOOGRAFT**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZOOLOGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZOSTER**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**Z-PLASTY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZYGAPOPHYSIS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZYGOMA**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZYGOMATIC BONE**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZYGOMATICUS**

Defined, vol 10; glossary

**ZYMURGY**

Defined, vol 10; glossary